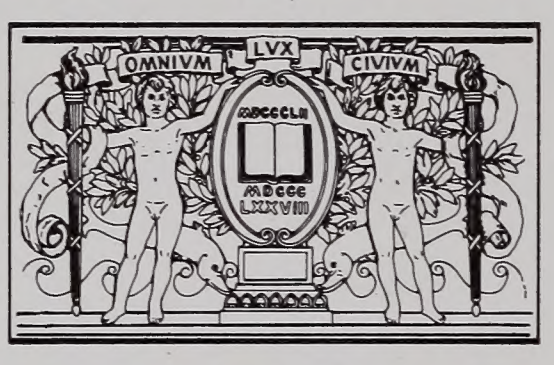
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06574 337 7



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://archive.org/details/wolcottgenealogy1990wolc

WOLCOTT GENEALOGY

THE FAMILY

OF

HENRY WOLCOTT

ONE OF THE FIRST SETTLERS OF
WINDSOR, CONNECTICUT

BY CHANDLER WOLCOTT

PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY OF DESCENDANTS
OF HENRY WOLCOTT

ROCHESTER, NEW YORK
THE GENESEE PRESS
1912

Copyright, 1912,
BY CHANDLER WOLCOTT

CS71
.W85
1990x

Reprinted by Higginson Book Company
Derby Square
Salem, Mass. 01970

WOLCOTT GENEALOGY

CONTENTS

PAGE

INTRODUCTION xiii

PREFACE xvii

THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND 1

THE FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES 21

First Generation 34

Second Generation 40

Third Generation 46

Fourth Generation 66

Fifth Generation 89

Sixth Generation 119

Seventh Generation 167

Eighth Generation 241

Ninth Generation 312

Tenth Generation 348

Appendix 357

INDEX I.—Given Names of Members of the Family Born Wolcotts 403

INDEX II.—Names of Other Persons 423

INDEX III.—Names in Appendix 449

ILLUSTRATIONS

PAGE

Ancient Church of St. John the Baptist, Tolland, England, with the Wolcott Monuments . . . . 1st Frontispiece

Galdon Manor . . . . . 2d Frontispiece

The Wolcott Coat of Arms xxi

Monument of Henry and Elizabeth Wolcott 38

Monument of Simon and Martha Wolcott 44

The Old Wolcott Homestead, South Windsor 54

Monument of Roger and Sarah Wolcott 62

Monument of Samuel Wolcott, with Family Arms 66

Portrait of Oliver Wolcott, Signer 78

Reproduction of Letter of President Washington to Oliver Wolcott 82

Portrait of Laura Collins Wolcott 86

Portrait of Mariann Wolcott Goodrich 88

Portrait of Oliver Wolcott, Governor 110

The Wolcott Homestead, Litchfield 112

Portrait of Edward Oliver Wolcott, Senator 220

Portrait of Roger Wolcott, Governor 238

Deed-Chest of Henry Wolcott, 1630 355

The 1910 Reunion, Hartford 356

INTRODUCTION

The following pages represent the only attempt that has been made to compile a genealogy of the Wolcott Family in either the United States or England. More than thirty years ago the Wolcott Memorial, compiled by the Rev. Samuel Wolcott at the instigation of a few members of the family, was printed, but this as its title indicates did not purport to be a genealogy, only a Memorial of Henry Wolcott and of *Some* of his descendants. In the compilation of that work an extended and fairly complete account of the earlier generations in this Country was developed and published, and it is proper that we should make acknowledgment of our indebtedness to it for the liberal drafts made upon it for information in the way particularly of descriptions of persons and places connected with the more immediate descendants of Henry. For the large amount of material also, collected but not published—an amount exceeding that which appeared in the Memorial—to which we have had access, we are likewise under obligation to the proprietors and compiler of the Memorial. It should be remembered however that the statistics gathered from the sources named were all at least thirty years old and that the bringing up to date of the lines of descent set forth and the developing of new ones have been accomplished only through the co-operation of all those descendants who have responded to calls for information, and that therefore it is to them that the publication of the present work is due.

The Society of Descendants of Henry Wolcott has performed a great service by bringing together those in

whose minds the idea of a genealogy had been present and those to whom it later appealed. The Society had its beginning in a meeting held in August, 1905, at the home of Mr. Sereno E. Wolcott, East Orwell, Ohio, at which forty-three persons were present. From this the membership has grown to include residents of nearly every State in the Union and at the annual Reunions held in 1906 at Orwell, Ohio; in 1907 at Warren, Ohio; in 1908 at Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio; in 1909 at Niagara Falls, N. Y.; in 1910 at Hartford, Conn.; and in 1911 at Niagara Falls, N. Y., addresses of much historical interest and value have been delivered by members. The photograph of the group at the Hartford Reunion given upon another page will be of interest. One of the principal objects of the Society has been the preparation and publication of a genealogy of the family and it is therefore most fitting that the present work be printed under its auspices.

In the production of the book and particularly in the printing of statistics as to later generations the greatest possible care has been taken to present all the information that could be obtained and it is believed that there have been no departures or omissions. More than ten years ago the writer began the work of collecting statistics, of consulting old records, of interviewing and corresponding with the different branches, and while only recently has it seemed that the material collected would be printed, there is, he feels, all the greater reason for congratulation that the interest and assistance of others of the family have combined to make the present the opportune time for publication.

And throughout the pages that follow may the reader remember that in the words of Bishop Lawrence of Massachusetts, "The name of the Wolcott family has not been

created by one or two great men, but throughout their whole history of over two centuries and a half in this country, each generation has sustained the good name and the high character of the past."

CHANDLER WOLCOTT.

Rochester, New York, 1 February, 1912.

PREFACE

It is proper that a statement be made as to the principal sources from which the materials for our genealogy were derived. There had fortunately been preserved, among some blank pages at the end of a folio ledger, bearing the date of 1691, an extended record, under the following title: "A Chronologie of the famely of the Wolcotts in New England." The original account written by Mr. Joslah Wolcott had been continued, and embraced several generations. The principal additional entries had been made by Gov. Roger Wolcott and Gen. Erastus Wolcott. Other family registers and memorials were examined, together with all church, town, and probate records, which could be supposed to throw any light on the subject. For this purpose visits were made to nearly every town and district in Connecticut and Massachusetts which had ever been the residence of any member of the Family; and an extensive correspondence was prosecuted with the various branches scattered through the country. From these sources the genealogical portion of the work was compiled. The earlier generations, covering the obscurer periods, have been prepared with the utmost care and completeness.

For the biographical and historical portion, some items were gathered from state, county, and town records; but the main dependence was on the private papers of the Family, including the voluminous and invaluable papers of the late Gov. Oliver Wolcott, Jr., now deposited with the Connecticut Historical Society. The writer of the present volume has examined all the documents accessible.

From these we pass to the ancient deeds of the Wolcott Family,—its genuine antiquities—most of them handsomely engrossed on parchment, with the original signatures and

seals attached. One of them is notable as bearing the Great Seal of JAMES I., of the Stuart line, England. These documents, deposited in a small trunk which bore, in brass nails, the initials H. W., were the most valued of "the honored heirlooms" transmitted from the elder line of the Family through the daughters of the third HENRY WOLCOTT. They were held by some related family in Windsor, until by some fortune they came into the possession of the younger Governor Wolcott, through whom they descended to Mr. George Gibbs. The latter deposited them with the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford, their final and natural resting-place. We insert here the handsome acknowledgment of their receipt, addressed to him by the Librarian, Rev. Dr. Robbins:—

Hartford, April 13, 1848.

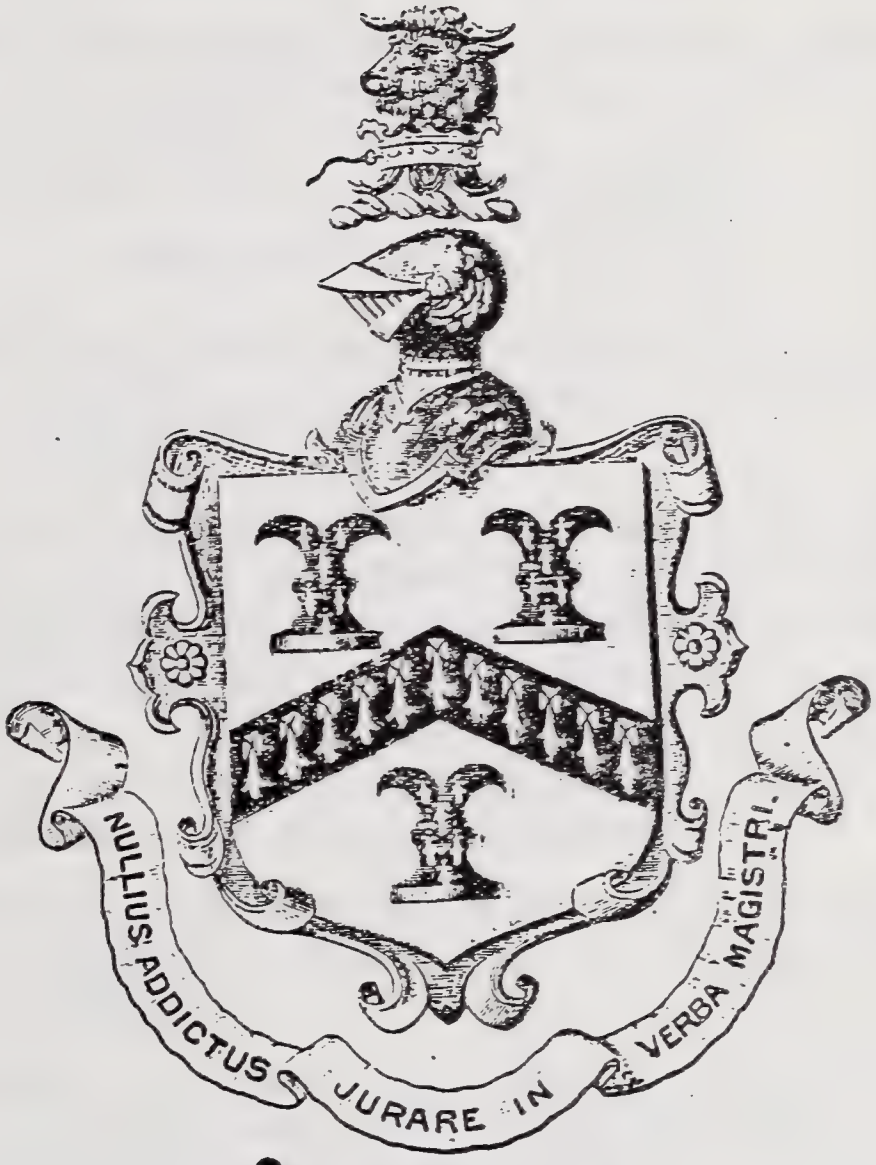
DEAR SIR:

Your venerable small Trunk, with various Relics of ancient days, arrived in safety, and is disposed of as one of our most valuable deposits. You have obtained an ample reward for your persevering researches among the remains of your venerable ancestors. I consider no family of Connecticut as holding a higher reputation for the two centuries we have passed, and as more sure to be held in lasting remembrance, than the WOLCOTTS. This collection of valuable documents is received with gratitude as *a sacred deposit,* holden at all times subject to your disposal, and with a sacred regard to the conditions you have prescribed.

Your obliged friend

THOMAS ROBBINS.

This deed-chest, or trunk, is now in the possession of the family of the late Henry Goodrich Wolcott, of the Seventh Generation, residing at Fishkill on the Hudson.



Wolcott.

THE WOLCOTT ARMS

SHIELD: *Argent a Cheveron between three Chess Rooks ermined.*

CREST: *A Bull's Head erased argent, armed or, ducally gorged, lined, and ringed, of the last.*

MOTTO: *Nullius addictus jurare in verba magistri.*

BEARING THE NAME OF "WOLCOTT."

THESE arms, which are of great antiquity, are identical with the *Walcott Arms,* and indicate the historical identity of the families.

We have copies of the shield etched on the silver tankard and cup of Gov. Roger Wolcott (28), grandson of the first settler, and whose father was born in England, and engraved on the tombstone of Capt. Samuel Wolcott (42), who was contemporary with Roger; these were not, apparently, copied from each other or from books of heraldry, and they point to a traditional copy which has disappeared.

The chess-rooks were introduced early in the fifteenth century, through a knight, of whom it is recorded in the old Family Pedigree:—

> Playing at ye chesse with Henry ye fifte, king of Englande, he gave hym ye checke matte with ye rouke, whereupone ye kinge changed his coate of armes which was ye crosse with flower de lures, and gave him ye rouke for a remembrance.
>
> "It seems these Chess Rooks were at first called Rooks for being in defence of all ye rest: and therefore they stande in ye uttermost corners of ye Chesseboard as Frontier Castles. Kinge William ye Conquerour lost greate Lordships at this playe. And it might well become a Kinge, for therein are comprised all ye Stratagems of Warr or plotts of Civill State." ("Heralds' Visitation.")

The motto is a line of the Latin poet, Horace, and a literal rendering is, *Accustomed to swear in the words of no master.*

The allusion is to the schoolboy practice of repeating a form of words after the teacher; and the idea, of course, is to rest one's faith on no man's assertion, to think and decide for one's self; in a word, *to take nothing on trust.*

We give an excellent picture of the arms, drawn by Somerby and engraved by Richardson.

THE GREAT SEAL OF ENGLAND

ROYAL LICENSE OF ALIENATION OF GALDON MANOR

The following document is the one to which special reference has been made in the Preface as having been issued during the Chancellorship of Lord Bacon—attested by his brother. It will be observed that this instrument gives the Somersetshire orthography of the name—WOLCOTT—which has prevailed in this country; though the spelling of all names, as is well known, was less definite formerly than now. Of the ancient Family letters written in England, the signature, the seal, and the superscription of the same letter present the name in three different forms. The traditional pronunciation of the penultimate vowel is the same as in *Wolf*.

LICENSE OF ALIENATION

James, by the grace of God, King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c.

TO ALL to whom the present letters may come, Greeting: KNOW YE that we, of our special grace, and for twenty shillings paid unto our collectors, in virtue of our letters patent, have granted and given license, and, for ourselves, our heirs and successors, so far as in us lies, by these presents do grant and give license unto our beloved *Robert Mynne*, Esquire, that he may give and grant, aliene, or acknowledge by fine or by recovery, in our court, in presence of our justices in bench, or in any other way whatsoever, at the pleasure of the same Robert, two messuages, one mill, three gardens, three orchards, eight acres of meadow, and seventy-four acres of pasture, with the appurtenances, in Tolland and Lydyard Lawrence, in our county of Somerset, which are held of us *in capite*, so-called, unto our beloved *Christopher Wolcott*, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD unto the same Christopher, and his heirs and assigns, for the use and behoof of the same Christopher and his heirs and assigns, forever, of us, our heirs and successors, by all things thence due and of right accustomed.

And unto the same Christopher that he may receive the aforesaid messuages, . . . and all things foregoing, with the appurtenances, from the aforesaid Robert, to hold to himself, and his heirs and assigns, of us, our heirs and successors, by all things aforesaid, as before, forever, according to the tenor of these present letters, we have given and for us, our heirs and successors, we give [as] before special license.

IT BEING OUR WILL that neither the aforesaid Robert or his heirs, nor the aforesaid Christopher or his heirs, by reason of the foregoing, be distressed, molested, impeached, vexed in anything, or oppressed, nor that any one of them be distressed, molested, impeached, vexed in anything, or oppressed, by us, our heirs or successors, or by our justices, escheators, sheriffs, bailiffs, or other officers or servants, or any of their heirs or of our successors.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF we have caused these our letters patent to be made. WITNESS MYSELF at Westminster, on the first day of April, in the sixteenth year of our reign over England, France and Ireland, and over Scotland the fifty-first.

BACON.

THE FAMILY IN ENGLAND

The late Mr. H. G. Somerby, an antiquarian and artist, who devoted himself to investigations of this nature, was requested to make inquiries respecting the home of the family in England. As far back as can be definitely traced, Tolland in Somersetshire was their ancestral seat, and was the home of John Wolcott, the father of Henry; though branches of the family lived in the adjacent parishes. The Old Church in Tolland, which forms our frontispiece, engraved by Richardson, from a sketch by Mr. Somerby, is the one in which our ancestors, for generations, worshipped. Under date of May 4, 1849, Mr. Somerby wrote to Mr. Frederick H. Wolcott, who was the first of the transatlantic branch, after an interval of two centuries, to make a pilgrimage to the spot.

"Since I have been in London, I have had access to a large mass of manuscripts, lately brought to light, called the Subsidy Rolls, in which the names and places of residence of all those persons who were assessed from the time of Henry the Seventh are to be found. Although these papers are in a very mutilated state, and many of them illegible, still I had the good fortune to find the names of your family as far back as 1525, and learn that they then resided in Tolland. William and Thomas Wolcot are the names for the above year. I find that the name is invariably spelt *Wol* in Somersetshire, while in Shropshire, Lincolnshire, and other places, it is *Wal.*

"July 6, 1849.—Since I wrote you, I have visited Tolland, and collected all that now remains relating to the Wolcott Family. Unfortunately, the parish register of Tolland has not been preserved prior to 1706. * * * The parish of Lidiard St. Lawrence adjoins that of Tolland; and it seems, by referring to the parish register of Lidiard, that it was not unusual, two centuries ago,—neither is it at the present time,—for persons residing at Tolland to have their children christened at Lidiard. In the case of your Anglo-American ancestor,

it is fortunate that it was so; for I find in the register, which dates back to 1573, the following entries:

Henry ye sonne of John Wolcott was baptized the VI. of December, 1578.

John, son of Henry Wollcott was bap. 1st Oct. 1607.

Henry Wolcott & Elizabeth Saunders were married 19 January 1606.

"* * * The parish church of Tolland is quite romantically situated, and retains its ancient characteristics. I made two drawings of it from different points, which I trust you will recognize. There are but two monuments in the church-yard, side by side. The most ancient contains no inscription; it is completely obliterated, in consequence of the stone being of so perishable a nature. There is no doubt, however, that it belongs to the Wolcotts, as it stands so near to the one with the following inscription:

The body of JOHN WOLCOT.
21 Mar. 1618.

Here also lieth the Bodie of
JOHNE WOOLCOT
mother of the saide JOHN WOLCOT
who deceased
the 5th of Aprill 1637

"There are no other grave-stones, either at Lidiard St. Lawrence or at Tolland, ancient or modern, bearing the name of Wolcott.

"I next visited the old mill which belonged to the family at least three hundred years ago. The house connected with the mill is the same which was standing then, and is a curious specimen of ancient architecture, both internally and externally. The mill is also the original one, with a modern addition to one end. The house is now occupied by a laborer, and is in rather a dilapidated condition. I also made a sketch of the house and mill.

"I suppose you recollect enough of Tolland to know that it is one of the most secluded, quiet, and picturesque villages in England. The inhabitants appear to be very comfortable and happy; and I saw no cases of suffering among them. Having collected all that could be found at Tolland, my next step was to consult the wills."

Of these he gives copies of a dozen, part of which he found on record at Taunton, and part at Wells, and which show clearly that the earlier generations of the stanch Protestants who emigrated to America were devoted Papists. We give abstracts of the wills of two John Wolcotts, of Tolland, the latter the father of Henry Wolcott, of Windsor, and the former, apparently, his grandfather.

The will of *John Woolcott*, of Tolland, dated Feb. 9, 1571, and proved April 11, 1572, bequeaths "my soule to Almightie god my creat^{r} and to o^{r} Lord Jesus Christ my redeemer and my bodie to Xtian buriall," with bequests "to ye cathedrall churche of Welles," "to *John* my sonne," "to *Alice* my daughter," "to *Mary* my daughter," "to John Howe," "to Agnes Meyn," and "unto *Agnes* my wief,"—appointing as overseers "Henry Woolcot and Roger Woolcot my brothers."

The will of *John Wolcot* the elder, of Tolland, dated Nov. 10, 1623, and proved Jan. 16, ——, bequeaths "my soule into the hands of god my saviour and redeemer and my body to Christian burial," with bequests "unto *John Wolcott* my son John's eldest sonne," "unto *Agnes Wolcott* the daughter of John," "unto every of the nowe children of *Henry Wolcott* my sonne," "unto *Mary Wolcott* the daughter of my sonne John," "unto *Symon Wolcott* my kinsman," "unto Giles More my servant," and "unto Richard Locke, Alexander Thatloke, John Sealy and Alexander Engrane;" makes *John Wolcott* executor; witnessed by *Christopher Wolcott* and *Henry Woollcott*, his two eldest sons—being in the handwriting of the former.

The circumstances of our ancestor are known to have been easy, and apparently affluent. The venerable historian of Connecticut (Trumbull), whose testimony appears in its place, and who lived a century nearer those days than ourselves, makes special mention of his valuable English estate. His deed to his eldest son, which we give in course, conveys the Galdon Manor,—the principal mansion in Tolland,—"with meadows, pastures, mills, tenements, and hereditaments thereunto belonging." This was the estate which came into his possession after his removal to America, by the death, without will, of his elder brother, Christopher; and appears

to have been wholly distinct from the estate which, according to later history, he owned and disposed of at the time of his emigration. The holders of landed estates in England were in that day persons of social rank, as in a large degree they still are.

The personal consideration with which Henry Wolcott was regarded in the Colony from the outset is evidence that he was an English gentleman of acknowledged ability, intelligence, and excellence. But gratifying as this may be, our principal object in referring to his worldly circumstances and social standing is to exhibit more fully the resolute and self-sacrificing spirit with which he turned his face towards the New World,—confirming the tradition and conviction of his descendants, that they have sprung from a worthy sire.

The following description of Tolland is taken from Collinson's "History and Antiquities of Somerset":

"It is situated at the northwest angle of the hundred toward that of Williston-Freemanors, and a mile southward from the turnpike road leading from Taunton to Dunster. It stands in a rich, woody, and well-watered vale, surrounded with hills, highly cultivated. Eastward from the church is a fine hanging wood, which clothes the steep slope of a pretty high hill, and has a pleasing appearance. The whole parish is rented at about five hundred pounds per annum, and consists of only twelve houses, four of which are in the hamlet of East Tolland. The lands are mostly arable, the general crops wheat, barley, pease, and some flax. A spring rising at North Combe, in the parish of Brompton Ralph, runs through and turns a grist-mill in the parish, whence it passes through Lidiard St. Lawrence, and empties itself into the Tone. The cross-roads here are very deep, narrow, precipitous, and overhung with hedges. Garldon, or Garmildon, an ancient manor in Tolland, belonged, 7 Eliz., to Francis Southwell, Esq. The church is dedicated to St. John the Baptist, and is a small building, consisting of a nave, chancel, and a small aisle on the north side. At the west end is a clumsy, embattled tower, thirty feet high, containing three small bells. In the church-yard are the remains of an old stone cross."

GALDON MANOR AT THE PRESENT TIME

We consider ourselves singularly fortunate in being able to present accounts given by descendants who have visited the ancestral home in recent years. In the summer of 1900 Rev. Peter Clark Wolcott, D. D., of Highland Park, Ill., visited Galdon Manor. He writes:

"From the famous old town of Taunton it is a railway journey of a dozen miles to Wivilscome and here I hired a conveyance to take me the four miles over the hills to Tolland, a scattered hamlet of about one hundred inhabitants, as quiet and peaceful to-day as when Henry Wolcott left it nearly three hundred years ago. Galdon is about a mile away from the village and is reached by a road which winds between high banks with fields on either side. It is set in a hollow of the hills and is not seen until one has come to it. It is not a splendid mansion such as I had pictured in my mind but a low gray stone house of two stories surrounded by ancient farm buildings. There is no lawn or garden about it to-day whatever there may have been in the past. The tenant is a churlish farmer who refuses to permit visitors to enter so I had to content myself with a survey of the exterior.

There is one fine though not large room in the house, a hall with an ornamented plaster ceiling and a fine chimney piece with the Turberville arms and the initials I. T. According to existing records Galdon belonged to Francis Southwell in 1564. "The parcel of the Manor of Galdon" referred to in John Wolcott's will, proved in 1589, probably refers not to the manor house but to the mill and mill house on Tolland water half a mile away, it was here that Henry Wolcott lived until Galdon house was conveyed to him by James I in 1619. This mill house, which I visited, is without special features of interest except for the fact that it was for

a considerable time the dwelling of our ancestors. It is still occupied, and the old mill beside it until lately ground the corn of the neighborhood.

The ancient church of St. John Baptist stands apart in its churchyard, in which are the two Wolcott tombs standing side by side. The inscription upon one is obliterated by time, upon the other may still be read, "The bodie of John Wolcot 21 Mar. 1618. Here also lieth the bodie of Johne Woolcot mother of the said John Wolcot who died also the Vth of April, 1637."

The church which is in constant use and kept in good repair, is a small one seating 109 persons. The parish register does not contain any records previous to the year 1700, the older books having been destroyed, but there are the records of the baptisms, marriages and burials of Wolcotts during the eighteenth century. In the adjoining parish of Lydiard St. Lawrence I found an older register which records the baptism of Henry Wolcott, December 6, 1578, and of John Wolcott, his son, October 1, 1607, also the marriage of Henry Wolcott, the emigrant, and Elizabeth Saunders, 21 March, 1606. The last of our name who lived in the neighborhood emigrated to Australia about forty years ago and none are living there now, but the name is remembered as that of one of the old families in the parish.

The country round about is fertile and shows its long subjection to the uses of husbandry. It has that human aspect only seen in regions tilled from immemorial antiquity. The roads which are worn deep between high banks by centuries of usage are bordered by thick hedges, and the whole district seems untouched by the spirit of modern progress and lies steeped in the drowsy peace of medieval England."

Later it was visited by Schuyler B. Jackson, Esq., of Newark, N. J., who gives the following account:

"Regarding 'Galdon Manor' would say that I visited this most interesting home of Henry Wolcott during the summer

of 1906. It is located in the parish of Tolland, Somersetshire, Eng.; the house is solidly constructed of gray stone and located on a small piece of level ground halfway down the hill, at the bottom of which is a stream called 'Tolland Water,' and behind it, in an orchard is a fish pond, with an artificial island in it, and a strong pond-head in good masonry, from which the overflow escapes by a stream into the 'Tolland Water.'

The house appears partly of Gothic and partly of Norman architecture. The front entrance, which is on the west side, is by an old fashioned lintel porch, with a story over it; gabled and slated roof with two wings extending from the center portion. I should estimate the front of the house to be about 60 feet with large wings and extensions, formed somewhat as a quadrangle with a large stone wall on the west side. It is all of massive masonry and could be made a stronghold for defense. It is not kept up as it undoubtedly was of yore and the grounds instead of being like a park are now like those of a farm.

Mr. M. E. Chisholm Batten, M. A. has written a very interesting account of Galdon Manor which was published by the Somersetshire Archaelogical and Natural History Society of Taunton, Eng. It confirmed all that we had seen and all that Mr. H. G. Somerby, the antiquarian and artist, had furnished for the Wolcott Memorial. The account given by members of the family who visited 'Galdon' prior to my visit also tallies with Mr. Somerby's description. Mr. Batten says, "The entrance opens into a passage running through to the garden and orchard behind; on the right is the hall, a very curious apartment. It has a ceiling of panelled plaster with a very magnificent pendant, having eight ornamental flutings in the center; it is more than thirty feet long and fifteen feet wide and has a foot deep cornice all around the room, except over the fire place and over the carved partition, which cornice is in plaster, with allegorical and emblematical figures and mottos. Beginning with the

Southwestern corner we have in the midst of great ornamentation, The Temptation of Adam and Eve—then an angel holding a shield with a dish with food in it, and a pair of spectacles above, having underneath the motto *Mihi spreta voluptas.* Then follow a great number of figures and mottos, generally in Latin—such as Virgin and Child, The Roses of York and Lancaster, Herodias's Daughter bearing John the Baptist's Head to Herod, with the decapitated body in the background, David playing his Harp, and many other bas-reliefs. There are a great many carvings of crests and coats of arms, and on the boldly cut stone string molding of the lintel over the fire place is *'Focus perennis esto'.*" Mr. Batten further says: "To the left of the fire place, between it and the squared leaded and stone mullioned window is the oak partition panelled and carved, surmounted by a modern plaster partition between it and the ceiling, and over the door is carved the initials I. T. These are considered to be the initials of James Turberville, Bishop of Exeter, whose coat of arms as well as those of other members of his family and ancestors are to be found in many of the carvings." It is all a very interesting story and the annals prove that the house dates far back of Edward IV, was held as a Manor by Taunton Priory and surrendered to Henry VIII on the 12th of February, 1539, and by the King was granted to William Standish.

There seems to be no doubt but that the room adjoining the Hall was used originally by Bishop Turberville as a chapel. This was the legend carried down by the present proprietor's family who have been the owners for more than a century. I have found that all the statements of the Wolcott Memorial were actually as stated, through my personal observation, and among other matter the quotation from Collinson's 'History and Antiquities of Somerset' like Mr. Somerby's gives a most accurate description of the location of the 'Galdon Manor' and the little church of St. John the Baptist where the father of Henry Wolcott is buried; also

describing "the rich, woody, and well watered vales surrounded with hills and highly cultivated."

It is true that the house would not be considered a splendid mansion but it is large and substantial, has probably lasted about six hundred years and if taken ordinary care will last for an indefinite period. It is said that only three of the people on the Mayflower left any trace of an ancestral home in England. And it is remarkable how few of those coming from the old country left any record by which one can trace their ancestry back to an "ancestral home." It seems a remarkable house for an "English gentleman" so far superior to the ordinary English house or cottage of the time.

Under date of March, 1912, Mr. Charles A. Hoppin an American genealogist resident in London writes:

"'The country is now called, as of yore, 'Galdon.' There is scarcely an acre of level ground within the ancient limits of Galdon Manor, or in the entire town of Tolland itself, for that matter. Round steep hills are everywhere—but they are not high, perhaps at the highest 200 to 400 feet above the sea.

Galdon was more important in the old times, before the large towns developed, when people resided more on the land, than it has been for the past century. No Wolcott descendant, however, will be displeased by visiting Tolland; and Galdon really possesses ancient features that are unusual in large farm-houses of its period. Few trees are to be seen on Galdon Manor; every acre is under cultivation; hedges mark all boundaries. The road that we are traversing is seldom straight for more than a few yards and very soon drops down into a little gully, a half-mile this side of Galdon, where a brook is crossed and the tiny old church of stone, with a tower almost as wide as the nave, stands at the left in a field. Two or three cottages are passed in the next half-mile of uphill road. Then a lane leads at right angles down to a farmhouse hid behind trees and a barn. The barn upon the

right, built of stone, is very old and shelters the live stock. The visitor is decidedly disappointed at the general appearance of things; but the appearance may not have been ever thus, and probably was not in the old days when the occupants of the manor-house were the owners.

Galdon House is regarded by the antiquarians of Somerset as one of the interesting specimens remaining of a good residence of an independent citizen in feudal times. Portions of the house are certainly as old as 1450, and probably older. The walls as they now appear must date back to about that period.

Wolcotts who visit Galdon will find the effort well repaid if they judge everything from the standpoint of its importance in the days of antiquity."

The photograph of Galdon Manor which forms the frontispiece of this volume was also sent by Mr. Hoppin, March, 1912.

The following table tracing the family back to the eleventh century in Wales is found in a footnote to Hollister's History of Connecticut, Vol. I, page 189.

"Through the researches of Mr. Somerby, of Boston, in the herald's office, among the subsidy rolls, wills, and parish records of England, the genealogy of Henry Wolcott, Esquire, (the emigrant) has been traced, through fifteen generations, back to Sir John Wolcott, knight, as follows:

1. Jeran Wolcott (son of Sir John) of Wolcott, who married Anna, daughter of John Mynde, of Shropshire.
2. Roger Wolcott, of Wolcott, who married Edith, daughter of Sir William Donnes, knight.
3. Sir Phillip Wolcott, of Wolcott, knight, who married Julian, daughter of John Herle.
4. John Wolcott, of Wolcott, who married Alice, daughter of David Lloyd, Esq.
5. Sir John Wolcott, of Wolcott, knight, A. D. 1382.
6. Thomas Wolcott.
7. John Wolcott.
8. John Wolcott, of Wolcott, who married Matilda, daughter of Sir Richard Cornwall, of Bereford, knight.
9. Roger Wolcott, of Wolcott, Esq., who married Margaret, daughter of David Lloyd, Esq.
10. William Wolcott, settled in Tolland, Somersetshire.
11. William Wolcott, who married Elizabeth. His will is dated A. D., 1500.
12. Thomas Wolcott, who was living in Tolland in 1552.
13. Thomas Wolcott, who married Alice. Will dated Nov. 4, 1572.
14. John Wolcott, of Golden Manor, in Tolland. Will proved, Nov. 10, 1623.
15. Henry Wolcott (the emigrant), who conveyed the manor house to his son Henry."

DEED OF GALDON MANOR

BY ROBERT MYNNE TO CHRISTOPHER WOLCOTT

We give below, in legible English, a copy of the above mentioned deed, which is in the English of Chaucer's day, made specially obscure by the use of abbreviated and antiquated legal phrases. For this we are indebted to the patient research of Mr. Roger Wolcott, of Boston, later Governor of Massachusetts.

THIS INDENTURE made the twentyth daye of June in the yeares of the Raigne of our Sovereigne Lorde James by the grace of god of Englande, Fraunce and Irelande Kinge defender of the Fayethe &c; That is to saye, of Englande Fraunce and Irelande the Sixteenthe and of Scotlande the One and Fyftythe *Betweene* Robert Mynne of Hartingfordburye in the Countie of Hartforde Esquier of the one parte and Christopher Woolcott of Wellington in the Countie of Somerset Mercer of the other parte; *Witnessethe* that the saide Robert Mynne for and in consideration of the some of Twoe Hundred and Twentye Poundes of good and lawfull money of Englande to him in hande paide by the saide Christopher Wolcott before the ensealinge and delivrye hereof whereof he doeth acknowledge himself fullye satisfied and paide and thereof and of evrye parte and parcell thereof doeth cleerely acquite and dischardge the saide Christopher Wolcott his Executors and Administrators *Hath* given graunted bargained solde aliened and enfeoffed and by these pñts doeth give graunte bargayne sell alyen and enfeoffe unto the saide Christopher Wolcott; all those Messuages Lands Meadowes Pastures Milles Tenements and Hereditaments scytuate lyenge and beinge within the pīshes of Tollande and Lydearde Lawrence which John Wolcott the father John Wolcott the sonne and the saide Christopher Wolcott or some or one of them nowe holdeth by coppie of Courte Roll and which nowe are or lately weare parcell of the Mannor of Galdon, and all those Messuages Lands Meadowes Pastures Tenements and Hereditaments scytuate lyenge and beinge within the saide pīshe of Tollande which William Pyke nowe holdeth by Coppie of Courte Roll and which nowe likewise are or lately weare parcell of the saide Mannor of Galdon; togeather with all houses Edifices Buildinges Orchards Gardens Woods Under-

woods Rents Rentours Services Waies Waters Watercourses Royalties Jurisdictions Franchises Priviledges Liberties Easements Profittes Comodities Advantages and Hereditaments whatsoever to the saide premisses or anie parte thereof belonginge or in anie wise apperteyninge or accepted reputed taken knowen used occupied or enioyed as parte parcell or member of the same or of anie parte thereof *And the* saide Robert Mynne for the consideration aforesaide doeth graunte unto the saide Christopher Wolcott all Deedes Evidences Writinges Court Rolles Escriptes and Mynuments which onely concerne the premisses or anie parte thereof which nowe are in the custodye or possession of the saide Roberte Mynne or which he maye lawfullye attaine unto without suite in the lawe; All which the saide Robert Mynne doeth covenaunte promise and graunte to deliver unto the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires or assignes salfe whole and undefaced before the Feast of the Annuncyacõn of our blessed Ladye the Virgin Marye next ensueinge the date hereof, togeather with the true coppies of all Writinges and Evidences in the possession or custodye of the saide Robert Mynne which touche or concerne the premisses or anie parte thereof togeather with anie other Lands Tenements or Hereditaments the same to be coppied out at the costes and chardges of the said Christopher Wolcott his heires or assignes *To Have and to hold* the saide Messuages Lands Meadowes Pastures Milles and Hereditaments and all and singler other the premisses with their and evrye of their appurtenances unto the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires and assignes to the onely use and behoof of the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires and assignes forever *To* be holden of the Chief Lorde and Lorde of the Fee by the Rente Suites and Services thereof due and of right accustomed to be paide *And the* saide Robert Mynne for him selfe his heires Executors and Administrators doeth covenaunte promise and graunte to and with the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires and assignes that the said Christopher Wolcott his heires and assignes and evrye of them shall from tyme to tyme and at altimes hereafter forever peaceably and quietly have holde occupye and enioye all and singler the saide premisses with the appurtenances without the lawfull Lett Trouble deniall molestacõn or interrupcõn of the saide Robert Mynne his heires or assignes or of anie other person or persons whatsoever lawfullye clayminge in by from or under him them or anie or eyther of them or lawfullye clayminge in by from or under George Mynne his Father and Edwarde Mynne Brother of the saide George and Francis Southwell and Alice his wief and Nicholas Butler and Elizabeth his wief or of anie or eyther of them (Except for the estates hereafter in

theis presentes excepted) and that cleerely acquited exonerated and discharged of and from all and all manner of Guiftes Grauntes Bargaines Sales Feoffments Leases Joyntures dowers Judgments Executions Statutes Recognizaunces Rents Arrerages of Rente and Services and of and from all other Burthens Troubles chardges and yncombraunces whatsoever heretofore had made suffered done or leite undone by the saide Robert Mynne George Mynne Edwarde Mynne Francis Southwell and Alice his wief and Nicholas Butler and Elizabeth his wief or anie or eyther of them or hereafter to be had made suffered done or left undone by the saide Robert Mynne his heires or assignes or by anie other person or persons whatsoever by their or anie or eyther of their assent consent meanes or procuremente (an estate graunted by coppie of Court Roll unto the saide John Wolcott the Father John Wolcott the Sonne and Christopher Wolcott of soe muche of the saide premisses as they or anie of them now holdeth by coppie of Court Roll and allso an estate graunted by Coppie of Court Roll unto the saide William Pyke of soe muche of the premisses as he nowe holdeth by coppie of Court Roll onely excepted and foreprised) *And the* saide Robert Mynne for him selfe his heires Executors and Administrators doeth further covenaunte promise and graunte to and with the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires and assignes that the saide Robert Mynne and Helen his wief and the heires and assignes of the saide Robert shall and will from tyme to tyme and at altimes hereafter duringe the space of Tenne yeares next ensueinge the date hereof uppon Request and at the Costes and Chardges in the lawe of the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires or assignes make doe acknowledge suffer and execute or cause to be made done acknowledged suffered and executed all and evrye suche further and reasonable acte and actes thinge and thinges devise and devises in the lawe whatsoever for the better and more perfect assuraunce and suremakinge of all and singler the saide premisses with the appurtenances unto the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires and assignes accordinge to the Tenor purporte and true meanings of theis presentes Be it by Fyne Recovrye Release Confirmacon or otherwise as by the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires or assignes or his or their Counsell learned in the lawe shalbe reasonably devised or advised soe as for the doinge thereof the saide Robert Mynne and Helen his wief nor eyther of them nor the heires and assignes of the saide Robert nor anie of them be compelled to travell above the space of Tenne Myles from the place of his her their or anye or eyther of their dwellinge or abydinge at the tyme of suche Request *And the* saide Robert Mynne and his heires all

and singler the saide premisses with the appurtenances unto the saide Christopher Wolcott his heires and assignes in manner and forme aforesaide against him the saide Robert Mynne George Mynne Edwarde Mynne Francis Southwell and Alice his wief Nicholas Butler and Elizabeth his wief their heires and assignes shall and will warrante acquite and defende by theis presentes *And finallye* the saide Robert Mynne hath constituted appoincted and in his place and steede putt and by theis presentes doth constitute appoincte and in his place and steede putt his trustie and well beloved Friends Robert Sellecke and Henry Wolcott ioyntly and severally for him and in his name into all and singler the saide premisses or into some parte thereof in the name of the whole to enter and possession and seysin thereof to take and after suche possession soe thereof had and taken full and peaceable possession and seysin thereof or some parte thereof in the name of the whole to give and deliver unto the saide Christopher Wolcott to have and holde to him his heires and assignes according to the Tenor purporte intent and true meaninge of theis presentes Ratefyinge allowinge and confirminge all and whatsoever his saide Attornies or eyther of them shall doe in or about the premisses by vertue of theis presentes *In witnesse* whereof the parties above saide to theis presente Indentures ynterchaungably their hands and sealles sett the daye and yeare first above written.

R° MYNNE

Signed sealled and delivered to the use of the wthin named Christofer Wolcott in the pñce of

R° CATFORD.
WILLIAM SELLECKE.
EDW. WEBBETT.

Memorand that the XIth daie of August A° d^m^ 1618 full and peaceable possession and sein of the lands and tenem^ts^ within written with the appurtenances was given and delivered by the within named Henry Wolcott unto the within named Christopher Wolcott to have and holde to the saide Christopher his heires and asignes accordinge to the teno^r^ effect and true meaninge of the deede within written in the p'sence of theise whose names are here under written.

S^ned^ WILLIAM SELLECKE.
Signed JOHN BURNELL.

Entered and Recorded in the third booke of Records of the Notary Publike of the Massachusetts Colonie of New England in the 266 267 & 268 pages of the said Records of the 20th day of September 1661.

ROBERT HOWARD *Not. pub^l^ Coloniae praedict*

The old "Famely Chronologie, 1691," has this entry respecting the parents, Henry and Elizabeth Wolcott:

"This happie pair were married About ye year 1606. He came to New England about the year 1628, and in the year 1630 brough. over his family, to avoid the persecution of those times against dissenters."

This was during the reign of King Charles I., while its oppressiveness was felt, but several years before the roused spirit of the people, under the good guidance of OLIVER CROMWELL, swept away his authority and his tyranny together.

"Every corner of the nation was subjected to a constant and minute inspection. Every little congregation of separatists was tracked out and broken up. Even the devotions of private families could not escape the vigilance of spies. And the tribunals afforded no protection to the subjects against the civil and ecclesiastical tyranny of that period." "This was the conjuncture at which the liberties of England were in the greatest peril. The opponents of the government began to despair of the destiny of their country; and many looked to the American wilderness as the only asylum in which they could enjoy civil and spiritual freedom. There a few resolute Puritans, who, in the cause of their religion, feared neither the rage of the ocean nor the hardships of uncivilized life; neither the fangs of savage beasts nor the tomahawks of more savage men,—built, amidst the primeval forest, villages which are now great and opulent cities, but which have, through every change, retained some trace of the character derived from their founders. The government regarded these infant colonies with aversion, and attempted violently to stop the stream of emigration, but could not prevent the population of New England from being largely recruited by stout-hearted and God-fearing men from every part of old England."[1]

It was at this juncture that HENRY WOLCOTT left England; and no one will question his title to the character of "a resolute Puritan,—a stout-hearted and God-fearing man." He was not an obscure adventurer, but held a fair position among the gentry in England, possessing an estate

[1] Macaulay, Hist. Eng., I. 69, 71.

which yielded him a fair income, and his property was freely devoted to the service of the expedition which he accompanied. He had now passed his fifty-second year, and his children were at an age when they most needed such advantages in the way of education, limited though they were, as they could find only in their native land. The parents decided, as the least trying of the courses open to them (though they must have taken the resolution with a heavy heart), to leave behind them their two daughters and their youngest son, then five years of age, until a settlement had been effected in America. Taking three sons (Henry, George and Christopher), they went forth, at this stage of life, to grapple with the hardships of a new settlement in an unexplored country,—retiring forever from their pleasant seat, from the place of their fathers' sepulchres and the birthplace of all their children (from some of whom in their tender years they were to be separated for an uncertain period), and bravely encountering the unknown future which awaited them and theirs on the deep and in the desert. They have their reward,—and they desired none other on earth,—a name and a place among those excellent companies, of whom the world was not worthy, who came out from the mother country to this, at that eventful period, on their high mission of civilization and Christianity.

The company of which they were members consisted of one hundred and forty persons; and the historian of Connecticut makes the following mention of them:

"In one of the first ships which arrived this year came over the Rev. Mr. John Warham,[1] Mr. John Maverick,[2] Mr. Rossiter, Mr. Ludlow, Mr. Henry Wolcott, and others of Mr. Warham's church and

---

[1] John Warham came from Exeter, England (where he had been a prominent minister), as teacher of the Dorchester Church, Mr. Maverick being pastor. He did not remove to Connecticut until the September following the removal of his church.

In memory of Rev. JOHN WARHAM; he was installed pastor of this church at its inauguration in Plymouth, England, in 1630; they arrived in this country the 30th of May the same year, and remained at Dorchester, Mass., five years,

congregation, who first settled the town of Windsor, in Connecticut. Mr. Rossiter and Mr. Ludlow, were magistrates. Mr. Wolcott had a fine estate, and was a man of superior abilities. This was an honorable company. Mr. Warham had been a famous minister in Exeter, the capital of the county of Devonshire. The people who came with him were from the three counties of Devonshire, Dorsetshire, and Somersetshire."[3] "They were a very godly and religious people, and many of them persons of figure and note, being dignified with the title of *Mr.*, which few in those days were."[4]

They sailed from Plymouth, in England, on the 20th of March, 1630, in the ship *Mary and John,* of four hundred tons burden, Captain Squeb, master. Before their embarkation, after their passage had been engaged, they were allowed the privilege of organizing themselves into an independent church. This is now the First Church in Windsor,—the oldest in the State of Connecticut. The Barnstable and Plymouth churches, in Massachusetts, had been organized in the same way; and these three, so far as we know, are the only New England churches which had a trans-atlantic origin.

They arrived at Nantasket on the Lord's Day, May 30th, 1630, after a voyage of two months and ten days, and landed the next day. A brief account of the expedition from one

---

when they removed to this town. Here Mr. Warham continued his pastoral labours to his flock until April 1, 1670, when he slept in the Lord. He was among the most eminent of New England's early divines. Erected by his church, 1842. Epitaph, Windsor Churchyard.

[2] John Maverick was a minister of the Established Church, and resided about forty miles from Exeter, England; he is the first mentioned at the time of the assemblage in the New Hospital, Plymouth, England, to organize a church. Cotton Mather includes him in the "First Classis" of ministers, viz., those who "were in the actual exercise of their ministry when they left England." He was "somewhat advanced in years" at that period. He took the freeman's oath, May 18, 1631. A curious account of his drying some gunpowder, in a pan, over the fire, in the Dorchester meeting house, which was used as a magazine also, and the wonderful escape of Maverick in the consequent explosion of a "small barrel", are described in Winthrop's Journal, I., *72. Mr. Maverick expected to remove to Connecticut, but died Feb. 3, 1637, aged "about sixty,"—"A goodly man, a beloved pastor, a safe and truthful guide."

[3] Trumbull, Hist. Conn., 1. 23.

[4] Mass. Hist. Coll., IX. 150.

of their own number, Captain Roger Clap, one of the first settlers of Dorchester, who was then a young man, is fortunately extant, and we quote a few paragraphs from it.

"There came godly families in that ship. We were of passengers many in number (besides seamen) of good rank. These godly people resolved to live together; and, therefore, as they had made choice of those two reverend servants of God, Mr. John Warham and Mr. John Maverick, to be their ministers, so they kept a solemn day of fasting in the New Hospital in Plymouth, in England, spending it in preaching and praying, when that worthy man of God, Mr. John White, of Dorchester, in Dorset, was present, and preached unto us the word of God in the fore part of the day; and, in the latter part of the day, as the people did solemnly make choice of and call those godly ministers to be their officers, so also the Reverend Mr. Warham and Mr. Maverick did accept thereof, and expressed the same. So we came, by the good hand of the Lord, through the deeps comfortably; having preaching or expounding of the word of God every day, for ten weeks together, by our ministers."[1]

"When we came to Nantasket, Captain Squeb, who was captain of that great ship of four hundred tons, would not bring us into Charles River, as he was bound to do, but put us ashore and our goods on Nantasket Point, and left us to shift for ourselves, in a forlorn place in this wilderness. But, as it pleased God, we got a boat of some old planters, and laded her with goods; and some able men, well-armed, went in her unto Charlestown, where we found some wigwams and one house; and in the house there was a man which had a boiled bass, but no bread that we see. But we did eat of his bass, and then went up Charles River, until the river grew narrow and shallow; and there we landed our goods, with much labor and toil, the bank being steep; and, night coming on, we were informed that there were hard by us three hundred Indians. One Englishman, that could speak the Indian language (an old planter), went to them, and advised them not to come near us in the night, and they hearkened to his counsels, and came not. I myself was one of the sentinels that first night. In the morning, some of the Indians came and stood at a distance off, looking at us, but came not near us. But, when they had been a while in view, some of them came and held out a great bass toward us; so we sent a man with a biscuit, and changed the cake for the bass. Afterwards they supplied us with bass, exchanging a bass for a biscuit cake, and were very friendly unto us.[2]

---

[1] Young's Chronicles.

[2] "Which," saith Elder Blake, "our people ascribe to God's watchful providence over them, in their weak beginnings."

"We had not been there many days (although, by our diligence, we had got up a kind of shelter to save our goods in), but we had order to come away from that place, which was about watertown, unto a place called Mattapan, now Dorchester, because there was a neck of land fit to keep cattle on. So we removed and came to Mattapan. The Indians there also were kind unto us.[1]

"In our beginning, many were in great straits for want of provisions for themselves and their little ones. Oh! the hunger that many suffered, and saw no hope in an eye of reason to be supplied, only by clams and mussels and fish. We did quickly build boats, and some went a-fishing. But bread was with many a very scarce thing, and flesh of all kinds as scarce. And in our days, in our straits, though I cannot say God sent a raven to feed us, as he did the prophet Elijah, yet this I can say, to the praise of God's glory, that he sent not only poor, ravenous Indians, which came with their bags of corn on their backs to trade with us (which was a good supply unto many), but also sent ships from Holland and from Ireland with provisions and Indian corn from Virginia to supply the wants of his dear servants in this wilderness, both for food and raiment.[2]

"In those days. God did cause his people to trust in him, and to be contented with mean things. It was not accounted a strange thing in those days to drink water, and to eat samp or hominy without butter or milk. Indeed, it would have been a strange thing to see a piece of roast beef, mutton, or veal, though it was not long before there was roast goat. After the first winter, we were very healthy, though some of us had no great store of corn. The Indians did sometimes bring corn, and truck with us for clothing and knives; and once I had a peck of corn, or thereabouts, for a little puppy dog. Frost-fish, mussels, and clams were a relief to many."[3]

---

[1] They began a settlement about the middle of June. They named the place Dorchester, because several of the settlers came from Dorchester, England, and also in honor of Rev. John White, rector of Trinity Church in that town, who took a warm interest in the settlement, and aided the colonists,—earning the title of "the great patron of New England emigration." The name was sanctioned by the Court of Assistants, Sept. 7, 1630, and the town was then regularly incorporated.

[2] In July, 1633, they were reinforced by the arrival of a ship with about eighty passengers and twelve kine, which set down at Dorchester. Winthrop's Journal.

[3] Young's Chronicle, Mass., 347-353, Memoirs of Captain Roger Clap. "Relating some of God's Remarkable Providences to him, in bringing him into New England; and some of the Straits and Afflictions the Good People met with here in their beginnings."

THE FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES

The name of Henry Wolcott appears in the first list of "ffreemen" made in Boston, Oct. 19, 1630. This was the day on which the first General Court in Massachusetts was held, consisting not of representatives, but of individual freemen. Under the ancient charter of the Colony, none were recognized as members of the body politic, except such as were admitted by the General Court, and took the oath of allegiance to the colonial government.

"May 13, 1664. There is liberty granted to Mr. Israell Stoughton and Mr. Wulcotte to look out ffermes for themselves with promise to accomidate them."[1]

In three or four years after their settlement, the Dorchester Company had their attention directed to the unoccupied and fertile lands in the Connecticut Valley.

"In September of this year (1633), Mr. John Oldham with three others travelled through the wilderness to Connecticut to view the country and trade with the Indians.[2] They appear to have had information from the Dutch of New York of a valuable tract of land lying upon that river. They were hospitably received by the Indians, and brought back such flattering accounts of the fertility and products of the soil as, in 1635, induced a large number of the people to emigrate there."

"Actuated by the noblest spirit of the times, these men had determined to remove as early as the year 1634; and they applied to the General Court of Massachusetts for permission to go in quest of new adventures in a better land. But, owing to a division in that body with

---

[1] Rec. Mass. Bay, I. 21. In the General Index of Vol. I. of these Records, the third item under the name Henry Wolcott belongs not to his wife (for they had then removed to Windsor), but to the wife of a John Wolcott who was of another family.

[2] Oldham arrived in 1623, and was a troubler of the Plymouth Church; he was restless and adventurous, and was murdered by the Indians, with whom he was trading at Block Island in 1636, which led to the Pequot War.

regard to the propriety of the measure, they did not now obtain their desires. Yet they could not be satisfied till they had accomplished their intention, and had obtained leave of the Court. For it was the general sense, that the inhabitants were all bound to one another by the oath of a freeman, as well as the original compact, so as not to be at liberty to separate without the consent of the whole."

"A number of Mr. Warham's people came this summer (1635) into Connecticut, and made preparation to bring their families, and make a permanent settlement on the river.[1] These pioneers encountered great privations, and were mostly compelled by the severity of the winter and the prospect of famine to return to Massachusetts. The people who kept their stations on the river suffered in an extreme degree. After all the help they were able to obtain by hunting and from the Indians, they were obliged to subsist on acorns, malt, and grain. A great number of cattle perished. The Dorchester or Windsor people lost in this single article about £200 sterling. Their other losses were considerable."

"Several of the principal gentlemen interested in the settlement of Connecticut—Mr. John Haynes, who at this time was Governor of Massachusetts, Mr. Henry Wolcott, Mr. Wells, the ministers of the churches, and others—had not yet moved into the Colony.[2] As soon as the spring advanced and the travelling would admit, the hardy men began to return from the Massachusetts to their habitations on the river. No sooner were buds, leaves, and grass so grown that cattle could live in the woods, and obstructions removed from the river, so that vessels could go up with provisions and furniture, than the people began to return in large companies to Connecticut. Many who had not removed the last year, prepared with all convenient despatch for a journey to the new settlement on the river."[3]

---

[1] "The removal of the Dorchester people to Windsor is said to have been disagreeable to their ministers; but as their whole church and most of their congregation determined upon going, they at length consented to accompany them. However, Mr. Maverick died in the spring (Feb. 3, 1636), before the preparations were made for his removal. Mr. Warham went in September, but did not judge it expedient to remove his family until better accommodations could be made for their reception." I Mass. Hist. Coll. IX. 153.

Another church was organized in Dorchester with a few members, Aug. 23, 1636.

[2] Mr. John Haynes became Governor of Connecticut also. He was a man of eminent abilities. Mr. Thomas Wells, also, became Governor of Connecticut.

[3] Trumbull's Hist. Conn., I. 60, 63, 64.

The following succinct and satisfactory account of this emigration is extracted from a manuscript historical discourse by the Rev. Dr. McClure, of South Windsor. This discourse is entitled "A Century Thanksgiving Sermon." Text, Deut. IV. 37, 38. Preached in East Windsor, Dec. 24, 1795.

At the time they were about to remove, the Dutch, who had possessed themselves of New Netherlands (New York), extended their claim to the Connecticut River. They had made a small settlement a few miles below, in Hartford Meadow, for the purpose of trade with the Indians. From the Dutch, the people of Plymouth had heard of a rich country of land in this quarter, and some adventurers from Plymouth had come, two or three years before, and built trading-houses in Windsor, near the mouth of the Little River.

The towns of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield were selected by people from Dorchester, Newtown (now Cambridge), and Watertown. The Dutch and the people from Plymouth (who had begun to engross the Indian fur-trade) were unwilling to admit them into their neighborhood. The Plymouth people were satisfied with compensation, and the Indians were paid what they demanded for the land. The title of the Dutch was too slender to support a claim.

Having thus prepared the way for their peaceable settlement, the three companies arrived in the summer of 1635.[1] When we consider the difficulties and dangers they had to surmount, we may well admire their pious zeal and fortitude. The greater part came through the woods by land, and the remainder by water. It was a long, fatiguing, and dangerous march. About one hundred men, women, and children took their departure from the three towns, encumbered with baggage and cattle, to travel through an unexplored country. They shaped their course by a compass. They had to pick their way through forests, over or around swamps and mountains, and to construct rafts to help them over the streams. They saw here and there a solitary foot-path leading to the Indian villages. The Nipnit or inland Indians, whose country they passed through, were numerous, and might have taken advantage of their weak and defenceless condition to cut them off. But the God of Israel, who conducted the chosen tribes through the desert of Arabia, and caused the fear of the people of God to fall upon their enemies, in like manner restrained the savages of the wilderness from

[1] Dorchester Records.

molesting this worthy company. They were fourteen days performing this tedious journey. Their hearts did not sink under the pressure of sufferings. Some of them had lived delicately in their native country, but they cheerfully encountered the hardships of the way. They fed upon the milk of their cattle; and, wrapped in their cloaks and blankets, they slept upon the ground, amid the mighty howlings of beasts of prey. They were supported by the goodness of the cause for which they had followed God into the wilderness; his providence had pointed out to them the path of duty; and they devoutly prayed and sung Psalms as they marched along, and the woods for the first time resounded with sacred hallelujahs. They at length came in sight of this river, the object of their ardent expectation,—probably near the mouth of the Scantic River in this town,—and proceeded to form their settlements with a view to their future enlargement. The next year, another company came by the same route, from the same towns in Massachusetts, and joined them.

The Indians upon the river and in its vicinity were then numerous, consisting principally of three powerful Sachemdoms. The seat of one was near the mouth of the Podunk River in the south border of this town; the seat of another was about twenty miles down the river at Middletown; and that of the other on Little River at Farmington.

Some of the first settlers of these towns were gentlemen of opulence, education, and worth. The right of settling here they purchased from the Plymouth Company, in England, who held this country by grant from the Crown. But they did not esteem their title valid until they had purchased their land of the Indians, whom they looked upon as the only rightful proprietors. The Assembly of the infant colony in the Massachusetts gave to the people of these three towns, on their removal, authority to form themselves into a political body, although they were beyond their jurisdiction. They soon proceeded to form a system of laws, similar to those of Massachusetts, except that they did not make church-membership a necessary qualification for civil office.

In the year 1637 the first General Assembly was held in Connecticut. MR. HENRY WOLCOTT had been elected a member of the committee, twelve in number, which constituted the Lower House, or popular branch of that body; and thus he participated in the first legislative proceedings of both Colonies. In 1640, his name stands first in the list of inhabitants in Windsor. In 1643, he was elected a member

of the House of Magistrates, as the Upper House, the present Senate, was then styled, consisting of six or eight members; and he was annually re-elected during life. "He was, probably, after the pastor, the most distinguished man in Windsor."[1] By the decease of his elder brother without issue he had become proprietor of the family estates, including the manor-house and the mill already referred to; and in the year 1640 he appears to have visited England. His younger children, Anna, Mary, and Simon, had probably joined the family in America before this date; we can only ascertain that they came between the years 1631 and 1641.

There are in the collection of family manuscripts a number of letters sent from England during the first thirty years of their settlement here. Letters of this date, handed down through eight generations, are so rare as to be a curiosity, and a somewhat liberal insertion of them is warranted. Those which we here give were addressed to the elder Henry.

FROM HIS BROTHER

In Venns in Bushops lydcard
the 15th of Aprill 1639:

Loving and deare brother my trew love and best respects unto yourselfe my sister in Lawe and all my Cuzens remembred wishing allwayes your health and prosperitie in the Lorde and trusting in God you are in good health as we all weare at the writting hearof the Lords name be prayesd for it.

Broather soe it is that it hath pleased the Lord to take to his mersie the soull of our deare brother Christopher Wollcott of Wellington who desesed the 25th of March 1639: in the morninge he died vntestat and thareby as I vnderstand that his Land faleth vnto yourself or your sonne which maketh me to writt vnto you to know your minde what you will have done in it I desire your answer as soone as maye be for I am informed that his land falleth vnto you and all his prsonall estatt falleth vnto his wiffe and for my partt I shall have nothinge

[1] Stiles, 55. See p. 355.

yeat you knowe deare brother that I have suported him by his breeding, and his being in Fraunce and by byeing him lande by copie into Tolland Mill Living, and into John * * * Living which never cost him a pennie and nowe in requitall of it I shall not have a pennie which greveth the verie harte of me that it should soe fall out, for he did promise our father in his death bed that my sonne John Wollcott should be his heare vnto Tolland Mill and allso promised it before manie others, yeat neverthelese I will put my trust in the Lord for he hath been my helper and my shure defense hithervnto and soe he shall be vnto the end, for thes things are transitorie and put vpon me for triall of my patience but the Lord knoweth whome are his tharfore vnto him be all honore and prayse for ever and ever.

Broather I reseaved your leter whearin you wrott of dangers that you have had in your Countrie whearin god hath prserved you and soe he will all them that truly trust in him, you wrott to vnderstand of the course of our Cuntrie it was never by my time soe dangerouse as now it is for it is proclaymed open warrs betwixt England and Scottland, and our most gracious King Charles is gone into Scottland with 30 or 40 thousand of the traynors as the report doeth goe ar gon with him and thare are 40 or 50 of a band ar prickt vpon everie Captines boocke and doe stand at an howers warning vpon payn of death thare be them prickt whous livings is worth 200L a yeare and vpward and thare be suplyes apoynted to fill vp the Captins boock agayn as sowne as they ar gone it is much feared that we have manie dangerouse enimies but if god be with vs we feare not whoe is agaynst us. you wrott vnto me to send you a laboring man or to and I have spoken vnto divers to goe and them that be good wokmen and can get theyer living heare ar fearfull to go to seae for feare they shall not live to com to your land, but wear it not for the danger of the seas you mought have inough.

Broather my wife and chilldren desireth to be remembred vnto your wife and chilldren and we doe dayelye praye for your prosperitie besiching the Allmighti god to blese vs all and send vs his kingdom of grase and the kingdom of glorie in heaven through Jesus Christ our only saviour and redemer, Amen.

Brother I praye you to return me your answer conserning the land what shall be dune in it wheather I shall mak an enter vpon it in your behalfe vntill you can com or send over, for it is howses much of it and must be repayred or otherwise it will goe in decaye.

Broather you wrott conserning the teaching of the word, it is not soe much taught as it was when you lyved heare for thar is no lectuarie

vsed in no place and but on sermon vpon the sabath day, and in manie places on sermon in a month and skarse that whearfore manie doe feare that the Lord hath ordayned a punishment for it, soe I end and rest your Loving brother to the utermost of my power vntill death.

JOHN WOLLCOTT.

I have writt vnto you at this time 3 letters becaus if on miscari the other may com to your hands. my sonne John is not com hom from the Indens (Indies).

To my Loving brother
Hennory Wollcott
dwelling in Winsor
by quenattecott rieuer
in Nu England giue
these I pray you.

FROM THE SAME

deare broather my Love to you remembred and to your wife and all the rest of my cuzens wishing allwayes your health and prosperitie in the Lord allso my wife and chilldren desireth to be remembred unto your selfe my sister and my cozens these feowe lynes are to sertifie that I reseaved your letter whearin you wrott of your safe arrivell whom (home) into your Cuntrie god be praysed.

Brother soe it is that the cheffe man that you did leave in trust for you which was the ffarmer Venn: is dead and your letter of Atornie unto him is out of forsee and my bond for Mr Berches monie lyeth in farmer Venn's executors hand Mr Clarke hath no writing to shew him what he should doe in your busnes I have payed Mr Berch his 25L at this daye and hand not up my bond, also I have layed out moar monie for the Liverie and your busnes than is in my hand and Mr Jeans telles me that the Liverie must be retorned back into the excheqer this next tearm to be recorded thare or otherwise thare will com out upon the land a paymnt of 40L everie yeare untill it be dune bye doing of it will cost betwixt 40 and 50, * * * and for the rest of your rents I have no power from you to demand it of them, nether doeth mr. Clark knowe what to doe because he hath not the writings nether as it should seme unwilling to truble himself in other mens busnes for my partt I shall be redye and willing to doe you anie resonabell servise that I can doe and have showed mr. Clark what I have layed out and dune in your behalfe praye brother retorn

to mr. Clark and me your answer what shall be don for you in your busines as sonn as you can so I end and rest your loving brother to be comanded to the utermost of my power,

JOHN WOLLCOTT

In Venns in Bushops)
) *1641:*
Lydcard the 20th of Aprill)

To my verie
Lovinge Brother
Henrie Wollcott in
new England at
Winsor neere quena
tacotte rieuer giue
these I pray you.

FROM THE SAME

ffrom Wellington the 6th of february 1650

Loved Brother my kind love and best respects to you remem. and to my sister in Law wth all the rest of my Cozens Ingenerall rem. Hopinge in the lord you are all in good health as wee all were at the present writinge hereof praysed be god for it These few lines are to give you to understand that I doe much desire to here from you to have Answere of my former letteres sent unto you the last yere wch I hope you have receved I did desire to have a dischardge by your letter on the account betweene you and mee till micklemas 1649 of wch I have made full satisfaction to Henrie Wollcott and Rich Skinner for all busines past till that time exceypt the o^{d} five pounds above 300L and I desire to have a dischardge of the 30L bond that was left in m^{r} Venns hand and at micklemas 1649 I left of housekeping and my selfe and wife and Daughter Elizabethe doth Rent 2 or three roomes of my sonn Hugh Wollcott in the house my sister did lieve and since that time my sonn did take Longforth of your Trustees and was to pay 10L pr Annum and you to dischardge all Taxes exceypt church & poore wch they sent you by the last letter and what mony is behind in his hand he is verie willinge to pay when you shall send order and a dischardge under the hands of your overseers my sonn is desirous to know your mind in it where you will sett it for longer terme for he doth bestow a great chardge in dressing of it and all the fodder he hath growne is spent on it and now they have made him pay

for our owne chardge wch is bestowed one it Henrie Wollcott and Rich Skinner & m^r^ Trott hath seene it all 3 and doe all like well of his Husbandrie If at anie time you desire to sell either Tolland or the Eleven akers at Wellington I shall desire that my sonn may be heard before another it is Indif. quiet wth us here in England at present but warrs in Ireland and Scotland but prased be god they doe much prevaile we have still greate taxes how to maintaine the Armies in both lands and the fleete at seaes soe I having noe other nuse to Trobel you wth at present but desirous to here from you or see you here in England I rest

Allwaies your Loved Brother till Death

JOHN WOLLCOTT

I have never lost anie opportun when I could send letteres unto you I have Re a letter from * * * this letter was writen the same day dated the 7th month the 23rd day where I understand my Cozen Henrie hath a Intent to com over to take an account for you it is w^th^out anie great doubt by gods protection safe passadge over sea and in England quiet over the lands for the present and verie hopefull to continue soe I leave you to the protection of the Almightie god to prosper you and familie

To my verie Loved Brother
Mr Henrie Wollcott at
Winsor plantation neere
Connecteeott River in
new England

FROM THE SAME

Wellington the 11th of februa 1650

Lovinge Brother my kind love and best respects to you and to my sister in law and to all the rest of my cozens Ingen. rem. Hoping in the lord you are all in good health as wee all were at the prsent writing hereof prsed be god for it These few lines are to certifie you that I have recea. a letter from you dated the 23th of the 7 month in wch you write that my Cozen Henrie doth Intend to com over eyther this yere or the next to take up your Accounts I should be verie glad to see him here wth us and I shall desire that he will be pleased to take my house for his resting place I will promise him trulie wellcom for our condition here I neede not to write I did somwhat certifie by my

other letter dated the 6th of this prsent month that m^r^ Trott can certifie anie thing what you shall desire you wrote to know of my sister in law brothers and sisters were living Thomas Saunders is dead Robert Saunders is yet living and young Georg Saunders hath bought his father's living and is married he is the house kepper wth his mother and for my sonn John we have noe nuse of him since you were here I have sent 2 letters more one for you and the other from my sonn to my Cozen Henrie all Recconing hath bin past to Henrie Wollcott and Richard Skinner till Mickelmas 1649 and there was 8L due to you wch I paid them and also Constable had 3L 10s the rest was * * * in cloth as they told me by your direction and what money is due to you since that time you shall have it returned by your next order soe I having noe nuse to troble you wth at the prsent I rest

Allwaies your Loving Brother till Death

JOHN WALLCOTT

To my verie Lovd Brother
mr Henrie Wollcott
at Winsor neere
Connettecott River in
new England

FROM HIS NEPHEW

Wellington the 25th of March 1654

Lovd Uncle my Reverend dutie to you rem. and to my Aunt and to all the rest of my Cozens in generall rem: Hopinge in the lord you are in good health as wee all were at the present writing hereof praysed be god for it These few lines are to certifie you that my father is dead he died the 17th of februr 1652 and for the rent of Tolland mill I have made Even wth my Cozen Henrie till the 25th of March 1654 and for longforth it doth appeare in the purchase deede to be a chattell lease noe tearm expressed, purchased to one Nicholis Greeneslad now I should desire of you to certifie how Old Mr John Greenslade came to have the Inherit. of this land and by what lawfull titell he made it to my Uncle Christoph and his heires it semes by the deede that two Akers of bulls meadow and 3 akers more called Giffords Burgadge was purchased by the same deede wch my Kinsman hath a counterpart of the deede my father bought of you 3 akers in bulls medow wch was all that whole piece and after bull did make it appeare that he had a 3 prte for wch I paid 22L 10s to one berrie that had

bought it of bull wch money If it were in case of conscience ought to be Allowed and in regard that the State is not to be made good wch was bought I shall desire you to be certified by your next letter how the fee came to m^r^ Greenslade and for Tolland mill there are som goods wch were my grandfathers and my fathers and now I preeaive by my Cozen Henrie you have noe Intent to Departe wth the Estate; you shall buy such household goods as I have there if you plese for I am loth they should be removed I shall desire an Answer in these prticulars I have made Even in all things wth you till the 25th of March 1654 leaving the 22L uppon an Equall triall soe I having noe other thing to trubell you wth but that my Kinsman can certifie you of Allmost all our prcedings I rest

Allwaies your Dutifull Kinsman till Death

HUGH WOLLCOTT

To my verie Lovd Uncle
m^r^ Henrie Wollcott at
Winsor neere Connettecott River
in new England
give this I pray you

FROM HIS NEPHEW

Sumerset Aprell the 4th 1655

Loving uncle my due respects to you and to my ante and all the rest of my cozens hoping you are in good health as wee are all this present time blesed be god for it * * * we are heare in a doutting condition of more troubles: we had a greate raiseng of Cavellers in many places of the nation that did proclaime he that was our prince Charles to be kinge but blessed be god thear desines have note taken efeect if it had our condition had ben very sade they are all scattered and taken: as for our trade of cloth it is very good: cloth is very deare in regarde of spenneng is very scarce; praye lett us heare from you as soone as posible I shall be willing to doe my uttermoste for you or any of my Cusans if you or thay have any occasion to employe me aboute sendeng of cloth or any other thing my mother desiers very earnestly to remember her deare love and respeectes unto you and ante if living we harde nothing of you in your last letter; my wiffe and my sisters desiers to presente theare due respeectes unto you and my ante and my cusanes we doe earnestly desier to heare frome you and wheather my ante be living or no I should write

a letter to my Cusane Henery if I had time but I have nothinge to present unto hem bute my kind love and to his wife soe having nothing eles at present leving you to the protecttion of the Almighty I Reste

Your asured Loving Cusane to serve in any thinge

GEORGE SAUNDERS

Lawrance Liddiard
Aprell 4th 1655

Cusan Richard Skiner have sene this leter and he desiers to be remembred unto you but he have no time to write

To my very Loving Uncle
Mr Henry Woolcott theld^r
att Winsorr neare
Conettecott River in New Angland
give these

GRANT OF LANDS BY THE GENERAL COURT

Connecticott. *January 11th 1640*

HENRY WOOLCOTT the elder hath graunted from the plantation for an homelott twelue acres, the breadth by the streete on the north twenty fowre rodd, and the breadth behind to the south forty sixe rodd more or less, bounded by Joseph Lomas and John Porter east and by Rodger Ludlowe North:

Also in the greate meade twenty two acres, the breadth is thirty sixe rodd, and is bounded by Rodger Ludlowe west, by Henry Woolcott the younger north, by the greate riuer East, by the riuerlett south:

In Plimouth meade eight acres, the breadth seuentene rodd, the length from the way on the banke to the greate riuer, bounded by Henry Woolcott the younger north. Thomas Moore south.

Also towards Harteford sixty eight acres, in breadth next the greate riuer east seuenty rodd, in length to the west an hundred thirty fowre rodd, bounded by Thomas Moore north; Rodger Williams south:

Also ouer the greate riuer twenty fowre acres more or less, in breadth eighty one rodd, and the length from the sayd riuer to the east to the second swampe, bounded by Benimin Nuberry South, Bray Rosseter north:

Also ouer the sd greate riuer next there unto in breadth twenty rodd and the length from the riuer to the east three miles bounded by John Witchfeild north Dauid Wilton south:

Also ouer the sd riuer next thereunto in breadth ten rodd in length

to the east three miles, bounded by Dauid Wilton north, and on the south by Henry ffookes.

Also ouer the greate riuer fowreteene acres begining thirty one rodd and halfe from the riuer, and is to bee there eighteene rodd in breadth and runnes to the east an hundred and threescore rodd bounded on the north and south with his owne ground.

Also uppon the banke of Plimouth meade tenne rodd in breadth bounded on the south by Henry Woolcott the younger, on the north by Christopher Woolcott, on the east by Plimouth meade, on the west by the highway.

Ouer the greate riuer fifty acres in breadth tenne rodd to beginne an hundred and threescore rodd from the riuer, and from thence in length two miles and halfe to the east, and is bounded by Thomas Buckland south, in the north by William Rockwell

(Winsor ffoll. 12:)

BRAY ROSSETER *Registr*

FIRST GENERATION

—I—

HENRY[1] WOLCOTT, who emigrated from England and was the ancestor of the family in this country of which a record is here given, was the second son of John Wolcott of Tolland in Somersetshire, England, and was baptized in the adjoining parish of Lydiard St. Lawrence, Dec. 6, 1578. He m. Jan. 19, 1606, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Saunders, of Lydiard St. Lawrence. She was baptized, Dec. 20, 1584. Children:—

1. JOHN, bap. Oct. 1, 1607, was living in England in 1631, and apparently never emigrated to this country. He had d. without issue previous to the date of his father's will in 1655. The family record makes no mention of him.

2. ANNA. She came over with her sister and youngest brother after the family had become settled; m. Oct. 16, 1646, Matthew Griswold, of Windsor.

Their dau., Elizabeth Griswold, b. about 1652; m. Oct. 17, 1670, John, son of James and Elizabeth (Rowland) Rogers.

Their son, John Rogers, b. at New London, Conn., Mar. 20, 1674; m. Jan. 2, 1700, his cousin, Bathsheba, dau. of Richard and Bathsheba (Rogers) Smith.

Their dau., Bathsheba Rogers, b. at New London, Conn., Mar. 1, 1708; m. Dec. 21, 1727, Robert, son of Robert and Mary (Mortimer) Stoddard.

Their son, Mark Stoddard, b. at Groton, Conn., Oct. 10, 1743; m. Dec. 9, 1768, Lucy, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Avery) Allyn.

Their son, Jonathan Stoddard, b. at Groton, Conn., Mar. 16, 1783; m. Dec. 20, 1812, Hannah, dau. of Israel and Elizabeth (Brewster) Morgan.

Their son, James Gallup Stoddard, (twin) b. Jan. 9, 1826; m. Dec. 7, 1863, Margaret, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Auld) Barr.

Their dau., Mary Hannah Stoddard, b. Feb. 28, 1865; m. June 27, 1888, Robert James, son of John and Jane (Porter) Johnston. Resides at Humboldt, Ia.

3. HENRY, b. Jan. 21, 1610/11. See II.

4. GEORGE. See III.

5. CHRISTOPHER. He emigrated to America with his parents and two older brothers in 1630. The family homestead in Windsor was bequeathed to him by his father. He d. unm. Sept. 7, 1662. By his will, nuncupative, his estate was divided among his brothers and sisters—Henry receiving the larger share.

6. MARY. She m. June 25, 1646, Job Drake of Windsor. She and her husband d. the same day, Sept. 16, 1689.

Their dau., Abigail Drake, m. Israel Dewey.

Their son, Israel Dewey (2nd), m. ——.

Their dau., Elizabeth Dewey, m. Nov. 6, 1714, William Bromley.

Their dau., Content Bromley, m. April 14, 1760, Jonas Maine, son of Dea. Thomas and Annah Brown Maine of North Stonington. She d. Aug., 1825, aged 89 years.

Their son, Jabish B. Maine, b. June 1, 1776, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. March 15, 1795, Freelove Edwards, dau. of Christopher and Amy Hall Edwards of North Stonington, Conn. He d. Oct. 30, 1856.

Their dau., Clarinda W. Maine, b. March 30, 1808, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. (2nd) May 6, 1839, Capt. William Hunt, son of William and Jerusha Keeney Hunt, of Bolton, Conn. She d. June 10, 1888, at Bolton, Conn.

Their dau., Sarah C. Hunt, b. Dec. 10, 1849, at Bolton, Conn.; m. April 21, 1870, Charles W. Hale, son of Joel and Pluma Taylor Hale, of West Windsor, Vt.

Their son, C. Wesley Hale, b. Feb. 13, 1872, at Bolton, Conn.; m. July 25, 1894, Della M. Presbrey, dau. of Frederick H. and Meriva Elizabeth (Newell) Presbrey, of Rockville, Conn. Resides at Springfield, Mass. Children, b. at Springfield, Mass.:

i. Fiona Presbrey Hale, b. Jan. 19, 1899.
ii. Charles Wesley Hale, (3rd) b. and d. Jan. 2, 1904.

7. SIMON, b. between Sept. 11, 1624, and Sept. 11, 1625. See IV.

Mr. Wolcott's residence in Windsor was toward the southern end of the town, south of the Farmington River, on a tract of high land which has always borne the name of "The Island," along which the road passes southward, and then through the meadow,—being the first, or meadow, road to Hartford. The lot of his eldest son, Henry, Jr., adjoined his own on the south, both fronting the west. He continued an honored resident of Windsor until his death, which occurred May 30, 1655. His will was dictated on the day of his death, and was as follows:

LAST WILL

The thirtieth of May (1655), I, HENRY WOLCOTT, sick of body, but of perfect memory, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, in manner and form following.

First. I commend my soul to God my maker, hoping assuredly through the only merit of Jesus Christ my Saviour, to be a partaker of life everlasting; and I commend my body to the earth, whereof it was made.

I will that my wife shall have all my house lot, orchard, garden, hop-

yard and my lot in Plymouth meadow, during the term of her natural life. Also, I give unto my wife two of my cows, and half the household goods in my dwelling house.

Also, I leave my land in England to Henry my eldest son, without encumbrances. Also, I give unto him my two books of martyrs.

Also, I give to Christopher my second son, my lot in the Great meadow,—and also, my house lot and houseing upon it, after the death of my wife, he paying out of it thirty pounds, after my wife's decease, as I shall hereafter appoint.

Also, I give to George my third son, the five pounds he owes me, and five pounds more.

Also, I give to Simon, my youngest son, all my land on the easterly side of the Great River and also my lot at Arramonets.

Also, to the children of Henry, my eldest son, five pounds to Henry the eldest of them, and to the rest of them forty shillings apiece.

I give all the rest of my goods to be equally divided amongst all my children.

Also, I appoint Henry Wolcott, my son, to be overseer of this my will and testament.

Also, my will is, that Christopher, my son, shall have my lot in Plymouth meadow, after the decease of my wife.

My will is that my debts shall be first paid.

October 4, 1655. The above written being testified to the Court by Mr. Henry Wolcott, upon oath, and by Mr. Wichfield to be the last will and testament of Mr. Henry Wolcott, senior, deceased, the Court approbated of the same, and ordered it to be recorded.

JOHN CULLICK, *Secretary.*

His widow survived him about five weeks; she died July 7, and her will, dated July 5, is attested by her mark. The explanation of this, which we find in one of our old manuscripts, is unquestionably authentic: "Their wills were made just before their deaths, and Mrs. Wolcott, not being well enough to write her name, only made her mark."

The inventory of Henry Wolcott's estate, exclusive of property in England, amounted to £764 8s. 10d. This schedule, compared with the amount which he was worth on leaving England, illustrates forcibly the following observation of the Connecticut Historian, Dr. Benjamin Trumbull:

"In purchasing the lands and making settlements, in a wilderness, the first planters expended great estates. It has been the opinion of the best judges, who have the most perfect acquaintance with the ancient affairs of the Colony, that many of the adventurers expended more, in making settlements in Connecticut, than all the lands and buildings were worth, after all the improvements they had made upon them."[1]

Over the graves of Henry Wolcott and Elizabeth his wife, there is an arched monument of brown stone. Around it are the monuments of their children and their children's children. The cemetery lies in the rear of the First Congregational Church, on the high northern bank of Farmington River; the railroad passes on its western side.

We add from our ancient "Chronologie," the simple statement which follows the record of their death, and which is of more worth than all other history and eulogy:

These both dyed in hope and Ly buryed under one Tomb in Windsor.

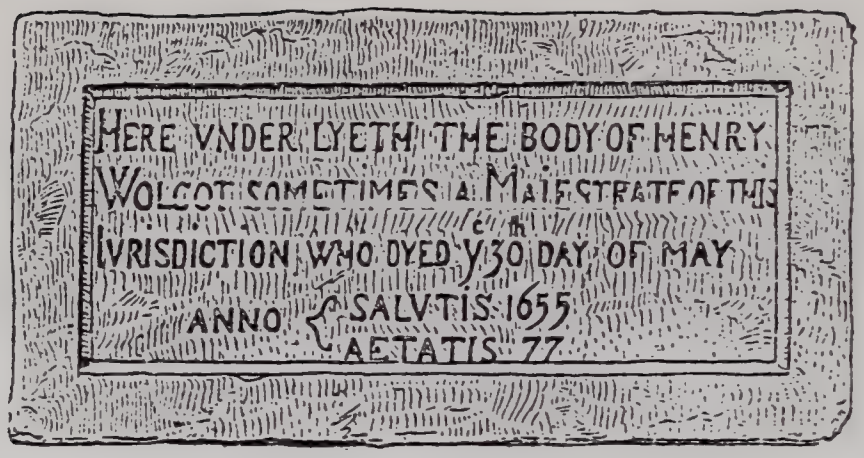
Of this ancient monument and its inscriptions we give on the next page a clear picture. It is said to be the oldest monument, of this style, in the country. Erected about thirty-five years from the landing at Plymouth, it is still in perfect preservation.

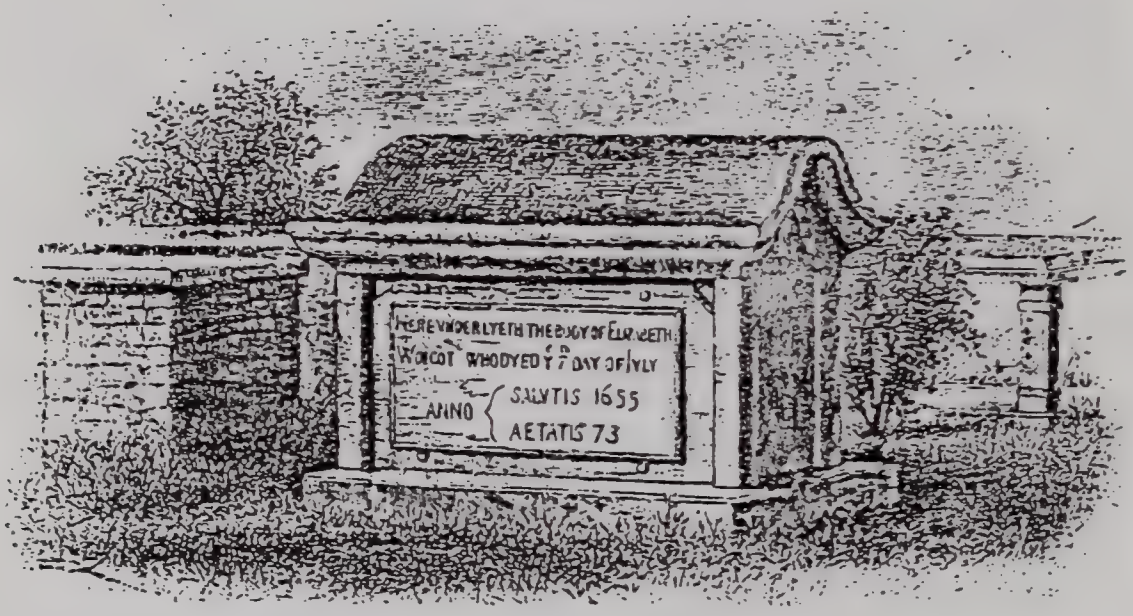
DEED OF GALDON MANOR

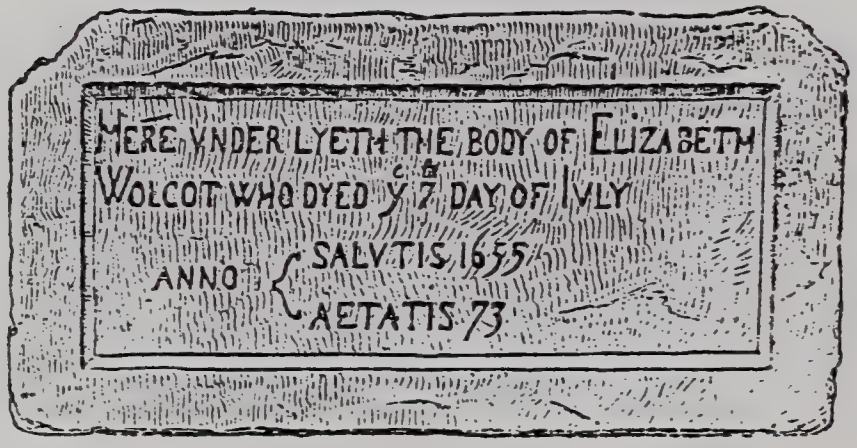
BY HENRY WOLCOTT TO HIS SON HENRY

The estate appears to have been largely, if not wholly, that which was conveyed by Robert Mynne to Christopher Wolcott. The last-named condition, requiring the wife, if she survived her husband, to relinquish her legal interest in the estate, was obviously designed to allow it to pass unencumbered to the eldest son in succession, in accordance with the English law of entail. This will appear more fully in the account of the third generation. See V.

[1] Hist. Conn., I. 117.


HERE VNDER LYETH THE BODY OF HENRY
WOLCOT SOMETIMES A MAIESTRATE OF THIS
IVRISDICTION WHO DYED Y 30 DAY OF MAY
ANNO SALVTIS 1655
AETATIS 77


HERE VNDER LYETH THE BODY OF ELIZABETH
WOLCOT WHO DYED Y 7 DAY OF IVLY
ANNO SALVTIS 1655
AETATIS 73


HERE VNDER LYETH THE BODY OF ELIZABETH
WOLCOT WHO DYED Y 7 DAY OF IVLY
ANNO SALVTIS 1655
AETATIS 73

KNOW AL MEN BY THESE pñts that I HENRY WOOLCOT of Windsor upon Connecticut Gent In consideration of my natural affection unto HENRY WOOLCOT mine oldest Sonne and for other considerations mouvinge me hereunto have given and graunted and by these pñts doe give and graunt unto the said Henry Woolcot my Son al that farme and mansion house lying and situate in the prshes of Tolland and Lidiard Lawrence in the County of Somerset parcel of the Mannour of Galdon with al those Messuages Lands Meadows Pastures Mills Tenements and Hereditaments thereunto belonging now or late in the occupation of John Woolcot or his assignes *To Have and to Hold* the said Farme and several Premisses after the natural lives of me the aforesaid Henry Woolcot and of Elizabeth my Wife (except as hereafter excepted) to him the said Henry Woolcot my Son and to his heirs male begotten or to be begotten of the body of Sarah his now Wife and in default of said Heirs then to said Henry my Son forever together with one shilling yearely to be payd out of the Rents and Profits of the same excepting alwaies one estate of the premisses which the aforesaid John Woolcot holdeth by Coppy of Court Rolle according to the custom of the mannor. *Alsoe* I the said Henry Woolcot for the aforesaid consideration doe hereby give and graunt assigne and set over unto the said Henry Woolcot my Son a Rent charge of fifteene pounds yearly during the lives of me the said Henry and Elizabeth my Wife beginning at or upon the determination of the above mentioned estate holden by the aforesaid John Woolcot. *Alsoe* I the said Henry Woolcot for the aforesaid consideration and in consideration of a marriage lately entred and solemnized betwixt the said Henry my Son and his now Wife Sarah doe hereby give and graunt ratify and confirme unto the said Sarah my daughter in law the summe of ten pounds yearly during hir natural life in case she shal happen to overlive the said Henry Woolcot my Son after the determination of the aforesaid estate of John Woolcot holden as aforesaid In case she relinquish al challenge of hir wives estate In witness whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seale the tenth day of March Anno Dom̄i 1642.

HENRY WOOLCOTT
(and a seal)

Sealed and delivered
in the presence of

EPHRAIM HUIT
JOHN WARHAM
JOHN WITCHFIELD

SECOND GENERATION

—II—

HENRY[2] WOLCOTT [3] *(Henry[1])* came to America with his parents and was admitted a freeman by the General Court at Boston, April 1, 1634, which shows that he was at that time a member of the Dorchester Church. He removed with the family to Windsor in 1636, where he m. Nov. 18, 1641, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Thomas Newberry. Children:—

8—1. HENRY, b. Jan. 6, 1643. See V.
9—2. JOHN, b. Feb. 28, 1645. See VI.
10—3. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 8, 1647; d. May 10, 1648.
11—4. SARAH, b. July 5, 1649; m. June 6, 1674, Capt. John Price, of Salem, Mass. She d. March 25, 1698. Child: Walter, b. May 17, 1676.
12—5. MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1651; m. June 2, 1679, James Russell, Esq., of Charlestown, Mass.
13—6. HANNAH, b. March 8, 1653; d. at Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1683, a month after her sister Mary.
14—7. SAMUEL, b. April 16, 1656. See VII.
15—8. JOSIAH, b. July 21, 1658. See VIII.

Mr. Henry Wolcott was an importing merchant, and his ledger has been preserved. He appears to have been in England on business in the spring of 1654. He was engaged in public life, and held various appointments; was one of the nineteen gentlemen prominent in the Colony who were named in the Charter of Connecticut. He was elected a member of the House of Deputies in 1660, and of the House of Magistrates in 1662, and successively after, until his death.

He was master of a shorthand to which we did not imagine that any key could ever be found. Among the papers deposited in the library of the Connecticut Historical Society,

many years since, was a stout little vellum-covered volume of nearly four hundred pages, closely written in this hand, with no clue to the subject nor to the writer's name. It lay unnoticed until about the year 1857, when it attracted the attention of J. Hammond Trumbull, LL. D., who succeeded in deciphering it, and found it to consist of notes of sermons and lectures, delivered in Windsor and Hartford, between April, 1638, and May, 1641, in regular course. The writer's name is not given, but his birthday is noted on the first leaf of the volume, in the words *"the day I was born was the 21 of Jan. 1610,"* and this and other facts identified him as Henry Wolcott, Jr.; and it is a curious fact that the only record of his birth is found among these hieroglyphics. The alphabet made use of is nearly the same with that of Willis (published in 1607) but the great number and variety of arbitrary signs introduced by the writer made the task of deciphering a difficult one.

Mr. Wolcott gave much attention to the cultivation of fruit of which he kept a record in his shorthand volume. He rented to several tenants in England the estate which his father had bequeathed to him. He appears to have taken as prominent a part in church matters as in town and state affairs. D. July 12, 1680. Widow of Henry Wolcott d. July 16, 1684.

—III—

GEORGE[2] WOLCOTT [4] *(Henry[1])* came with his parents from England. He was made a freeman by the General Court of Connecticut, May 21, 1657, and settled in Wethersfield. His history is more obscure than that of his brothers. The names of his children are given in the Family Chronology but none of their descendants. We learn from this that he m. —— Treat, and d. at Wethersfield, Feb. 12,

1662; and from the Probate Records that the Christian name of his wife was Elizabeth. Children:—

16—1. ELIZABETH, b. June 20, 1650; m. Dec. 15, 1686, Gabriel Cornish.

17—2. GEORGE, b. Sept. 20, 1652. See IX.

18—3. JOHN, b. Aug. 5, 1656. Nothing more is known of him except that he was living at the date of his father's will in 1662.

19—4. MERCY, b. Oct. 4, 1659; was living in 1687 an invalid.

—IV—

SIMON[2] WOLCOTT [7] *(Henry[1])* was but five years old when his father emigrated to America. He remained in England with his two sisters until the family had effected a settlement in this country; they came over within ten years after, but the exact time of their arrival we have not been able to ascertain. He was admitted a freeman in 1654. He m. (1st) March 19, 1657, Joanna, dau. of Aaron Cook, one of the first settlers of Windsor; she was b. Aug. 5, 1638. Her married life was brief; she d. Apr. 27, 1657. He m. (2nd) Oct. 17, 1661, Martha Pitkin described in the Windsor Records as "late from England." Children:—

20—1. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1662; m. Dec. 10, 1680, Daniel Cooley, of Longmeadow, Mass. He was b. Mar. 2, 1651, and d. Feb. 9, 1727. She d. Jan. 3, 1708.

Their son, John Cooley, b. Feb. 23, 1689; m. May 28, 1713, Mercy Gunn, of Westfield. She d. Dec. 27, 1758. He d. May 10, 1761.

Their dau., Abiah Cooley, b. Feb. 11, 1721; m. Mar. 24, 1744, Benjamin Colton. He was b. Feb. 1, 1722, and d. June 30, 1808.

Their son, Joseph Colton, b. Jan. 25, 1744, at Wilbraham; m. Oct. 24, 1774, Eleanor Bartlett. She d. June 18, 1861. He d. June 15, 1815, at West Springfield.

Their son, Rufus Colton, b. Oct. 8, 1776; m. Feb. 23, 1809, Lucretia Day. She was b. 1787, and d. June 18, 1861. He d. June 12, 1862, at West Springfield.

Their dau., Laura Colton, b. Dec. 19, 1822; m. Nov. 14, 1848, George Wilson Moore. He was b. Dec. 29, 1823, and d. Oct. 20, 1889. She d. Sept. 10, 1907.

Their son, James Bunce Moore, b. May 31, 1856; m. Oct. 12, 1883, Annie, dau. of Sir William Buel Richards and Deborah (Muirhead) Richards. Resides at Hartford, Conn. Children:

i. Laura Catherine Moore, b. Aug. 27, 1883; m. Feb. 23, 1903, Raymond G. Keeney.

ii. Annie Richards Moore, b. July 5, 1886; m. July 11, 1908, Arthur Henry Imbusch.

iii. James Richards Moore, b. Nov. 13, 1901.

21—2. MARTHA, b. May 17, 1664; m. Jan. 6, 1686, Thomas Allyn, Jr., of Windsor.

Their son, Benjamin Allyn, m. Dec. 18, 1707, Anne Watson.

Their son, Capt. Benjamin Allyn, Jr., m. Aug. 9, 1733, Abigail Loomis.

Their son, Capt. John Allyn, m. May 28, 1760, Ruth Burnham. See VII.

Their son, Henry Allyn, m. Dec., 1799, Asenath Scovil.

Their dau., Julia Lydia Allyn, m. Jan. 1, 1822, Isaac Welton.

Their dau., Clarinda Julia Welton, m. May 29, 1844, George F. Havens; d. Nov. 21, 1890.

Their dau., Julia M. Havens, b. May 18, 1845; m. Jan. 17, 1866, Buell Heminway. Resides at Wethersfield, Conn. Children:

i. Buell Havens Heminway, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. Oct. 19, 1892, Maude Willard.

ii. Mary Julia Heminway, b. Mar. 2, 1869; m. Dec. 22, 1897, Paul Climpke.

iii. Helen Louise Heminway, b. June 14, 1872; d. Nov. 10, 1910.

22—3. SIMON, b. June 24, 1666. See X.

23—4. JOANNA, b. June 30, 1668; m. Sept. 2, 1690, John Colton, of Longmeadow, Mass.

24—5. HENRY, b. May 20, 1670. See XI.

25—6. CHRISTOPHER, b. July 4, 1672; d. April 3, 1693.

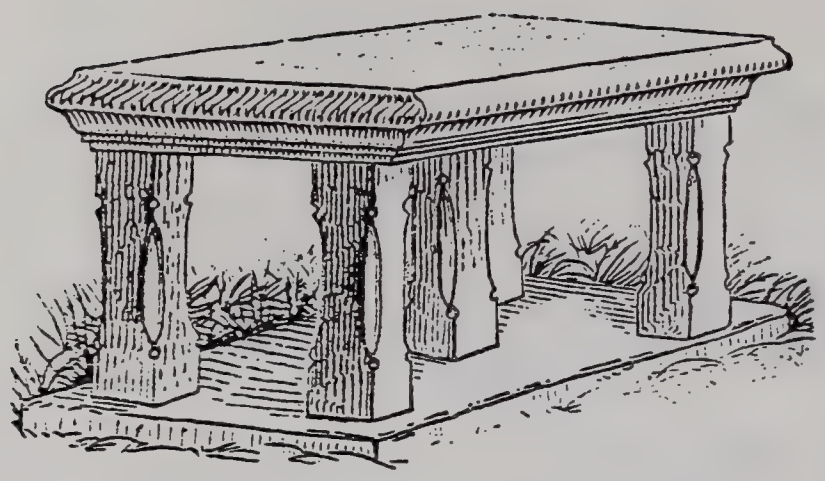
26—7. MARY, b. 1674; d. 1676.

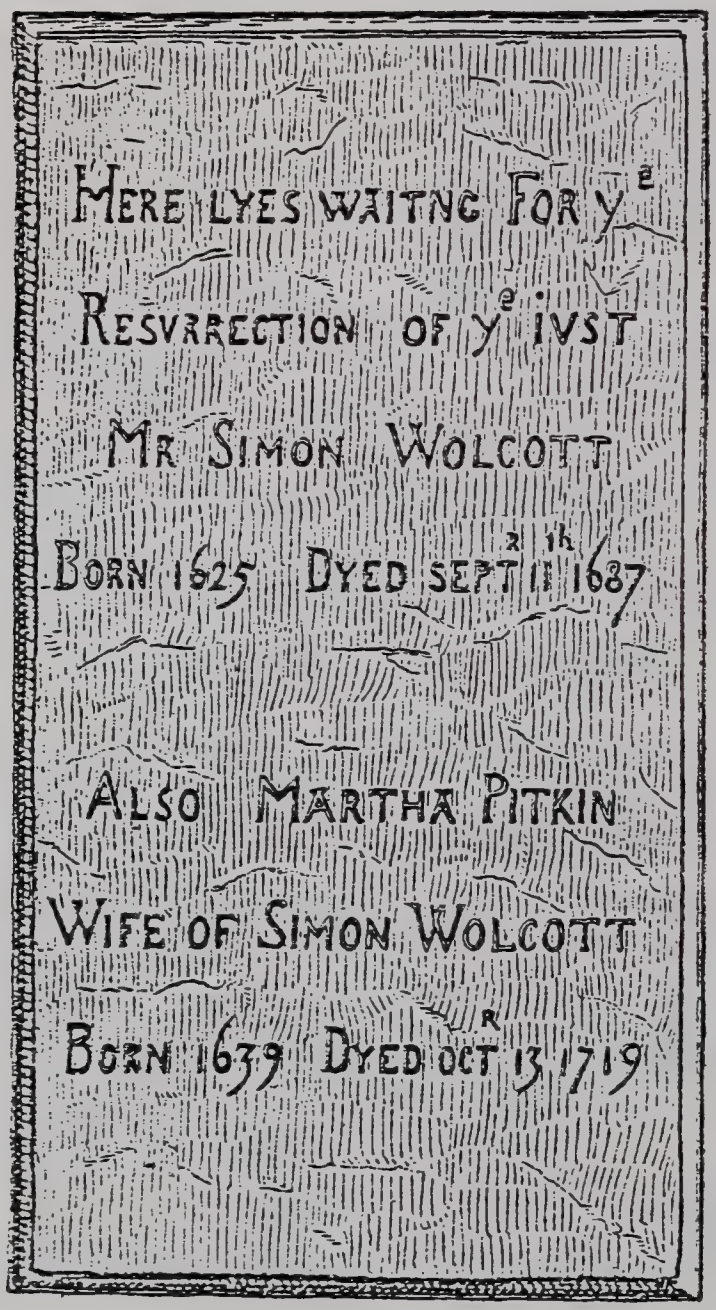
27—8. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 6, 1676. See XII.

28—9. ROGER, b. Jan. 4, 1679. See XIII.

Mrs. Martha Wolcott was the sister of William Pitkin, Esq., of East Hartford, Attorney-General and Treasurer of the Colony. There is a current tradition—which we trace to a respectable source and believe to be authentic—that she came on a visit to her brother and that some of the leading men of the Colony desirous of securing her residence in the country through a suitable marriage connection selected her future husband as the most promising young man then in the Colony to make the proposal to her.

In April, 1761, he sold his place in Windsor to the Saunders Brothers and removed to his farm in Simsbury * * * returned to Windsor and in 1680 settled on his land on the




HERE LYES WAITNG FOR Y^E
RESVRRECTION OF Y^E IVST
MR SIMON WOLCOTT
BORN 1625 DYED SEPT^R 11TH 1687
ALSO MARTHA PITKIN
WIFE OF SIMON WOLCOTT
BORN 1639 DYED OCT^R 13 1719

eastern side of the Connecticut River in the present town of South Windsor.

He d. Sept. 11, 1687, and was buried in the Windsor churchyard. Epitaph.

The widow of Simon Wolcott m. (2nd) 1689, Daniel Clarke, Esq., of Windsor, being his second wife. She d. Oct. 13, 1719, "Aged 80 years." A headstone marked her grave in the old churchyard of South Windsor, but her name has since been inscribed on the durable monument of her first husband in the Windsor churchyard.

THIRD GENERATION

—V—

HENRY[3] WOLCOTT [8] (*Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Oct. 12, 1664, Abiah, dau. of Edward Goffe, Esq., of Cambridge, Mass. She was b. April 1, 1647. Children:—

29—1. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 27, 1665; m. Jan. 5, 1686, Matthew Allyn, of Windsor; d. June 4, 1734.

30—2. HENRY, b. April 13, 1667; d. young.

31—3. ABIAH, b. May 1, 1669; d. Jan. 25, 1696.

32—4. SARAH, b. March 27, buried July 20, 1671.

33—5. HENRY, b. March 30, 1673; d. Aug. 5, 1697. Epitaph.

34—6. SARAH, b. April 16, 1676; m. March 16, 1698, Rev. Charles Chauncy, of Stratfield, (Grandson of second President of Harvard College).

35—7. SAMUEL, b. March 26, 1679. He graduated at Harvard College in 1698, being the first of the family who completed a college course in this country; d. June 25, 1709. Epitaph.

Mr. Henry Wolcott was elected a member of the House of Deputies in 1686 and subsequently he was for many years the Town Clerk of Windsor. D. Feb. 18, 1709/10. Epitaph.

It had been the expectation of his father that, as the only surviving son, he would succeed to the possession of the real estate which the first Henry Wolcott left in England, and which had descended by will, first to his eldest son, the second Henry Wolcott, and then to *his* eldest son, the third Henry Wolcott. It was their evident desire that the property should remain in the family, in the possession of the eldest heir in the male line. On the death of the third Henry, without male issue surviving, it naturally reverted to the heirs of his two daughters, Mrs. Allyn and Mrs. Chauncy. Their claim was

contested by the heirs in the male line. The suit was regarded with much interest in the Colony, as it was supposed to involve the question whether the English law of primogeniture and entail should be recognized in this country. The claim of the Wolcotts was disallowed, and the property was divided between the Allyns and the Chauncys. The decision caused some unpleasant feeling in the family; and Benjamin, the son of John Wolcott, proceeded to England, and took personal possession of the property, which caused difficulty there. The demands of the Wolcotts, whether legal or not, were subsequently purchased by Colonel Allyn. So much of the estate as remained in the possession of his heirs in 1787 was disposed of at that time by Henry Allyn, Esq., for £850 sterling.

—VI—

JOHN[3] WOLCOTT [9] *(Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Feb. 13, 1677, Mary, dau. of Capt. John Chester and granddau. of Gov. Thomas Wells. She was b. Dec. 23, 1654, and d. July 10, 1689. He settled in Wethersfield and was selectman in 1679. He removed to Windsor and was chosen Deputy to the General Court in 1698 and subsequently. Children:—

36—1. JOHN, b. Nov. 22, 1677. See XIV.

37—2. HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1679; d. Apr. 29, 1680.

38—3. CHARLES, b. Sept. 3, 1681. See XV.

39—4. GEORGE, b. Oct. 20, 1683; was in Salem, Mass., with his uncle Josiah in 1691; d. unm. previous to 1719, when his father's estate was distributed.

40—5. BENJAMIN, m. Nov. 3, 1719, Mrs. Jane, widow of Edward Gilhampton of Tolland, England, and d. in England apparently without issue. His property was divided among his surviving brothers and sisters previous to 1732.

41—6. MARY, m. Dec. 19, 1706, John Eliot, Esq., of Roxbury, Mass.

Their dau., Elizabeth Eliot, b. May 14, 1712; m. Nov. 23, 1732, Judge Thomas Chandler. He was b. July 23, 1709. She d. Dec. 22, 1794.

Their son, Thomas Chandler, Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1740; m. July 21, 1763, Sarah Lord. She d. Mar. 22, 1791.

Their dau., Lucy Chandler, b. May 28, 1764; m. May 23, 1782, Rev. Ezekiel Colburn, of Massena, N. Y. He was b. 1754.

Their dau., Marcia Colburn, b. Mar. 8, 1800; m. June, 1822, Ira Hoyt. He was b. Mar. 12, 1798, and d. Feb. 26, 1884. She d. May, 1884.

Their son, Albert Hoyt, b. Nov. 3, 1836; m. Sept., 1862, Josephine E. Ellis. She was b. Aug. 9, 1841. See XXVIII.

Their son, Albert Ellis Hoyt, b. Oct. 25, 1865; m. Mar. 15, 1893, Belle Margaret Carter. Resides at Albany, N. Y. Children:

i. Albert Ellis Hoyt, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1893.

ii. Theron Carter Hoyt, b. Aug. 23, 1898.

iii. Josephine Chandler Hoyt.

Mr. John Wolcott m. (2nd) June 22, 1692, Mrs. Hannah Nicholas, of Stamford. He d. Jan. 23, 1711/12.

—VII—

SAMUEL[3] WOLCOTT [14] *(Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Mar. 6, 1678, Judith, dau. of Samuel Appleton, Esq., of Ipswich, Mass. She d. Feb. 19, 1741, aged 88 years. Mr. Samuel Wolcott was a merchant in Windsor in 1685. He

subsequently removed to Wethersfield and located on "*Wolcott Hill*" about a mile west of the village; d. June 14, 1695. Children:—

42—1. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 11, 1679. See XVI.

43—2. GERSHOM, b. Nov. 14, 1680; d. Sept. 23, 1682.

44—3. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 27, 1682; d. Oct. 28, 1712.

45—4. HANNAH, b. March 19, 1684; m. May 8, 1704, Rev. William Burnham, of Kensington. He was b. July 17, 1684, and d. Sept. 23, 1750. She d. Mar. 16, 1748. Children:

I. William Burnham, m. Feb. 18, 1728, Ruth Norton.

Their dau., Ruth Burnham, m. May 28, 1760, John Allyn. See IV.

II. Lucy Burnham, m. 1731, John Talcott. He was b. Dec. 17, 1704, and d. 1745.

Their dau., Sarah Talcott, b. Mar. 3, 1735; m. Feb. 26, 1749, Obadiah Wilcox. He was b. July 24, 1724, and d. Feb. 20, 1810. She d. Sept. 21, 1809.

Their dau., Lucy Wilcox, b. Mar. 12, 1754; m. David Blish. He was b. Sept. 16, 1753, and d. Dec. 5, 1817. She d. Dec. 20, 1845.

Their son, Daniel Blish, b. Aug. 29, 1780; m. Dec. 30, 1802, Beulah Wilcox. She was b. Mar. 16, 1782, and d. May 17, 1861. He d. May 15, 1820.

Their dau., Beulah Blish, b. Mar. 31, 1819; m. Aug. 21, 1841, Pierpont Edwards Jones. He was b. June 27, 1819, and d. Apr. 8, 1892. She d. Feb. 2, 1887.

Their son, Nathan Henry Jones, b. Dec. 1, 1854; m. Feb. 24, 1875, Ida L. DeKalb. She was b. Oct. 9, 1855. Resides at Poultney, Vt. Children:

i. Lydia B. I. Jones.
ii. Jane L. Jones.

III. Mary Burnham, b. Feb. 7, 1722; m. Lieut. John Judd, son of Anthony and Susannah (Woodford) Judd. He was b. Apr. 25, 1718, and d. Oct. 16, 1781. She d. May 22, 1801.

Their dau., Rhoda Judd, b. Jan. 9, 1754; m. Sept. 29, 1774, James North, son of James and Sarah (Seymour) North, of New Britain, Conn. He was b. Jan. 18, 1748, and d. May 14, 1833. She d. Mar. 15, 1824.

Their dau., Orpha North, b. Aug. 12, 1793; m. Mar. 18, 1812, Dr. Samuel Hart, son of Elijah and Anna (Andrus) Hart, of New Britain, Conn. He was b. Apr. 7, 1786, and d. June 20, 1863. She d. Jan. 12, 1847. Children:

i. Lucinda Hart, b. Aug. 30, 1820; m. Apr. 27, 1842, William H. Smith, son of William and Sally (Lewis) Smith, of New Britain, Conn. He was b. Oct. 22, 1800, and d. Aug. 20, 1873. She d. Nov. 20, 1893.

Their dau., Annie Louisa Smith, b. Oct. 19, 1849; m. Nov. 5, 1874, Frederick Hosea Churchill, son of William and Sarah (Blinn) Churchill. See LXXV. He d. Mar. 4, 1881. Resides at New Britain, Conn. Children:

i. May Churchill, b. Sept. 3, 1875; m. June 9, 1897, George Sherman Talcott.

ii. William Churchill, b. Nov. 3, 1876; m. June 17, 1908, Elizabeth Hyde Durston.

iii. Rose Churchill, b. June 3, 1878.

ii. Louise Hart, b. Oct. 15, 1828; m. Dec. 1, 1846, Jared Bradley Flagg. Children:

i. Charles Noel Flagg, b. Dec. 25, 1848.

ii. Jared Flagg, b. Feb. 26, 1853.

iii. Ernest Flagg, b. Feb. 6, 1857.

iv. Washington Allston Flagg, b. June 2, 1860.

v. Louise Flagg, b. Feb. 16, 1862.

vi. Rosalie Austin Flagg, b. Nov. 2, 1866.

46—5. SARAH, b. Aug. 14, 1686; m. Dec. 12, 1706, Capt. Robert Wells, of Wethersfield.

Their dau., Sarah Wells, b. Feb. 5, 1708; m. Nov. 28, 1728, Capt. Jonathan Robbins, of Wethersfield. She d. May 5, 1776.

Their dau., Hopeful Robbins, b. Aug. 13, 1735; m. Dec. 10, 1761, Capt. Joseph Moseley, of Wethersfield, son of Capt. Abner Moseley. He was b. Aug. 13, 1735, and d. Oct. 25, 1806. She d. Apr. 7, 1826.

Their son, Dr. Abner Moseley, b. Mar. 13, 1766; m. Nov. 14, 1792, Eunice Wells, dau. of William and Jerusha Merrick Wells. He d. Sept. 20, 1811. She was b. July 27, 1767, at Wethersfield, and d. Jan. 26, 1811, at Glastonbury, Conn.

Their dau., Eunice Moseley, b. Oct. 8, 1793; m. Dec. 28, 1814, Winthrop Buck, of Wethersfield; d. Aug. 24, 1862.

Their son, Henry Buck, b. Dec. 6, 1834, at Wethersfield; m. Nov. 30, 1875, Theresa Robinson, dau. of George and Harriet W. (Bradley) Robinson, of Hartford, Conn.

Their son, Henry Robinson Buck, b. Sept. 14, 1876, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Dec. 3, 1901, Mary Ladoyett Wolcott (2024), dau. of Charles and Harriet B. Libby Wolcott of Wethersfield, Conn.

47—6. LUCY, b. Oct. 16, 1688; m. Feb. 1, 1713, Samuel Robbins, of Wethersfield.

Their dau., Mary Robbins, b. 1721; m. Joseph Wells.

Their son, Elijah Wells, b. 1751; m. Nov., 1772, Sarah Balch.

Their dau., Mary Wells, b. April, 1777; m. Nov., 1801, William Adams.

Their son, William Adams, b. Mar., 1803; m. June, 1824, Sarah Crane.

Their son, George Crane Adams, b. Oct., 1826; m. Jan., 1850, Hannah M. Snow.

Their dau., Lillian Emma Adams, b. Aug., 1859; m. Aug. 5, 1879, James Franklin Ward, son of William Thomas and Deborah Cromwell Ward, of Baltimore, Md.

Their son, Arthur Adams Ward, b. Jan. 1, 1881.

48—7. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 23, 1690; d. Nov. 9, 1714.
49—8. ELIZABETH, b. May 31, 1692; d. March 15, 1765.
50—9. MERCY, b. May 14, 1694; m. May 26, 1716, John Stillman.

—VIII—

JOSIAH[3] WOLCOTT [15] *(Henry[2], Henry[1])* was first a merchant at Windsor, then removed to Salem, Mass. Married (1st) Feb. 19, 1685/86, Penelope, dau. of Capt. George Corwin, of Salem; (2nd) May 1, 1694, Mary, dau. of John Freke, Esq., of Boston. She was b. May 6, 1674. Children:—

51—1. ELIZABETH, b. March 30, 1688; d. July 12, 1702.
52—2. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 21, 1690; d. Jan. 8, 1691.
53—3. FREKE (son) b. March 26, d. July 7, 1696.
54—4. THOMAS, b. June 23, d. Sept. 13, 1697.
55—5. MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 3, 1698; d. July 6, 1721.
56—6. JOSIAH, b. July 11, d. July 31, 1700.
57—7. JOHN, b. Sept. 12, 1702. See XVII.
58—8. ELIZABETH, b. April 1, 1705; d. Jan. 24, 1716.
59—9. MARY, b. July 13, d. July 29, 1706.
60—10. SARAH, b. Nov. 29, 1708; d. Sept. 2, 1720.
61—11. FREKE (dau) b. Oct. 9, 1712; m. Nov. 19, 1730, Edward Kitchen, Esq., of Salem; d. Jan. 17, 1746.

Reference has already been made to the Ledger of Mr. Josiah Wolcott, which in its other character of a family record has proved so serviceable to us. We copy two accounts entered in this book as illustrative of the times. Mr. Foster was a clergyman in Hartford.

1680	Mr Isaac fforster is Dr	£ ″	s ″	d
Aprll —	To a Maide Servt named Mary Humphreys payble in wheat & pease.....	7 ″	5 ″	0″

1691	Mr Mathew Griswold Senr	£ ″	s ″	d
Octor 28	To my Negro Man called Tom at.....	30 ″	0 ″	0
	To Cash pd him in full for ye horse....	0 ″	16 ″	0
		£30 ″	16 ″	—

We learn from Felt's "Annals of Salem" that he was for a number of years a Representative in the Legislature and a Justice of the Peace. In 1722, he was appointed a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, in which office he continued until his death, extensively useful and much respected. His place of residence in Salem, afterwards occupied by his son John, is still known. His first wife was granddau. of Gov. Edward Winslow. He d. Feb. 9, 1729. Epitaph.

—IX—

GEORGE[3] WOLCOTT [17] *(George[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 30, 1691, Elizabeth Curtis who d. Aug. 13, 1741. He lived in Wethersfield, and d. July, 1726. By his will he gave land in Hebron to his son. Children:—

62—1. ELIZABETH, b. May 22, 1693; d. April 23, 1770.

63—2. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 3, 1695; m. March 8, 1722, John Taylor, of Wethersfield.

64—3. ANN, b. Aug. 11, 1698; d. 1732.

65—4. GEORGE, b. Jan. 15, 1701. See XVIII.

66—5. CALEB, b. Aug. 15, 1703; d. before 1725.
67—6. EUNICE, b. Nov. 28, 1705; d. Nov. 30, 1747.
68—7. JOSHUA, b. June 15, 1708. See XIX.
69—8. DAVID, b. March 3, 1711. See XX.
70—9. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 29, 1713. See XXI.
71—10. SARAH, b. Nov. 3, 1716; m. Timothy Hollister, of Glastonbury.

THE OLD WOLCOTT HOMESTEAD IN SOUTH WINDSOR

The four sons of Simon Wolcott (IV) located themselves on the main street in East, now South, Windsor. The two eldest, Simon and Henry, about a mile south of the present meeting-house—the latter on the west side of the street; the third, William, about a quarter of a mile further north on the same side; and the fourth, Roger, about a third of a mile north of the meeting-house, also on the west side of the street. The residence occupied the site of Henry's house and the materials of the latter were used in its construction. It stood on a knoll or ridge fronting the east and survived the longest of all the early Wolcott homes * * * the great tree stood in the street opposite.

—X—

SIMON[3] WOLCOTT [22] *(Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 5, 1689, Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Chester, of Wethersfield; lived in South Windsor; was one of the original proprietors of Tolland. Children:—

72—1. SARAH, b. 1690; m. Nov. 22, 1716, Samuel Treat, of Wethersfield.
73—2. MARTHA, b. 1692; m. July 17, 1735, Sergt. William Stoughton.

74—3. SIMON, b. 1694; d. July 26, 1742.
75—4. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1696; d. Oct. 9, 1727.
76—5. EUNICE, b. Sept. 24, 1697; d. Feb. 18, 1725.
77—6. JAMES, b. 1700; d. Feb. 16, 1748. By his death the family became extinct in the male line.

Simon Wolcott d. Oct. 28, 1732. Epitaph.

—XI—

HENRY[3] WOLCOTT [24] *(Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) April 1, 1696, Jane, dau. of Thomas Allyn, of Windsor; she was b. July 22, 1670, and d. April 11, 1702; (2nd) Rachel Talcott who d. Jan. 8, 1725; (3rd) April 11, 1727, Hannah, widow of John Wolcott. Children:—

78—1. HENRY, b. Feb. 28, 1697. See XXII.
79—2. THOMAS, b. April 1, 1702. See XXIII.
80—3. PETER. See XXIV.
81—4. RACHEL, m. Joseph Hunt, of Northampton.
82—5. JANE, b. Oct. 20, 1710; d. March 16, 1711.
83—6. GIDEON, b. 1712. See XXV.

Lieut. Henry Wolcott was one of the original proprietors of Tolland and Wellington in Connecticut. D. Nov., 1746.

—XII—

WILLIAM[3] WOLCOTT [27] *(Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 5, 1706, Abiah Hawley, of Windsor. Children:—

84—1. ABIAH, b. Jan. 14, 1708; m. Samuel Stoughton.
85—2. LUCIA, b. May 7, 1710; m. Stephen Olmsted.

86—3. WILLIAM, b. July 21, 1711. See XXVI.
87—4. EPHRAIM, b. March 13, 1714. See XXVII.
88—5. MARTHA, b. Jan. 20, 1718; m. Oct. 21, 1749, Josiah Chapin, of Springfield.

William Wolcott d. Jan. 26, 1749. Epitaph.

—XIII—

ROGER[3] WOLCOTT [28] *(Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 3, 1702, Sarah, dau. of Job Drake, of Windsor, and granddau. of Job Drake and Mary Wolcott, his wife. She was b. May 10, 1686. Children:—

89—1. ROGER, b. Sept. 14, 1704. See XXVIII.
90—2. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 10, 1706; m. Aug. 24, 1727, Roger Newberry, Esq., of Windsor.
91—3. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 20, 1708; d. Oct. 8, 1711.
92—4. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 9, 1710; d. Dec. 27, 1717.
93—5. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 7, 1712. See XXIX.
94—6. SARAH, b. and d. Dec. 10, 1712.
95—7. SARAH, b. Jan. 31, 1715. "This dear and Ingenious child Dyed in a extasie of Joy Triumphing over death Jan. 5, 1735."
96—8. HEPHZIBAH, b. June 23, 1717; m. Nov. 10, 1737, John Strong, of East Windsor. He was b. July 14, 1707, and d. Oct., 1793. She d. Nov., 1780.

Their dau., Hephzibah Strong, b. Apr. 11, 1742; m. John Bower. He was b. 1737, and d. Mar. 23, 1825. She d. Apr. 24, 1779.

Their son, John Bower, Jr., b. July 12, 1773; m. Ruby, dau. of Joel and Anna (Hayden) Palmer, of Windsor. She was b. June 6, 1775, and d. Nov. 9, 1858. He d. Sept. 17, 1862.

Their son, Sidney Bower, b. Nov. 25, 1800; m. Nov. 24, 1836, Sarah M., dau. of Erastus and Sara (Heath) Buckland, of East Windsor. She was b. Mar. 28, 1804, and d. July 3, 1892. He d. Oct. 4, 1854.

Their son, Buckland Palmer Bower, b. Apr. 18, 1838; m. Jan. 10, 1860, Euphemia A., dau. of Christopher A. and Elizabeth (Scott) Brack, of Cleveland, O. She was b. Dec. 10, 1840. Resides at Cleveland, O.

Their son, Alfred B. Bower, b. Feb. 8, 1861; m. June 17, 1885, M. Agnes Runciman, of Goderich, Ont. Children:

i. Helen A. Bower, b. Nov. 9, 1887.
ii. Edith Lucile Bower } twins
iii. Robert Sidney Bower } b. July 24, 1890.

97—9. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 6, 1719; lived in South Windsor; d. Jan. 29, 1802.

98—10. ERASTUS } twins, b. Feb. 8, 1721 { d. May 10, 1722.
99—11. EPAPHRAS } { d. Apr. 3, 1733.

100—12. ERASTUS, b. Sept. 21, 1722. See XXX.

101—13. URSULA, b. Oct. 30, 1724; m. Nov. 10, 1743, Gov. Matthew Griswold, of Lyme; d. Apr. 5, 1788.

Their son, Roger Griswold, was Governor of Connecticut.

102—14. OLIVER, b. Nov. 20, 1726. See XXXI.

103—15. MARIANN, b. Jan. 1, 1729; m. Dec. 5, 1758, Thomas Williams, Esq.; he was b. at Brooklyn, Conn., and d. Apr. 3, 1778, at Brooklyn, Conn.

Their son, Roger Wolcott Williams, b. Aug. 25, 1764; m. March, 1794, Polly Scarborough; d. Oct. 1, 1821.

Their son, Herbert Williams, b. May 27, 1795, in Brooklyn, Conn.; m. Aug. 19, 1822, Lucy Bigelow, dau. of Abijah and Mercy (Spring) Bigelow, of New Braintree, Mass. He d. Apr. 4, 1867, at Michigan City, Ind.

Their son, Wolcott Bigelow Williams, b. Aug. 13, 1823, at Brooklyn, Conn.; m. Oct. 5, 1853, Mary Augusta, dau. of Andrew and Sarah M. Thompson of New York City. Resides at Charlotte, Mich. Children, b. at Charlotte, Mich.:

i. Alice I. Williams, b. Aug. 20, 1854; d. May 21, 1855.
ii. Edith Burr Williams, b. Nov. 2, 1856; d. Aug. 12, 1876.
iii. Sarah N. Williams, b. Dec. 30, 1858.
iv. Herbert M. Williams, b. Jan. 15, 1864.

Roger Wolcott was a Representative of South Windsor in the Connecticut general assembly in 1709, raised to the bench of justices in 1710; accompanied expedition against Canada in 1711; elected member of council in 1714; Judge of County Court in 1724; Judge of Superior Court, 1732; Deputy Governor and Chief-Justice of Supreme Court, 1741. In expedition against Louisbourg in 1745 he was commissioned Major General by Governor Shirley of Massachusetts and was second in command to Pepperell. He arrived at Cape Breton with the troops April 30, and June 17, the city of Louisburg capitulated and the provincial forces entered it. Governor of Connecticut, 1750-54. D. May 17, 1767.

In addition to his political activities he published three pieces or works. The first was poetical, his second publication was ecclesiastical, and his third political. He also wrote an account of the Pequot War in verse.

The Rev. Samuel Wolcott in the Memorial says:

"We have no portrait of him. In one of the political squibs of the day he is referred to as 'stately, smoking Roger.' For the following description of his public appearance, in his official costume, we are indebted, through a friend (Hon. Isaac W. Stuart), to a lady in Wethersfield, Miss Marsh, the daughter of a venerable clergyman long since deceased,

who gives it as she received it from her mother, who had often seen him in her childhood:

'He was a visitor at her father's, and the costume of an officer under the regal government was too imposing to pass unnoticed. Several times a week he rode out on horseback, and never appeared abroad but in full-dress.

He wore a suit of scarlet broadcloth. The coat was made long, with wide skirts, and trimmed down the whole length in front with gilt buttons, and broad gilt vellum button-holes, two or three inches in length. The cuffs were large and deep, reaching nearly to the elbows, and were ornamented, like the sides of the coat, as were also the pocket-lids, with gilt vellum button-holes and buttons. The waistcoat had skirts, and was richly embroidered. Ruffles at the bosom and over the hands were of lace. He had a flowing wig, and a three-cornered hat with a cockade; and rode slowly and stately a large black horse, whose tail swept the ground.'

A little north of his residence in South Windsor was a public road to the river, where he owned a ferry, connecting with Plymouth Meadow on the other side, the right of which was granted him by the General Court, in 1725. His house was about a third of a mile north of the present meeting-house. He built it in 1704, the year of the attack on Deerfield, and the walls of the front room were covered with a painting descriptive of that scene. The house was taken down a few years since, and some of the panels which belonged to that apartment are preserved in the neighborhood as relics. He spent the last years of his life with his daughters, Mrs. Newberry, in Old Windsor, and was buried there with his fathers, although his home had been on the other side of the river. His estate was inventoried at £1,805, 4s. 2d., and was distributed among his surviving sons and daughters, and the children of his deceased son *Roger*."

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT

In the Name of God, Amen. This 18th Day of July Anno Domini 1761 I Roger Wolcott of Windsor calling to Mind my Near approaching Death now make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in Maner as followeth.

Imprimis I resign my Soul to God that gave it and my body to the Dust to be Decently buried by my Executor and my Estate both real & perssnell I give & bequeath as followeth I give to my son Allexander Wolcott all my land that I bought of John Hoskins my six acre lot in the great meadow all my land in Toland the land I bought of Zecheriah Long, the land that I bought of Thomas Phelps, my lot laid out to me in the last Division of Town Commons not far from poison pond to him & his heirs forever. I also give him my Seal and Seal ring, and the fusee that I brought from Cape breeton. I give to my Son Josiah Wolcott my land at podunk that is bounded Eastward partly on the land of Peter Mills partly on a way North, partly on his own land as far west as to the brow of the upland hill then West on my own land till it come to the north side of the way in the pasture then north on my own land at the north side of the way in the pasture and a line Drawn According to the coorse of the said Way to Podunk brook or the Drain Then westward on Podunk brook & the Drain to the Buttonwood tree that standeth on the West side of the Brook, then North on a line Drawn from Said Tree Westward to Nathaniel Bancroft's land at the first point of it where it comes farthest East against said tree then Westardly & Southerly by Podunk brook till it comes to the land of John Hills then Southerly on the land of John Hills and land belonging to the heirs of Jabez Burnham, and a line Drawn according to ye course of the Ditch between my land & the heirs of Jabez Burnham to Podunk brook or the Drain, and then it bounds Eastward on podunk brook to my land on the north side of said Brook and then it bounds South on the land of Nathaniel Bancroft to the South east Corner of my upland.

I also give him the way on the East Side of s^{d} land and five acres of meadow I bought of Nathaniel Fitch att the Cherry trees I also Give him the upland in the Celler lot that lies farthest East then ye land I bought of Brother William I also give him my land in the Town Commons that lies South of the Farm brook bounded on all Sides as it was laid out to me to him & his heirs forever. I also give him my Silver hilted sword my gold buttons and Double Chambered fusee—I give to my Son Erastus Wolcott my lot where I now live bounded North on the land of Ephraim Wolcott in part and partly on a Way South on the land of Benoni Olcott, West on the River with the appurtenences. I also give him my ferry with the appurtenences to him & his heirs forever I also give him my Silver Tankard—I give to my Son Oliver Wolcott all my land in Litchfield, and all my land in Hartford and all my land in Colebrook and all my land in Windsor that

lies in the Equiuelent to him & his heirs forever. I also give him my Silver Can.

I give to my Sons Allexander, Erastus and Oliver my meadow land in Windsor that lies Southward of the land I have given to my Son Josiah Wolcott share and share alike to them and their heirs forever, also free liberty to pass and Repass to and from said land through the land Given to my Son Josiah at the place where I used to pass to them they are to do their parts in making and repairing the way and bridge. I also give to my son Allexander my watch—I Give to my Grandson Roger Wolcott my land in Windsor Bounded West on the River, North on the land of Thomas Elmore East on the land of Peter Mills and the land of Joshua Loomis South on the land of Joshua Loomis and Daniel Elmore. I also give him my meadow land in the Celler lot and my upland in the Celler lott extending East from the highway as far as the land I bought of Brother William. I also give him my pasture and meadow land at Podunk that lies Northward of the land I have given to my Son Josiah Wolcott with the land or way East of the land of Joseph Diggins. I also give him the land I bought of John Eglestone and that I bought of Caleb Haskins, as also my other Lands lying between these lands & farm brook, as also my land laid out to me in the Town Commons next North of the land of John Rockwell Deceased to him & his heirs forever.

I give to my grandson Epaphras Wolcott the land that I bought of Timothy Green to him & his heirs forever. I give to my grandson Parmenio Wolcott my Meadow land in Windsor bounded West on the River North on land of Samuel Elmore Deceased, South on the land of Joseph Diggins & Augustus Diggins to him & his heirs forever.—I give to my daughter Maryanna Williams the land in Windsor I bought of Ebenezer Phelps, and all my land in Bolton and all my land in Willington to her & her heirs forever. I also give her Fourty pounds of my personall Estate—I give to my daughter Ursula Griswold the Sum of fifteen pounds personall estate. My Will is that after my just Debts funeral expenses and Legacies Specially given the Residue of my Estate be equally divided into Six parts, one of which I give to my four Sons Allexander Josiah Erastus and Oliver Share and Share alike and four of the Sixth parts I give to my four Daughters, Elizabeth, Hephzibah Ursula and Maryanna to be Divided between them, Elizabeth to share Sixty pounds less than any of her Sisters, the Other Sixth part I give to my three grand Daughters Sarah Steel. Mary Wolcott, & Amelia Wolcott Share and Share alike My Will is that if any of my Children Die before me leaving Issue (the

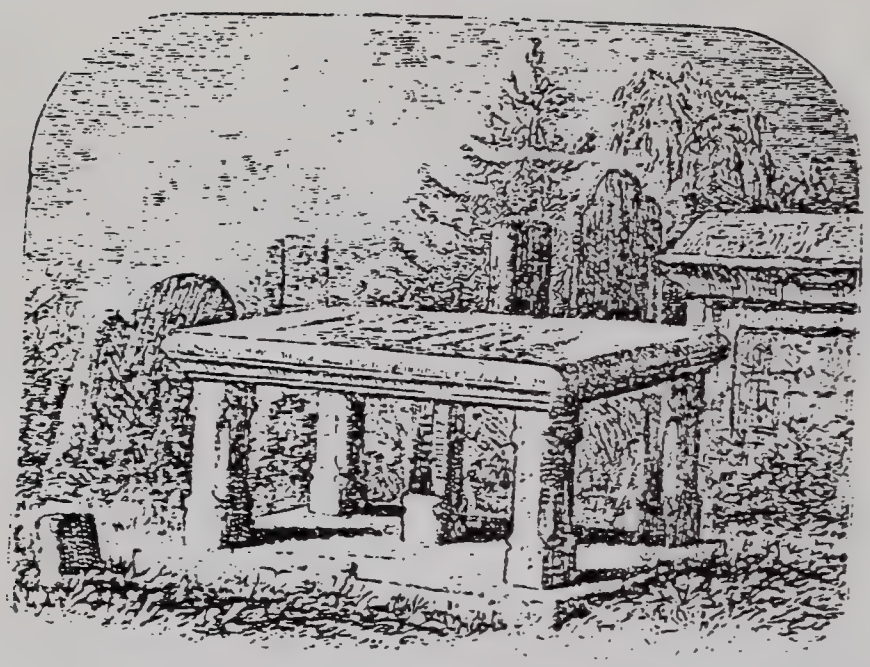
latter) take the Legacy given to their parents as their parents would have done had they Survived me—

I Nominate & appoint my Son Erastuss Wolcot Executor to this my last Will and Testament In Confirmation hereof I have herunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and Date above said Signed Sealed pronounced & Declared by the Testator to be his last Will and Testament in presence of us.

BENONI OLCOTT
AARON BISSELL — ROGER WOLCOTT a Seal
ELIZABETH WOLCOTT

In the Name of God Amen I ROGER WOLCOTT of Windsor in the County of Hartford having on this Twenty third Day of March A D 1764 Viewed & Considered my last Will & Testament Dated the 18th Day of July A D 1761 Do now Ratify and Publish the Same to be my last Will & Testament excepting only the following Legacies mentioned in said Will which in this my Codicil to said Will I Revoak and utterly make void. That is to Say Whereas I have given to my grandson Roger sundry pieces or persels of land particularly Described & Bounded in said Legacies, I do hereby Revoake and make void the whole of Said Legacy I give and Bequeath the use & Improvement of all Said lands to my Said Grandson Roger Wolcott During his Naturall life and the Remainder after his Death to his Son Roger & to his heirs forever *and* whereas I have given to my Grandson Parmenio Wolcott one certain piece or persell of land particularly Described in Said Will I do now revoak and utterly make void said Legacy, & give & Bequeath the Said persell of land to my Son Erastuss Wolcott & his heirs forever—And my Will is that my Son Erastus Wolcott shall pay to my Grandson Parmenio Wolcott one Hundred and Thirty pounds Lawfull money within Eight months after my Decease. In Confirmation whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal the twenty third Day of March aforesaid Signed Sealed published & Declared to be his Codicil to his last Will and Testament by the Testator in presence of

BENONI OLCOTT
ELIZABETH WOLCOTT — ROGER WOLCOTT a Seal
DEBORAH OLCOTT X MARK



Here lyeth the Body
of the
Honble ROGER WOLCOTT Esqr
of Windsor,
Who for several Years was
GOVERNOUR of the Coloney
of Connecticutt; And
died May 17th
Anno { Ætatis 89
Salutis 1767.

Earths highest Station ends in Here he lies,
And Dust to Dust concludes her noblest Song.

In Memory of SARAH DRAKE
wife of Honble ROGER WOLCOTT
BORN AD 1684 DIED AD 1747

TANKARD AND CUP

The silver tankard and silver cup, mentioned in his will, and which are still in the family, bear each an engraving of the Wolcott arms, and also the initials $\frac{W}{R\ S}$ The church in South Windsor has two valuable communion cups of silver, which he ordered from England and presented to it, bearing the initials, the one of his own name, the other of his wife's, with the date; "R. W. 1756," "S. W. 1756." It is not improbable that all these pieces were procured at the same time.

TABLECLOTH AND DOCKET

A tablecloth bearing his initials and used by him at the time of the siege of Louisburg, and also a docket, kept in his handwriting, of the cases which came before him as magistrate, are now in the possession of Rev. Wolcott B. Williams, of the Seventh Generation, residing at Charlotte, Michigan. The latter, a book, with the substantial binding and written in the lasting ink of the period, is a matchless heirloom.

An obituary sketch appeared in the "Connecticut Courant" of July 27 succeeding, entitled,—

"Memoirs of the Life and Character of the Honorable Roger Wolcott, Esq., late Governor of Connecticut."

We omit some portions which have been anticipated.

"This great and good man was descended from honorable parents. He was one of those happy few whose minds seem to be formed with an original strength and force, not to be suppressed by misfortune or want of exterior advantages; and though this did not appear early, yet, like the hidden gem in the mountain, was daily ripening, in due time to be produced to light, polished, and make a shining appearance in many exalted stations in life.

"As soon as he left his master, he was determined to have a liberal education, if possible, but on taking an inventory of his estate, he found it not to amount to fifty pounds, so he was obliged to drop that

design; but, still unalterably determined not to remain in a state of ignorance, he borrowed such books as he could get, and read with attention; and, having a retentive memory and solid natural judgment, what he read he retained, digested, and made his own. He got an acquaintance with men of the best abilities of his time, and by an indefatigable industry and application got acquainted with most branches of literature; for he was an exact chronologer, well acquainted with history, ecclesiastical and civil, and geography, both ancient and modern, and with the Newtonian philosophy, and most of the curious discoveries of the moderns.

"He had a taste for the *Belles Lettres;* and some poetical pieces he has left behind, to show that, had his Genious been well cultivated, he might have made a considerable figure among the Sons of the Muses.

"But the law and arts of government were his favorite study. Accordingly, he soon made his appearance at the barr, where he distinguished himself so far as to be soon called into public employment.

"He filled the post of Governor, as he had the rest, to good acceptance, till the affair of the Spanish ship, a considerable part of whose rich cargo being embezzled through the indolence, inadequateness, and inattention of the Spanish merchant, the freemen were by some designing persons made to believe that that loss was occasioned through Governor Wolcott's fault, and that the people must be taxed for repayment.

"He retired with composed, unruffled grandeur, cheerfully referring it to Divine Providence to find means to evidence that innocence that he had an inward consciousness of; nor were his expectations disappointed, for we suppose every one is now fully convinced that that affair was well conducted,—and that to a wonder, considering its suddenness, and the little acquaintance this Colony had in affairs of this nature.

"After his retirement from public life, he divided his time between devotion, reading (which was principally church history, and the works of the most celebrated divines, especially Doct. Owen and Doct. Bates), agriculture,—his beloved employ,—and the enjoyment of his friends.

"And though his constitution was excellent, yet as he knew that, in the course of nature, the time of his departure was at hand, his great and constant business was to stand with his loyns girt and his lamp burning, waiting for the coming of his Lord. Thus he lived till about the middle of April last, when he complained of a disorder in his legs, which soon turned of a livid color, his strength from that time declining fast, till Sunday, May 17th, on which day, about noon, his constitution

(firm as it was), not being able to longer support itself, sunk under the weight of old age, he being then in the eighty-ninth year of his age.

"His funeral was, agreeable to his own directions, attended without much pomp or show; at which time the Hon. Deputy Governor *Trumball,* and *Hezekiah Huntington,* Esq., from the Upper House, and eight of the principal members from the Lower House, being specially appointed for that purpose by the General Assembly, then sitting in Hartford, attended, and delivered a message to the mourners, wherein they did honor to the wisdom, patriotic spirit, religion, and virtue that adorned his life, and expressed their full approbation of his public services in the various posts he sustained in this Colony.

"His body was strong and well proportioned; his countenance and deportment particularly adapted to command reverence and esteem; his wit was ready, and uncommonly bright; his method of reasoning (free from sophistry) was clear, nervous, and manly, as became a generous inquirer after truth, and not a noisy wrangler for victory only. He was a sincere, unfailing friend to every industrious, virtuous, honest man, who acted his part well, whatever was his station in life; but the indolent sluggard, and soft, enervated, unexerting debauchee was his aversion. But, above all, persons of true piety were his delight. He was a true friend to regular and firm government, and was an equal enemy to tyranny on the one hand, and licentiousness on the other. He thought that the practice of industry, economy, frugality, and temperance was the only way to relieve this Colony, and America in general, from their present distresses, and therefore was often recommending them.

"He was a wise legislator and an able statesman. While he was a judge, he held the balance of justice with a steady unwavering hand; and being far superior to venality, or the influence of personal, family, or party connections, he pronounced the law impartially, on all the cases brought before him. As a governor he appeared to advantage; this was his proper element, for he seemed originally formed to govern. He was a kind and provident husband and parent. His moral character was unblemished, his religion and piety were unaffected; and he died as he had long lived, a member of the Second Church in Windsor. In short, we take this to be one of the few lives spent in so useful and exemplary a manner, that 'tis worth while to hold it up in view of the world, as being in general worthy of their imitation."

His monument in the old Windsor churchyard is a tablet of brown stone supported by five columns, to which the name of his wife has been added.

FOURTH GENERATION

—XIV—

JOHN[4] WOLCOTT [36] *(John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 14, 1703, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Newberry, of Windsor. She was b. Feb. 10, 1679. Lived in South Windsor. Children:—

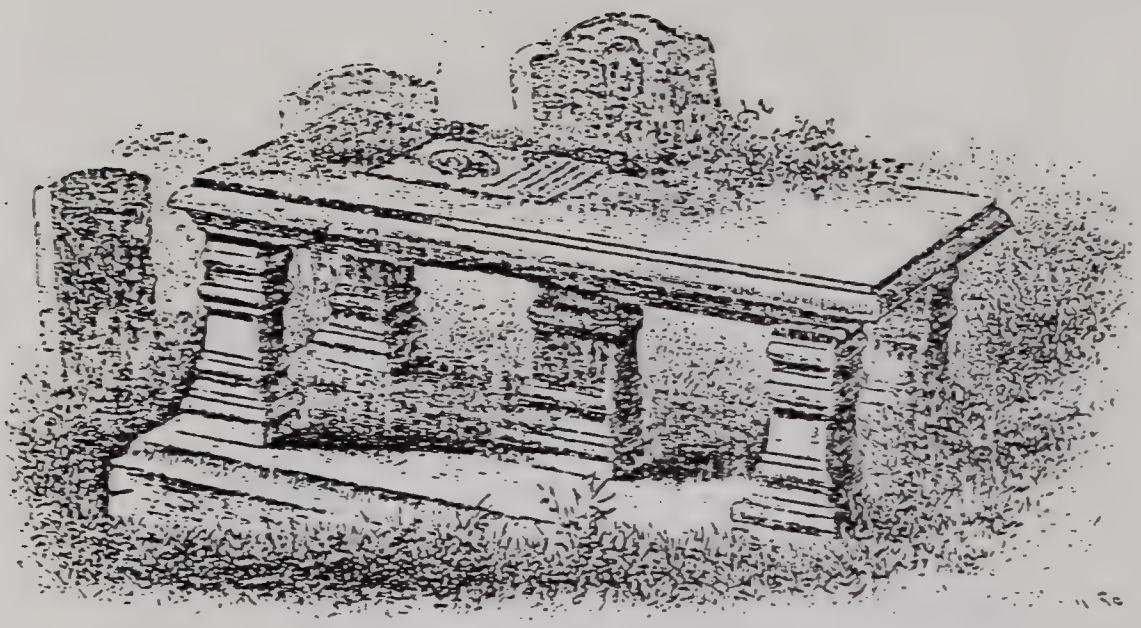
104—1. MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1704; d. June 14, 1706.
105—2. HANNAH, b. Oct. 21, 1706; m. June 2, 1737, Uriah Loomis.
106—3. JOHN, b. April 24, 1709. See XXXII.
107—4. ANNE, b. Dec. 9, 1711; m. Dec. 21, 1732, Nathaniel Bancroft.
108—5. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 26, 1716; m. Feb. 8, 1743, William Stoughton, Jr.
109—6. JERUSHA, b. Jan. 18, 1719; m. Feb. 10, 1746, Erastus Wolcott (100).

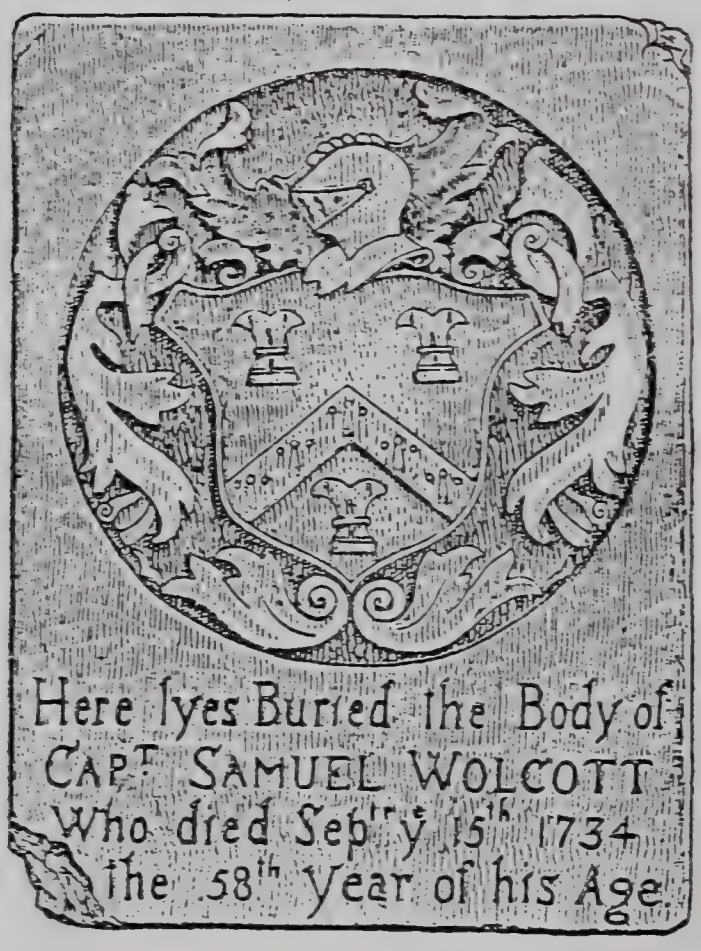
John Wolcott d. Aug. 20, 1750. Epitaph.

—XV—

CHARLES[4] WOLCOTT [38] *(John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 19, 1706, Elizabeth Hawley. Children:—

110—1. SARAH, b. Sept. 29, 1707; d. March 24, 1727.
111—2. MARY, b. Aug. 20, 1709; m. Aug. 28, 1730, Jonathan North, of Farmington.
112—3. ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1712; d. March 5, 1728.
113—4. GEORGE, b. March 3, 1714; d. March 16, 1728.
114—5. CHARLES, b. June 17, d. June 27, 1716.
115—6. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 23, d. April 19, 1722.




Here lyes Buried the Body of
CAPT SAMUEL WOLCOTT
Who died Septr y^e 15th 1734
the 58th Year of his Age

116—7. EUNICE, b. June 14, 1725; m. Benoni Olcott, of South Windsor.

Lieut. Charles Wolcott lived in South Windsor and in his death the family became extinct in the male line. D. July 20, 1754. Epitaph.

—XVI—

SAMUEL[4] WOLCOTT [42] *(Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 27, 1705, Abigail, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Collins, of Middletown. It is reported "that the 'Worshipful' Samuel Wolcott built and occupied the mansion which afterwards became famous as the Washington Headquarters in Wethersfield." He commanded a military company, was an importing merchant and appears to have been a rich man for his day. His tombstone in the Wethersfield Churchyard is a handsome brown stone monument supported on columns and bearing the family arms. He d. Sept. 15, 1734. Epitaph. Children:—

117—1. ABIGAIL, b. June 3, 1707; m. Abraham Waterhouse, of Saybrook.

118—2. OLIVER, b. Oct. 2, 1709; d. Oct. 6, 1734.

119—3. SAMUEL, b. April 13, 1713. See XXXIII.

120—4. MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 12, 1715; m. Jonathan Russell, of Wethersfield.

121—5. ELISHA, b. Sept. 26, 1717. See XXXIV.

122—6. JOSIAH, b. March 27, 1720. See XXXV.

—XVII—

JOHN[4] WOLCOTT [57] *(Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* graduated at Harvard College in 1721; m. January 28, 1730, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Peter Papilion, of Boston. Children:—

123—1. JOHN, b. Nov. 2, d. Nov. 27, 1731.
124—2. JOSIAH, b. April 16, 1733. See XXXVI.

John Wolcott, Esq., d. May, 1747.

—XVIII—

GEORGE[4] WOLCOTT [65] *(George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Mary Hartwell, who was b. Dec. 23, 1705; lived in Newington; his Family Bible is preserved by descendants in Ohio. Children:—

125—1. MARY, b. Oct. 27, 1724; m. Sept. 7, 1748, Moses Barnes, of New Britain.
126—2. SARAH, b. Oct. 5, 1726; m. Jonathan Blinn.
127—3. CALEB, b. Dec. 19, 1728. See XXXVII.
128—4. GEORGE, b. Feb. 28, 1731; d. June 18, 1744.
129—5. JAMES, b. Oct. 1, 1734; m. Mrs. Huldah B. Case, of Glastonbury; lived in Newington.
130—6. JUSTUS, b. Feb. 1, 1735. See XXXVIII.
131—7. ROSANNA, b. March 30, 1737; m. April 12, 1764, Levi Warner.
132—8. LOIS, b. July 27, 1742; m. James Blinn.
133—9. EUNICE, b. June 29, 1744; d. Nov. 30, 1747.
134—10. GEORGE, b. Jan. 18, 1747. See XXXIX.

—XIX—

JOSHUA[4] WOLCOTT [68] *(George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Esther, dau. of Joseph Belding, of Wethersfield; she was b. Jan. 26, 1710. Names of children copied from Will, and their order is somewhat conjectural. Children:—

135—1. JOSHUA. See XL.
136—2. ESTHER.
137—3. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 1, 1735. See XLI.
138—4. HONOR, m. Dec. 14, 1756, Elisha Baxter.
139—5. JOSEPH. See XLII.
140—6. CALEB, bap. Aug., 1743; d. without issue.
141—7. JOSIAH, bap. Sept. 7, 1746. See XLIII.
142—8. THOMAS, bap. 1749; d. without issue.

—XX—

DAVID[4] WOLCOTT [69] *(George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Eunice Buck, who d. August 16, 1755; (2nd) Abigail Loomis, of Guilford. Children:—

143—1. DAVID, b. Aug. 20, 1744. See XLIV.
144—2. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1746; m. Feb. 9, 1769, Elias Seymour, of Newington.
145—3. EUNICE, b. May 26, 1748; d. Jan. 19, 1822.

—XXI—

JOSIAH[4] WOLCOTT [70] *(George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. April 23, 1740, Mrs. Lucy White, widow of Joseph French and dau. of Capt. Daniel White. She was b. July 17, 1715, and d. Nov. 29, 1760. He lived in Andover, removed to Saybrook about 1750 and afterwards to New Jersey where he m. again and d. Oct. 24, 1784, at Newark, N. J. Children:—

146—1. LUCY, b. Jan. 19, 1741.
147—2. ANNA, b. March 19, d. March 26, 1743.
148—3. ANNA, b. April 15, d. June 18, 1745.

149—4. THEODORA, b. Nov. 5, 1746; m. Nov. 17, 1768, Michael Baldwin.

150—5. ANNA, b. Jan. 15, 1749; m. Jedediah Pratt, of Deep River.

151—6. DESIRE, b. Jan. 15, 1751; m. Robert Say, of Westbrook.

152—7. SARAH, b. March 26, 1752; adopted by Rev. John Devotion; m. Col. Asa Say, of Westbrook.

153—8. JOSIAH, b. May 17, 1753.

154—9. SILAS, b. Aug. 4, 1755. See XLV.

155—10. PAUL, b. 1757.

156—11. ELISHA, b. Aug., 1758, d. early.

157—12. PHEBE (dau. of second marriage), m. —— Doremus, of New Jersey.

158—13. GEORGE.

159—14. JOHN.

—XXII—

HENRY[4] WOLCOTT [78] (*Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Dec. 27, 1716, Abigail, dau. of Benjamin Cooley, of Longmeadow; lived in Longmeadow and East Windsor. Children:—

160—1. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 14, 1717; m. Mrs. Mary Adams. Resided in Longmeadow; d. Feb. 25, 1801.

161—2. JANE ALLYN, b. August 5, 1719; m. Oct. 31, 1745, Joseph Chapin, of Springfield.

162—3. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 15, 1721; m. Dec. 1, 1743, Matthew Keep, of Longmeadow.

163—4. PENELOPE, b. Dec. 15, 1724; m. Nov. 22, 1749, John Colton, of Longmeadow.

164—5. TRYPHENA, b. Dec. 20, 1726; m. Oct., 1751, Theophilus Allyn, of Windsor.

165—6. HENRY, b. May 15, 1729. See XLVI.

166—7. CHRISTOPHER, bap. and d. Oct. 25, 1732.

167—8. SIMON, b. Aug. 7, 1733. See XLVII.

168—9. PETER, b. Aug. 21, 1736; d. Dec. 7, 1758.

169—10. MARTHA, bap. Dec. 9, 1739; m. Joseph Stoughton, of East Windsor.

—XXIII—

THOMAS[4] WOLCOTT [79] (*Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Aug. 12, 1725, Catharine, dau. of Moses Loomis, of Windsor. She was b. Dec. 19, 1702, and d. March 24, 1738. Mr. Thomas Wolcott was one of the first settlers of Tolland and resided there a number of years. After the death of his wife he removed to Taghanic, N. Y., where he m. (2nd) Fannie Dubelorey. Children:—

170—1. THOMAS, b. Sept. 1, 1726; See XLVIII.

171—2. MIRIAM, b. Feb. 26, 1728; m. Stone Mills, of South Windsor.

172—3. LUKE, b. Sept. 4, 1730. See XLIX.

173—4. JANE CATHARINE, b. Feb. 22, 1733; m. Nov. 18, 1751, Ellis Russell, of Windsor.

174—5. REDEXELANA, b. May 16, 1735; m. June 8, 1756, John Loomis, of Windsor. Children:

I. Elihu Loomis, b. 1758.
II. John Loomis, b. 1759.
III. Redexelana Loomis, b. 1761.
IV. Damaris Loomis, b. 1765; m. 1783, Phineas Blodgett.

Their son, Phineas Blodgett; m. 1807, Sarah Reed. See XXVIII.

Their dau., Sarah Maria Blodgett, b. May 29, 1810, at East Windsor; m. Jan. 6, 1831, John Terry Thompson. He was b. Apr. 10, 1805, at East Windsor, and d. Feb. 7, 1894. She d. June 23, 1897. Both d. at Hartford, Conn.

Their son, Charles E. Thompson, b. Feb. 26, 1847, at Rockville, Conn.; m. Sept. 14, 1868, Abby Frances Allen, dau. of Charles and Harriet R. (Sharpe) Allen of Hartford, Conn. Resides at Hartford, Conn. Children:

i. Arthur Ripley Thompson, b. Jan. 22, 1872, at Hartford, Conn.
ii. Harriet May Thompson, b. Nov. 3, 1874, at Providence, R. I.
iii. Emma Josephine Thompson, b. May 11, 1883, at Hartford, Conn.

V. Warham Loomis, b. 1767.
VI. Benjamin Loomis, b. 1770.
VII. Sarah Loomis, b. 1774.
VIII. Joseph Loomis, b. 1776.

175—6. RACHEL, b. April 4, 1737; m. Sept. 15, 1757, Elijah Loomis, of Vernon.
176—7. FRANCIS. See L.
177—8. GIDEON, b. Feb. 24, 1750. See LI.
178—9. WILLIAM, lived in Cooperstown, N. Y.
179—10. CLAUDIUS, lived near Utica, N. Y.
180—11. PETER. See LII.
181—12. JANE, m. Abraham Frayer, of Hillsdale, N. Y.
182—13. AMY, m. Job Tyler.
183—14. CHLOE, m. Thomas Fields.
184—15. LUCY, m. John Fritz, of Ancoram.

—XXIV—

PETER[4] WOLCOTT [80] *(Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. May 30, 1733, Mrs. Susanna Cornwell, dau. of William Hamlin, of Middletown; d. Dec., 1733, in Cork, Ireland. Child:—

185—1. GILES, b. July 16, 1734. See LIII.

—XXV—

GIDEON[4] WOLCOTT [83] (*Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Abigail, dau. of Samuel Mather, of Windsor. She was b. May 31, 1718, and d. June, 1741; (2nd) Naomi, dau. of Deacon Joseph Olmsted, of East Hartford. Children:—

186—1. ABIGAIL, m. April 9, 1764, Charles Rockwell, of South Windsor.
187—2. SAMUEL, b. April 4, 1751. See LIV.
188—3. NAOMI, b. Sept. 28, 1754; m. Feb. 8, 1780, Rev. William Robinson, of Southington; d. Sept. 28, 1754.
189—4. GIDEON, b. Nov. 28, 1756; d. 1806.
190—5. ELIZUR, b. April 12, 1760; m. Elizabeth (223), dau. of Dr. Alexander Wolcott; lived in South Windsor.

Capt. Gideon Wolcott commanded one of the companies raised by the colonists in 1760 against the French and Indians. D. June 5, 1761. Epitaph.

—XXVI—

WILLIAM[4] WOLCOTT [86] (*William*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) graduated at Yale College, 1734; m. Feb. 26, 1747, Abigail, dau. of Abiel Abbott. She was b. Nov. 25, 1718. He resided in South Windsor and was a Justice of the Peace and for many years a Representative of the Town in the General Assembly; d. May 22, 1799. Epitaph. Children:—

191—1. EUNICE, b. Dec. 11, 1747; d. Aug., 1749.
192—2. EUNICE, b. March 1, 1750; d. Nov. 24, 1826.
193—3. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 25, 1751; d. Jan. 5, 1752.
194—4. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 10, 1753. See LV.

195—5. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 8, 1756; m. Dec. 10, 1772, Oliver Ellsworth of Windsor. He was b. Apr. 29, 1745, and d. Nov. 26, 1807. A delegate to the Continental Congress of 1776 and a member of the convention which formed the Constitution of the United States in 1784. Chief Justice of the United States. She d. Aug. 4, 1818. Their pleasant family-seat in Windsor, at which Washington and Lafayette have been guests, shaded by the now stately elms which he planted, was (1879) in the possession of the family; recently purchased by the local chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Children:

I. Abigail Ellsworth.
II. Frances Ellsworth.
III. Delia Ellsworth.
IV. Oliver Ellsworth.
V. Martin Ellsworth.
VI. William Wolcott Ellsworth, later Governor of Connecticut.
VII. Henry Leavitt Ellsworth.

196—6. MARTHA, b. Apr. 23, 1757; m. Sept. 10, 1792, Increase Mather, of Windsor.

197—7. ABIEL, b. Aug. 10, 1761. See LVI.

—XXVII—

EPHRAIM[4] WOLCOTT [87] *(William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. May 12, 1758, Mary Kellogg, of Newington; lived in South Windsor; d. Dec. 18, 1762. Children:—

198—1. SARAH, b. Feb. 25, 1760; m. Josiah Bissell.

199—2. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 25, 1762. See LVII.

—XXVIII—

ROGER[4] WOLCOTT [89] *(Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Oct. 10, 1728, Marah, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Newberry, of Windsor. She was b. Feb. 3, 1710; (2nd) June 19, 1759, Eunice, widow of John Ely, of Springfield, and dau. of John Colton. Children:—

200—1. ROGER, b. Sept. 18, d. Nov. 15, 1729.

201—2. MARAH, b. Oct. 15, 1730; d. Aug. 4, 1737.

202—3. ROGER, b. June 16, 1733; d. Nov. 1, 1736.

203—4. SARAH, b. June 7, 1735; m. April 26, 1758, Elisha Steele, son of Rev. Stephen and Ruth (Porter) Steele, of Tolland, Conn. He was b. Oct. 7, 1728, and d. Aug. 17, 1773, at Tolland, Conn. She d. Apr. 28, 1812. Children:

I. Sarah Steele, m. Dec. 9, 1779, Justus Reed.
Their dau., Sarah Reed, m. 1807, Phineas Blodgett. See XXIII.

II. Elisha Steele, Jr., b. April 30, 1765; m. Jan. 20, 1791, Marjory Taft, of Windsor, Conn. He d. Nov. 1, 1844, at Evans Mills, N. Y.

Their dau., Polly Steele, b. Nov. 14, 1795; m. Oct. 3, 1813, Elisha Potter, son of Anthony and Betsey (Straight) Potter. She d. June 13, 1875. Children:

i. Samuel Treat Potter, b. May 17, 1823; m. Jan. 24, 1849, Barbara Keller, dau. of Isaac H. and Elizabeth (Casler) Keller. She was b. Sept. 11, 1828, and d. June 30, 1904. He d. Mar. 30, 1899.

Their dau., Gertrude Margaret Potter, b. June 15, 1855; m. Jan. 13, 1880, John Robinson Webster, son of Samuel C. and Elizabeth (Robinson) Webster. He was b. June 21, 1851. Resides at Omaha, Nebr.

Their son, John Potter Webster, b. May 18, 1889.

ii. Rosette Potter, b. July 8, 1833; m. Sept. 9, 1858, Sidney Cooper. He was b. Jan. 26, 1835, and d. March 29, 1901. She d. Feb. 26, 1907. Children:

i. Mary Marguerite Cooper, b. March 6, 1863; m. June 20, 1889, Charles Frederick Peck. He was b. Dec. 7, 1862. Resides at Watertown, N. Y.

Their dau., Elizabeth Cooper Peck, b. Jan. 3, 1893.

ii. Maude Emily Cooper, b. Nov. 2, 1874; m. June 17, 1902, Samuel John MacKean. He was b. Aug. 20, 1869. Resides at Watertown, N. Y.

Their son, Sidney Cooper MacKean, b. Jan. 6, 1908.

III. Almira Steele, b. July 17, 1805, at Evans Mills, N. Y.; m. May 14, 1826, Joseph P. Ellis. He was b. May 13, 1803, at Fairhaven, Mass., and d. July 29, 1883, at Antwerp, N. Y. She d. Dec. 4, 1876, at Antwerp, N. Y. Children:

i. John Davis Ellis, b. May 23, 1834, at LeRoy, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1861, Mary J. Buell, dau. of Almon and Hannah E. Buell, of Antwerp, N. Y. She was b. March 11, 1843, at Antwerp, N. Y. He d. May 4, 1898, at Dansville, N. Y.

Their dau., Mary Isabelle Ellis, b. April 25, 1863, at Antwerp, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1893, Willard S. Augsbury, of Antwerp, N. Y. Resides at Antwerp, N. Y.

ii. Josephine E. Ellis, b. Aug. 9, 1841; m. Sept., 1862, Albert Hoyt. See VI.

204—5. ROGER, b. Nov. 10, 1737. See LVIII.

205—6. EPAPHRAS, b. May 2, 1740. See LIX.

206—7. MARY, b. Apr. 4, 1742; m. Apr. 22, 1764, Jesse Goodell.

207—8. EMELINE, b. Oct. 20, 1744; d. Feb. 25, 1745.

208—9. PARMENIO, b. Apr. 17, 1746. See LX.

209—10. AMELIA, b. Oct. 27, 1750; m. May 30, 1771, Marvin Lord, of Lyme.

210—11. MARTHA, b. Apr. 23, d. May 9, 1753.

Major Roger Wolcott was a Representative of the Town in General Assembly, a Major of the Connecticut Troops, a member of Council, a Judge of the Superior Court, and one of the Revisers of the laws of the State. His premature removal by death defeated and disappointed the general desire and purpose of the freemen to elevate him to the highest office in their gift. D. Oct. 19, 1759. Epitaph.

—XXIX—

ALEXANDER[4] WOLCOTT [93] *(Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* graduated at Yale College, 1731; m. (1st) Dec. 4, 1732, Lydia, dau. of Jeremiah Atwater, of New Haven; (2nd) March 17, 1739, Mrs. Mary Allyn, of New Haven; (3rd) 1745, Mary Richards, of New London. Children:—

211—1. JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 3, 1733. See LXI.

212—2. ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 17, 1735. Killed in the French War while serving under his grandfather, Gov. Roger Wolcott.

213—3. LYDIA, bap. Nov. 6, 1737; m. Dec. 6, 1759, Samuel Austin, of New Haven.

Their son, Rev. Samuel Austin.

214—4. ESTHER, b. Sept. 17, d. Oct. 9, 1746.

215—5. SIMON, b. Aug. 9, 1747. See LXII.

216—6. ESTHER, b. July 17, 1749; m. Jan. 6, 1785, Samuel Treat, of South Windsor, being his second wife.

217—7. GEORGE, b. May 23, d. Oct. 17, 1751.

218—8. GEORGE, b. Oct. 17, 1753. See LXIII.

219—9. CHRISTOPHER, b. Oct. 1, 1754. See LXIV.

220—10. MARY, b. Aug. 7, 1756; m. Dec. 25, 1776, Elihu Griswold, of Windsor.

Their dau., Sophia Griswold, b. at Utica, N. Y.; m. Aaron Hackley.

Their dau., Sophia Ellen Hackley, b. July 25, 1819, in New York State; m. Aug. 30, 1843, at Utica, N. Y., David Parish Barhydt. He was b. April 6, 1816, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., and d. Feb. 13, 1908, in New York City. She d. Aug. 27, 1904, in New York City.

Their dau., Kate Wolcott Barhydt, b. March 7, 1848; m. April 12, 1883, in New York City, Herman Drisler, son of Henry and Elizabeth S. Drisler, of New York City. Resides at Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

221—11. ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 15, 1758. See LXV.

222—12. GUY, b. Aug. 7, 1760. See LXVI.

223—13. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 13, 1763; m. Elizur Wolcott (190), of South Windsor.

Dr. Alexander Wolcott accompanied his father as surgeon in the expedition against Louisburg; later settled in Windsor as a practicing physician. Justice of the Peace and Representative of the Town in the General Assembly. D. Mar. 25, 1795. Epitaph.

—XXX—

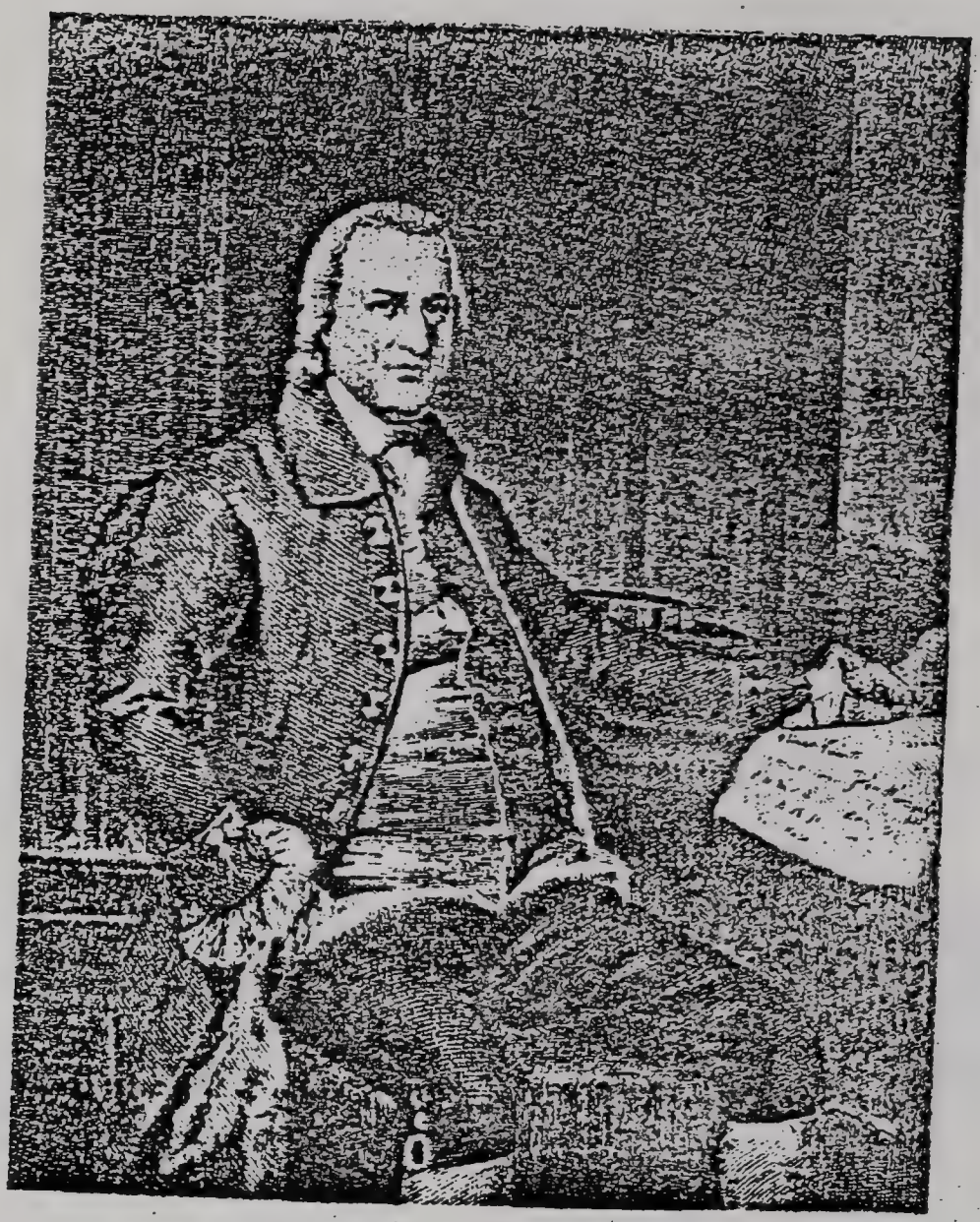
ERASTUS[4] WOLCOTT [100] *(Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 10, 1746, Jerusha (109), dau. of John Wolcott, of South Windsor. Children:—

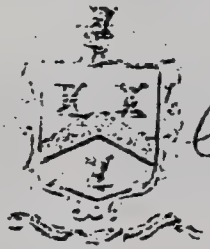
224—1. ERASTUS, b. Dec. 24, 1747; d. Aug. 16, 1751.

225—2. FLAVIA, b. May 27, 1750; d. Aug. 23, 1751.

226—3. ERASTUS, b. July 6, 1752. See LXVII.

227—4 FLAVIA, b. Jan. 5, 1754; m. Aug. 20, 1783, Roswell Grant, Esq., of South Windsor.





Oliver Wolcott

228—5. JERUSHA, b. Nov. 29, 1755; m. Dec. 29, 1774, Samuel Wolcott (187), of South Windsor.

229—6. ARODI, b. Sept. 29, 1760. See LXVIII.

230—7. ALBERT, b. Dec. 19, 1761. See LXIX.

General Erastus Wolcott settled in South Windsor, was repeatedly a Representative of the Town in the General Assembly and also Speaker of the Lower House and Justice of the Peace, Judge of Probate, Judge and Chief Judge of the County Court, Representative in Congress, and Judge of the Superior Court. He held the rank of Brigadier-General of the Connecticut Troops in the Revolutionary War. D. Sept. 14, 1793. Buried with his wife in the old Churchyard of South Windsor. Epitaph.

—XXXI—

OLIVER[4] WOLCOTT [102] *(Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* graduated at Yale College, 1747; m. Jan. 21, 1755, Lorraine or Laura, dau. of Capt. Daniel Collins, of Guilford. Children:—

231—1. OLIVER, b. Aug. 31, d. Sept. 13, 1757.

232—2. OLIVER, b. Jan. 11, 1760. See LXX.

233—3. LAURA, b. Dec. 15, 1761; m. Oct. 6, 1785, William Moseley, of Hartford.

Their son, Charles Moseley.

234—4. MARIANN, b. Feb. 16, 1765; m. Oct., 1789, Chauncey Goodrich, of Hartford.

235—5. FREDERICK, b. Nov. 2, 1767. See LXXI.

Gov. Oliver Wolcott, Sr., d. at his home in Litchfield, Dec. 1, 1797. Epitaph. Buried in East Grave-yard of Litchfield.

The following notices of the life of Gov. Oliver Wolcott, Sen., are copied from family documents. The original sketch, published in Sanderson's "Biography of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence" (III. 63-67), is among these papers, having been drawn up by his son, the late Gov. Oliver Wolcott, Jr.

On leaving College, he received a commission as Captain in the Army, from Gov. George Clinton, of New York, and immediately raised a company, at the head of which he marched to the defence of the Northern Frontiers, where he served until the Regiment to which he was attached was disbanded, in consequence of the peace of Aix-la-Chapelle. He then returned to Connecticut and studied medicine, under the direction of his Brother, Dr. Alexander Wolcott, then a distinguished practitioner. Before he was established in practice, the County of Litchfield was organized, and he was appointed the first sheriff of the county, in 1751. He settled in Litchfield, and was a representative of the Town in the General Assembly. In the year 1774, he was chosen an Assistant or Councillor, to which station he was annually elected till the year 1786. While a member of the Council, he was also Chief Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for the County, and for many years Judge of the Court of Probate for the district of Litchfield. He served in the militia, in every grade of office, from that of Captain to that of Major-General. On all the questions preliminary to the Revolutionary War he was a firm advocate of the American cause.

At the Town Meeting held in Litchfield, Aug. 17, 1774, to consider the Resolutions of the Legislature, on the subject of the Boston Port Bill, he presided, and drew up the eloquent preamble and resolutions then adopted, which we give in their place.

He was chosen a member of the Continental Congress, and in July, 1775, was appointed by that body one of the Commissioners of Indian affairs for the Northern Department,—a trust of great importance, its object being to induce the Indian nations to remain neutral during the war. While he was engaged in this business, the controversies respecting the boundaries between Connecticut and Pennsylvania, and between New York and Vermont, menaced the tranquillity of the Colonies, and exposed them to the seductions of British partisans. His influence was exerted with great effect to compromise these disputes, and to unite the New England settlers in support of the American cause.

In January, 1776, he attended at Philadelphia the session of Congress

at which the DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE was adopted, of which he was one of the SIGNERS. In this connection Barlow thus refers to him in his poem, the "Vision of Columbus":

> "Bold Wolcott urged the all-important cause,
> With steady hand the solemn scene he draws;
> Undaunted firmness with his wisdom joined,
> Nor Kings nor Worlds could warp his steadfast mind."

During the session he returned to Connecticut. He carried with him from the city of New York the leaden statue of King George III, which was converted into bullets at Litchfield, under his direction. On the 15th of August, he was appointed by Governor Trumbull and the Council of Safety to command fourteen Regiments of the Connecticut Militia, which were ordered for the defence of New York. This duty he performed, till the force, amounting to more than five thousand men, was subdivided into four brigades. He then returned home for a few weeks.

In November, 1776, he resumed his seat in Congress, and accompanied that Body to Baltimore, during the eventful winter of 1777.

On the 17th of January, he was appointed by the General Assembly of Connecticut, Brigadier-General, and was constantly employed, the ensuing summer, in superintending detachments of militia, and corresponding on military subjects. After detaching several thousand men to the assistance of General Putnam on the North River, he headed a corps of between three and four hundred volunteers, who joined the Northern Army under General Gates, and took command of a Brigade of Militia, and aided in reducing the British Army under General Burgoyne. From February to July, 1778, he attended Congress at Yorktown.

In the summer of 1779, he was in the field at the head of a Division of Militia, for the defence of the sea-coast. During the severe winter of 1779-80, famine added its terrors to excessive cold. The deep snows in the mountain region of the State, and the explosion of the paper system, rendered it almost impossible to procure the necessaries of life. Connecticut had been in the foremost ranks of the supporters of the war; she had contributed freely from her narrow resources, and the blood of her sons had moistened every battle-field. And now, when cold and hunger threatened their utmost rigors, and a dark cloud hung over the fate of the country, the courage of her citizens failed not. The records of her Towns—the votes of recruits to the army and of bread to the suffering—showed that she had counted the cost of the struggle, and was ready to meet it. It may well be supposed that the

resources of so zealous an advocate for the war as General Wolcott were not withheld. Every dollar that could be spared from the maintenance of the family was expended in raising and supplying men; every blanket not in actual use was sent to the Army, and the sheets were torn into bandages or cut into lint by the hands of his wife and daughters. From 1781 to 1783, he occasionally attended Congress. In 1784 and 1785, he was one of the Commissioners of Indian affairs for the Northern Department, and in concert with Richard Butler and Arthur Lee prescribed the terms of peace to the Six Nations of Indians. His military services, his known probity and judgment, his ardent attachment to the Republican cause, and his social standing, all contributed to give him an extended influence, which was faithfully exerted for the public good. From the beginning to the end of the Revolutionary War, he was constantly engaged, either in the Council or in the field.

In 1786, he was elected Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut, and annually thereafter, until he was chosen Governor. In November, 1787, he was chosen a member of the State Convention which adopted the Constitution of the United States. In November, 1789, he was further appointed by the State, in connection with Samuel H. Parsons and James Davenport, to hold a treaty with the Wyandottes and other Indians, for extinguishing their title to the Western Reserve of Connecticut.

In the fall of 1796, he was chosen a Presidential Elector, in which capacity he voted for John Adams and Thomas Pinckney. The same year, he was chosen Governor, which office he held until his death, in the seventy-second year of his age.

Such is a brief catalogue of the more important political offices and services of Oliver Wolcott, the elder. During a long and laborious life devoted to public service, he enjoyed the unremitted confidence of his fellow-citizens.

The account in the handwriting of General Wolcott, referring to the statue of George the Third previously mentioned, follows:

	Cartridges	
Mrs. Marvin,	3456	
" " , on former account	2602	
		6058
Ruth Marvin, on former account	6204	
Not sent to court house, 449 packs	5388	
		11592
Laura, on former account	4250	
Not sent to court house, 344 packs	4128	
		8378
Mary Ann, on former account	5762	
Not sent to the court house, 119 packs, out of which I let Colonel Parley Howe have 3 packs	5028	
		10790
Frederick, on former account	708	
Not sent to court house, 19 packs	228	
		936
		37754
Mrs. Beach's two accounts		2002
Made by sundry persons		2182
Gave Litchfield militia, on alarm		50
Let the regiment of Col. Wigglesworthe have		300
Cartridges, No		42288
Overcharged to Mrs. Beach's account		200
		42088

On the back of this account is written in the same handwriting, this brief explanation: "An account of the number of cartridges made."

The following additional memorandum is in the handwriting of his son, Oliver Wolcott, Jr.:

"N. B. An equestrian statue of George the Third of Great Britain, was erected in the city of New York on the Bowling Green, at the lower end of Broadway; most of the materials were lead, but richly gilded to resemble gold. At the beginning of the revolution this statue was overthrown. Lead being then scarce and dear, the statue was broken in pieces, and the metal transported to Litchfield as a place of safety. The ladies of this village converted the lead into cartridges, of which the preceding is an account.

O. W."

For a careful examination of all the evidence, and a minute list of the authorities relating to this incident, see Woodruff's Hist. of Litchfield.

Of the many letters written by Oliver Wolcott and received by him from prominent men of his day we present a facsimile of one from General Washington.

In the Litchfield Town Records, page 360, may be found the following:

DEED OF EMANCIPATION

Know all men by these presents, that I, Oliver Wolcott, of Litchfield, in the State of Connecticut, in expectation that my negro servant man, Caesar, will by his industry be able to obtain a comfortable subsistence for himself, and that he will make a proper use of the Freedom which I hereby give him, do discharge, liberate and set free, him, the said Caesar, and do hereby exempt him from any further obligation of servitude to me, my heirs, and every other person claiming any authority over him, by, from, or under me.

And that my said servant, whom I now make free as aforesaid, may be known hereafter by a proper cognomen, I hereby give him the name of *Jamus*—so that here-after he is to be known and distinguished by the name of *Caesar Jamus*. As witness my hand and seal in Litchfield, Nov. 23d A. D., 1786.

in presence of
Mariann Wolcott
Frederick Wolcott

OLIVER WOLCOTT, & seal

REVOLUTIONARY RESOLVES OF THE TOWN OF LITCHFIELD, DRAFTED BY OLIVER WOLCOTT, SEN.

Liberty.

At a meeting of the Inhabitants of Litchfield, legally warned and held in Litchfield on the 17th day of August, A. D., 1774. Oliver Wolcott, Esq., Moderator.

The Inhabitants of Litchfield in legal Town Meeting assembled on the 17th day of August, 1774,—taking into Consideration the Distresses to which the Poor of the Town of Boston may likely be reduced by the Operation of an Act of the British Parliament for blocking up their Port, and deeply commiserating the Unhappiness of a brave and loyal People who are thus eminently suffering in a General Cause, for

vindicating what every sensible virtuous American considers an essential Right of this Country,—think it their indispensable Duty to afford their unhappy and distressed Brethren of said Town of Boston all reasonable Aid and Support; and this they are the more readily induced to, not only as the Inhabitants of said Town are thus severely condemned for their Reluctance to submit to an arbitrary, an unconsented-to, and consequently unconstitutional Taxation, but the whole of the great and loyal Province of the Massachusetts Bay have been *condemned unheard* in the Loss of their Charter Privileges by the heretofore unknown and unheard-of exertions of parliamentary Power; which they conceive is a Power claimed and exercised in such a manner as cannot fail of striking every unprejudiced Mind with Horror and Amazement, as being subversive to all those inherent, essential, and constitutional Rights, Liberties, and Privileges which the good People of this Colony have ever held sacred and even dearer than Life itself, nor ever can wish to survive—not only every Idea of Property, but every Emolument of Civil Life, being thereby rendered precarious and uncertain.

In full Confidence, therefore, that no Degree of Evil thus inflicted on said Town and Province will ever induce them to give up or betray their own and the American Constitutional Rights and Privileges, especially as they cannot but entertain the most pleasing *Expectations* that the *Committees* of the several North American Provinces, who are soon to meet at *Philadelphia,* will in their Wisdom be able to point out a *Method of Conduct* effectual for obtaining Redress of those Grievances—a Method to which (when once agreed upon by said Committees) will look upon it their Duty strictly to attend.

And in the mean time, we earnestly recommend that Subscriptions be forthwith opened in this Town under the Care of Reuben Smith, Esq., Capt. Lynde Lord, and Mr. William Staunton, who are hereby appointed a Committee to receive and forward to the Selectmen of Boston, for the use of the Poor in that Place, all such Donations as shall be thereupon made for that Purpose; as also to correspond with the Committee of Correspondence there or elsewhere as there may be occasion. We also take this Opportunity publickly to return our thanks to the Members of the Honble House of Representatives of this Colony, for their patriotic and loyal Resolutions passed and published in the last Assembly, on the Occasion, and order them to be entered at large on the public Records of this Town—that succeeding Ages may be faithfully furnished with authentic Credentials of our inflexible Attachment to those inestimable Privileges, which we glory in esteeming our *inalienable Birthright* and *Inheritance.*

RESOLUTIONS OF THE LADIES OF HARTFORD

The Ladies in this City, attentive to the impoverished state of their Country, and to the well-founded charge of extravagance in our manner of living, offer to their sisters in this State the following considerations:

1. We consider it as a general truth, that the manners and fashions of every country should be adapted to its particular situation and circumstances.

2. We believe that the English and French fashions, which require the manufacture of an infinite variety of gewgaws and frippery, may be highly beneficial and even necessary in the countries where those articles are made; as they furnish employment and subsistence for poor people.

3. We believe, also, that it is very politic in foreign nations to introduce their fashions into this country, as they thus make a market for their useless manufactures, and enrich themselves at our expense.

4. But we are of the opinion, at the same time, that our implicit submission to the fashions of other countries is highly derogatory to the reputation of Americans, as it renders us dependent on the interest, or caprice, of foreigners, both for taste and manners; it prevents the exercise of our own ingenuity, and makes us the slaves of the milliners and mantua-makers in London or Paris.

5. We consider, also, that this servile imitation of foreign fashions is one of the circumstances which operate to embarass and distress this country.

6. We also consider many of the fashions which now prevail among us as in many respects extremely inconvenient, and consequently as proceeding from a false taste in dress, or a total want of taste.

7. We are of opinion that an attention to industry and economy, among all ages and ranks of people, is an infinitely better way to promote the prosperity, and to relieve the distresses, of this country, than quarrelling with laws, debts, and courts of justice.

Convinced of these truths, and desirous of silencing all complaints of extravagance, and of contributing all in our power to deliver the country from this slavery of fashions, and the consequent expenses and embarrassments, we subscribe the following Articles:

Art. 1. That after the signing of these articles, we will not purchase, or wear, any superfluous articles of dress, such as gauze, ribbons, flowers, feathers, lace, and other trimmings and frippery, designed merely as ornaments.

Mrs OLIVER WOLCOTT.

(LAURA COLLINS.)

Art. 2. That we will not purchase the richer kinds of articles which are used as necessary dress; such as silks, muslins, expensive hats, &c., except a single suit for a wedding, or for mourning; but that for the future we will wear on visits, and in public places, such articles only as we have on hand, or newly purchased calicoes and other cheap articles, without ornaments or trimmings.

Art. 3. That we will endeavor to retrench the expenses of visits and entertainments, by not suffering them to interrupt our attention to industry, by reducing the number and price of the articles which furnish our tables, and particularly by giving the preference to such articles of provision as our own country supplies.

Art. 4. That we will not attend a public or private Assembly oftener than once in three weeks.

Art. 5. That we will use our influence to diffuse an attention to industry and frugality, and to render these virtues reputable and permanent.

Conscious to ourselves that our intentions are laudable, and calculated to secure the reputation, the morals, the prosperity, and the social happiness of our Country, we shall pay no regard to any reflections, or ridicule, that may be cast upon our conduct; but now pledge ourselves to each other and to the world, that we will carry these resolutions into practice.

Two portraits of him, duplicates, by Earle, have been preserved. One of these is in the Capitol at Hartford, presented by his grandson, the late Dr. John S. Wolcott. This has been engraved for Sanderson's "Lives of the Signers," from a reduced copy by his granddaughter, Mrs. Laura W. Gibbs. The other is in the library of the Connecticut Historical Society, at Hartford, presented by Mrs. Gibbs.

In connection with the preceding sketch of General Wolcott, honorable mention is due to Mrs. Wolcott. During his almost constant absence from home while engaged in the arduous service of the Revolutionary War, she educated their children and conducted the domestic concerns of the family, including the management of a small farm, with a degree of fortitude, perseverance, frugality, and intelligence, equal to that which in the best days of ancient Rome distinguished her

most illustrious matrons. Without her aid, his public services could not have been rendered, without involving a total sacrifice of the interests of his family; with her aid, his house was a seat of comfort and hospitality, and by means of her assistance he retained during life a small estate, a part of which was a patrimonial inheritance.

Her portrait, also by Earle, presents her as a woman of fine countenance and majestic figure, and authenticates the current tradition that in her day she was the most beautiful woman in the village. Her remains lie beneath the same monument with her husband's, in the east graveyard of Litchfield.

To the Memory
of
OLIVER WOLCOTT, late Governor
of
the State of Connecticut,
who was born Dec. 1st, 1726,
& who died Dec. 1st, 1797.

Also of
LAURA WOLCOTT,
who was born Jan. 1st, 1732,
& who died Apr. 19th, 1794. *(Epitaph)*

On the monument are inscribed the Arms of Wolcott, with the family motto, *"Nullius jurare in verba."*

HON. CHAUNCEY GOODRICH.

WASHINGTON WOLCOTT.

FIFTH GENERATION

—XXXII—

JOHN[5] WOLCOTT [106] *(John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 9, 1735, Mary Hawley, of Middletown; lived in South Windsor. Children:—

236—1. MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1736; m. Abiel Grant.
237—2. LAURA, b. June 15, 1739; m. Jonathan Bement.
238—3. HOPE, b. Dec. 29, 1742; m. April 4, 1774, Nathaniel Drake.
239—4. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 26, 1744. See LXXII.
240—5. ANN, b. March 6, 1746.

Mr. John Wolcott d. April 11, 1773. Epitaph.

—XXXIII—

SAMUEL[5] WOLCOTT [119] *(Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) March 11, 1735, Mary, dau. of Israel Wyatt, of Colchester; she was b. Nov. 19, 1716; (2nd) Aug. 30, 1759, Mrs Sarah (Sherman) Boardman, who d. March 6, 1794; lived in Wethersfield. Children:—

241—1. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 15, 1736. See LXXIII.
242—2. OLIVER, b. Jan. 17, 1738; d. Feb. 25, 1788.
243—3. WYATT, b. April 9, 1739. See LXXIV.
244—4. MARY, b. April 18, 1741; m. June 11, 1781, David Mitchell.
245—5. SOLOMON, b. June 21, 1743. See LXXV.
246—6. CHLOE, b. April 9, 1745; m. May 2, 1771, Lemuel Woodhouse.
247—7. ROGER, b. Nov. 15, 1746. See LXXVI.
248—8. NATHANIEL, b. July 9, 1748. See LXXVII.

249—9. WILLIAM, b. July 5, 1750; d. young.

250—10. ABIGAIL, b. April 21, 1752; m. Jan. 30, 1772, Levi Wright.

251—11. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 30, 1754. See LXXVIII.

Mr. Samuel Wolcott d. April 11, 1800. Epitaph.

—XXXIV—

ELISHA[5] WOLCOTT [121] *(Samuel[1], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. June 28, 1746, Sarah, dau. of Gershom Nott; she d. March 12, 1800, aged 73. Lived in Wethersfield. Children:—

252—1. GERSHOM, b. April 11, 1748. See LXXIX.

253—2. SARAH, b. Aug. 7, 1751; m. Levi Robbins.

254—3. ELISHA, b. Oct. 2, 1755. See LXXX.

255—4. MEHITABLE, b. June 12, 1759; m. April 12, 1781, Frederick Robbins.

256—5. HANNAH, b. Sept. 22, 1762; d. March 13, 1784.

Deacon Elisha Wolcott d. October 13, 1793. Epitaph.

—XXXV—

JOSIAH[5] WOLCOTT [122] *(Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 13, 1752, Lois, dau. of Capt. Gideon Goodrich. Lived at Rocky Hill. Children:—

257—1. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 17, 1755. See LXXXI.

258—2. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 17, 1757; m. June 3, 1779, Joseph Belden Weed.

259—3. LOIS, b. 1761; m. Feb. 18, 1779, David Belden.

260—4. THEODORE, b. April 29, 1763. See LXXXII.

Mr. Josiah Wolcott d. March 28, 1773. Epitaph.

—XXXVI—

JOSIAH[5] WOLCOTT [124] *(John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Isabella, dau. of Rev. John Campbell, of Oxford, Mass; (2nd) Dec. 12, 1794, Mrs. Naomi, widow of Samuel Jenison, of Douglas. Children:—

261—1. JOHN, b. July 12, 1752. See LXXXIII.
262—2. EDWARD KITCHEN, b. April 30, 1754. See LXXXIV.
263—3. THOMAS FREKE, b. March 13, 1757.
264—4. FREKE, b. Oct. 21, 1759; m. Feb. 19, 1791, Josiah Shumway.
265—5. ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1761; m. July 26, 1787, Andrew Sigourney, of Oxford.
266—6. PETER PAPILION, b. Sept. 1, 1763.
267—7. MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1765; m. John Dana, of Orford, N. H.
268—8. WILLIAM, b. May 8, 1767; d. Nov. 8, 1769.
269—9. JOSHUA, b. May 11, 1769. See LXXXV.
270—10. MEHITABLE, b. July 12, 1771; m. Phineas Dana, of Woolwich, Me.
271—11. HENRY, b. Feb. 4, 1774; d. in Oxford.

Josiah Wolcott, Esq., d. Dec. 9, 1796. Epitaph.

—XXXVII—

CALEB[5] WOLCOTT [127] *(George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Jerusha Price, of Glastonbury. He moved west and is said to have d. in Chemung Co., N. Y. Child:—

272—1. EUNICE, bap. Feb. 23, 1755; m. in the West.

—XXXVIII—

JUSTUS[5] WOLCOTT [130] *(George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) 1759, Rachel Bidwell, of Glastonbury. She was b. March 27, 1737. He resided in Newington and in 1772 removed to New Lebanon, N. Y. His wife d. May 29, 1778. (2nd) Mrs. Edify Scott, of New Lebanon, N. Y. Removed to Painted Post, N. Y., in 1792. He d. April 29, 1831, aged 95 years. His widow b. Aug. 25, 1746; d. Sept. 26, 1837, aged 91 years. Children:—

273—1. JOSEPH, b. July 27, 1760. See LXXXVI.

274—2. HANNAH, b. Jan. 7, 1762; m. Daniel Loomis, of Caton, N. Y.

275—3. JUSTUS, b. Feb. 20, 1763. See LXXXVII.

276—4. SABIAH, b. Jan. 3, 1765; m. Ezra Rowley.

277—5. NORMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1766. See LXXXVIII.

278—6. CHARLES, b. Nov. 13, 1768. See LXXXIX.

279—7. ROGER, b. Oct. 26, 1770. See XC.

280—8. DAVID, b. Feb. 23, 1774; d. Aug. 11, 1775.

281—9. RACHEL, b. Feb. 21, 1776; m. Sept. 3, 1795, Benjamin Gorton, who was b. 1772. Children:

I. Sarah Gorton, b. June 2, 1796; m. Amzi English, of Corning, N. Y.
II. Hannah Gorton, b. 1798; d. young.
III. Stephen Gorton, b. Dec., 1800; d. Nov., 1884, unm.
IV. Hannah Gorton, b. 1802; m. Chester Coe.
V. Delana Gorton, b. Jan. 22, 1804; m. Hiram Morris.
VI. Ansel McCall Gorton, b. Sept. 22, 1805; m. (1st) Phebe Jane Root; (2nd) Mary Delilah Williams.
VII. Caroline Gorton, b. Feb. 24, 1811; m. Michael J. Pace.
VIII. Elijah King Gorton, b. Apr. 6, 1813; m. Pamelia Smith Crosby.

282—10. JOHN, b. Jan. 29, 1780. See XCI.

283—11. DAVID, b. Dec. 11, 1781. See XCII.

284—12. LUCY, b. Feb. 9, 1784; m. William Chilson.

285—13. MARY, b. July 10, 1786; m. Caleb Mallory.

286—14. GEORGE, b. July 19, 1789; m. Sarah Baird; resided in Big Flats, N. Y. Was Justice of the Peace.

—XXXIX—

GEORGE[5] WOLCOTT [134] *(George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. March, 1774, Elizabeth Nott; lived in Newington; d. July 23, 1809. Children:—

287—1. GEORGE, b. Aug. 16, 1774. See XCIII.
288—2. WILLIAM NOTT, b. Apr. 24, 1776. See XCIV.
289—3. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 18, 1780; m. Horace Andrews, of Hartford.
290—4. SARAH, b. June 20, 1782; m. Abner Roberts.

—XL—

JOSHUA[5] WOLCOTT [135] *(Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. June 20, 1757, Esther Dean, of Portland; d. March 31, 1766; his widow d. June 5, 1774, in her 40th year. Children:—

291—1. JOSHUA, b. March 23, 1758. See XCV.
292—2. ELIJAH DEAN, b. Jan. 9, d. Jan. 16, 1759.
293—3. ESTHER, b. 1761; m. Isaac Knowles.

—XLI—

SOLOMON[5] WOLCOTT [137] *(Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 11, 1767, Abigail, dau. of Dr. Waitstill Hastings, of Pittsfield, Mass.; she was b. Feb. 28, 1739, and d. July 17, 1822. He lived in Williamstown, and d. Aug. 12, 1829. Children:—

294—1. SOLOMON, b. March 1, 1769. See XCVI.
295—2. ABIGAIL, b. June 14, d. June 25, 1771.
296—3. ABIGAIL MARSH, b. Oct. 16, 1773; m. Flavel Gaylord, of Amsterdam, N. Y.

297—4. ESTHER BELDING, b. Oct. 6, 1777; m. Daniel Noble, of Williamstown, Mass. Children:

I. Edward Wolcott Noble.
II. Mary Noble.

298—5. MARY HASTINGS, b. Feb. 9, 1780.

299—6. WAITSTILL HASTINGS, b. July 23, 1782; lived at Utica, N. Y.; d. at Hartford, 1833.

300—7. JOHN, b. Feb. 3, 1784; d. 1828.

—XLII—

JOSEPH[5] WOLCOTT [139] *(Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 16, 1766, Elizabeth Bosworth, of Sandisfield; lived in Sandisfield. Children:—

301—1. LUCY, b. March 9, 1767; m. March 12, 1789, Simeon Deming.

302—2. HORACE, b. May 9, 1769. See XCVII.

303—3. JOSEPH, b. May 5, d, Nov. 5, 1771.

304—4. HONOR, b. Nov. 17, 1772; m. Asa Loveland, of Manchester, Vt.

305—5. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 9, 1775; m. Ann Twining, of Tolland, Mass.; d. March 23, 1847. Epitaph.

306—6. ELIAS, b. June 16, 1777. See XCVIII.

307—7. ELIZA, b. May 17, 1779; m. Dec. 13, 1805, Timothy Harding, of Sandisfield.

308—8. EDWARD, b. June 23, 1781. See XCIX.

309—9. ESTHER, b. Nov. 22, d. Nov. 24, 1783.

310—10. JOSIAH, b. March 11, 1785. See C.

311—11. ESTHER, b. July 19, 1787; m. Nathan Hall.

312—12. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 4, d. Feb. 8, 1791.

313—13. SARAH, b. April 4, 1793; d. Oct. 9, 1817.

Mr. Joseph Wolcott d. May 21, 1808. Epitaph.

—XLIII—

JOSIAH[5] WOLCOTT [141] *(Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. March 25, 1772, Prudence Warner; d. Oct. 7, 1793. Child:—

314—1. BELDEN. See CI.

—XLIV—

DAVID[5] WOLCOTT [143] *(David[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Hannah Munsell, of Windsor; was a Revolutionary soldier and d. at Horse Neck during the War. Children:—

315—1. HANNAH, b. Jan. 4, 1770; m. June 5, 1788, Samuel Thompson, of Geneva, Ohio.
316—2. LYDIA, b. Jan. 6, 1772; d. 1781.
317—3. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1774; m. —— Spicer, of New York.
318—4. DAVID, b. Jan. 1, 1776. See CII.

—XLV—

SILAS[5] WOLCOTT [154] *(Josiah[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 2, 1778, Margaret Rowan, of Lancaster, Pa. She was b. Oct. 20, 1756, and d. Dec. 20, 1849. He served in Revolution, April, 1776, to Jan. 1, 1778, in 13th Pa. line. D. June 4, 1834, at Litchfield, Pa. Children:—

319—1. SILAS, b. 1780.
320—2. ELIJAH, b. March 29, 1781. See CIII.
321—3. DORCAS, m. Joseph Pew; lived near Ithaca, N. Y.
322—4. MARY, m. Thomas Munn.

323—5. LOVIA, m. (1st) Joseph Perico; (2nd) Asa Caufman.
324—6. BENJAMIN. See CIV.
325—7. LOUISA, m. Reuben Brown; moved to Ohio.
326—8. JOHN, m. (1st) Susanna Park; (2nd) Nancy Lewis; (3rd) Salomy Drake.
327—9. MINERVA, m. William Reed; moved to Mich.
328—10. MARGARET, m. (1st) Samuel Park; (2nd) Thomas Park.

—XLVI—

HENRY[5] WOLCOTT [165] (*Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Dorcas Allen, of East Windsor; d. Oct. 25, 1813. Children:—

329—1. HENRY, b. 1766; d. young.
330—2. GIDEON, b. May 26, 1769. See CV.
331—3. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 14, 1771; m. George Barber, of East Windsor. Child:

Mary A. Barber.

332—4. JANE, b. Jan. 13, 1777; m. Feb. 28, 1805, Lawrence Bissell, of East Windsor.
333—5. HENRY, b. May 27, 1779. See CVI.
334—6. DORCAS, b. Dec. 9, 1784; m. Nov. 12, 1801, Levi Pease Abbe, of Enfield, who was b. Apr. 14, 1781, and d. Aug. 13, 1848. She d. March 5, 1855. Children:

I. Maronet Abbe, b. Aug. 25, 1802; m. Nov. 20, 1828, Seth Phelps; d. Dec. 15, 1881.
II. Dorcas Allen Abbe, b. June 15, 1805; m. Rufus Parsons; d. Jan. 27, 1859.
III. Mary Ann Abbe, b. Oct. 14, 1807; m. G. W. Barber; d. March 21, 1843.
IV. Sally Pease Abbe, b. Jan. 13, 1809; m. George King.

V. Wolcott Abbe, b. Apr. 14, 1811; m. Emily M. Allen; d. Apr. 3, 1891.
VI. Levi Pease Abbe, b. Jan. 9, 1814; m. (1st) Mary Sexton; (2nd) Lucinda Abbe; (3rd) Emeline Wood; d. March 30, 1897.
VII. Daniel Henry Abbe, b. Aug. 11, 1816; m. Lucinda Phelps; d. Feb. 20, 1898.
VIII. Harriet Abbe, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Apr. 14, 1869.
IX. Gilbert Abbe, b. March 10, 1820; m. Catherine Messenger; d. May 2, 1863.
X. Maria Abbe, b. Apr. 18, 1823; m. Albert Abbe; d. Sept. 5, 1892.
XI. Norton Abbe, b. Nov. 2, 1825; m. Eliza Turvey.

—XLVII—

SIMON[5] WOLCOTT [167] *(Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Mary Gillett, who d. Dec. 30, 1813. Received commission in Col. Gay's regiment June 20, 1776. Lived in East Windsor; d. July 2, 1784. Children:—

335—1. PETER, b. Dec. 5, 1758. See CVII.
336—2. SIMON, b. Aug. 20, 1761. See CVIII.
337—3. MARY, b. Aug. 15, 1763; m. Warham Loomis.
338—4. ESTHER, b. Dec. 1, 1765; m. Daniel Smith.
339—5. BENJAMIN, b. March 26, 1768. See CIX.
340—6. JONATHAN, b. July 26, 1770; removed to Vermont.
341—7. NATHANIEL, b. July 26, 1772. See CX.
342—8. JOSEPH, b. March 25, 1775. See CXI.

—XLVIII—

THOMAS[5] WOLCOTT [170] *(Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Catherine Sackett, of Dover, N. Y. Children:—

343—1. LUKE, b. 1755. See CXII.
344—2. ESTHER, b. 1757.
345—3. ELEANOR, b. 1762.
346—4. THOMAS, b. 1764. See CXIII.
347—5. CATHARINE, b. 1767.
348—6. RACHEL, b. 1768; d. 1789, in Tolland, Mass.
349—7. ROGER, b. 1770. See CXIV.
350—8. MIRIAM, b. 1772; d. 1792.

—XLIX—

LUKE[5] WOLCOTT [172] *(Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Jerusha, dau. of Joseph Diggens, of South Windsor; d. March 11, 1762. Children:—

351—1. JERUSHA.
352—2. LUKE, d. May 2, 1761.
353—3. THEODOSIA, bap. March 7, 1762.

—L—

FRANCIS[5] WOLCOTT [176] *(Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Lydia Race. Children:—

354—1. FRANCIS, m. Catharine Bruser, of Taghanic.
355—2. GIDEON, m. Caroline Decker, of Hillsdale, N. Y.
356—3. JOHN, removed to Canada.
357—4. WILLIAM, went West when young.
358—5. MARY, m. William Moore, of Taghanic.
359—6. ELEANOR, m. Garrett Cronk.
360—7. LYDIA, m. James Price, of Hillsdale, N. Y.

—LI—

GIDEON[5] WOLCOTT [177] *(Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 28, 1771, Hannah, dau. of Abner Woodworth, of Salisbury; she was b. June 18, 1754, and d. April 16, 1826. Lived in Coxsackie, N. Y.; d. Dec. 27, 1794. Children:—

361—1. ROGER, b. Nov. 5, 1773. See CXV.
362—2. ERASTUS, b. Aug. 11, 1775.
363—3. ELISHA, b. Dec. 11, 1776. See CXVI.
364—4. THOMAS, b. Jan. 19, 1778. See CXVII.
365—5. OLIVE, b. Dec. 17, 1779; m. (1st) Oct 19, 1796, James Barden; (2nd) May 3, 1807, Dr. Erastus B. Woodworth, of Flint Creek, N. Y.
366—6. STEPHEN ASHLEY, b. Nov. 15, 1781. See CXVIII.
367—7. GIDEON, b. Jan. 27, 1784; d. young.
368—8. WALTER, b. Aug. 3, 1791. See CXIX.
369—9. ELIZABETH, b. March 28, 1795; m. July 4, 1811, Patrick Quinn, of Millport, N. Y.

—LII—

PETER[5] WOLCOTT [180] *(Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Rebecca Schutt, of Taghanic, N. Y. Children:—

370—1. THOMAS. See CXX.
371—2. ABRAHAM. See CXXI.
372—3. GIDEON PETER. See CXXII.
373—4. WILHELMUS. See CXXIII.
374—5. CORNELIUS. See CXXIV.
375—6. HENRY, m. Maria Wilson, of Ancoram, N. Y.
376—7. CATHARINE; m. George Lorenberger, of Hillsdale, N. Y.
377—8. JANE, m. Peter Fritz, of Taghanic, N. Y.

—LIII—

GILES[5] WOLCOTT [185] *(Peter[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. July 18, 1779, Sybil Alden, dau. of Seth and Lydia Alden, of Lebanon, Conn. She was b. probably at Lebanon, Conn., in 1751; d. and was buried in Shaftsbury, Vt., Oct. 10, 1804. He d. at Geneseo, N. Y., June 8, 1819. Children:—

378—1. AUGUSTUS, b. May 7, 1780, at Bennington, Vt. See CXXV.
379—2. HENRY, b. Aug. 27, 1783; d. July 9, 1810.
380—3. ALDEN, b. Feb. 12, 1786.
381—4. GILES, b. Jan. 3, 1787; d. April, 1815.

—LIV—

SAMUEL[5] WOLCOTT [187] *(Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 29, 1774, Jerusha (228), dau. of General Erastus Wolcott, of South Windsor. Children:—

382—1. JERUSHA, b. Oct. 8, 1775; m. Nov. 30, 1794, Epaphras Bissell, of East Windsor Hill.
383—2. NAOMI, b. Oct. 10, 1777; m. Oct. 1, 1804, James Wadsworth, of Geneseo, N. Y. James Wadsworth, Esq., widely known as a philanthropist, was b. Apr. 20, 1768, at Durham. Graduated at Yale College in 1787, and in 1790 removed with his brother to the Genesee Valley, New York, where they purchased a large tract of valuable land. He thus became one of the most opulent landholders in the country. He took a warm and active interest in the cause of education, to which in various forms he contributed nearly $100,000. He d. June 7, 1844, at Geneseo, N. Y.

Their son, James Samuel Wadsworth, b. Oct. 30, 1807. He gave his time to the management of his large patrimonial estates and took a deep interest in the cause of freedom as well as of education. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was made a Major-General and fell May 6, 1864, at the head of his troops in the Battle of the Wilderness.

384—3. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 12, 1781; d. Feb. 17, 1795.

385—4. ELIHU, b. Feb. 12, 1784. See CXXVI.

386—5. SOPHIA, b. Mar. 29, 1786; m. Oct. 19, 1807, Martin Ellsworth, of Windsor.

Their son, Oliver Ellsworth.

387—6. URSULA, b. Nov. 17, 1788; m. May 10, 1815, Rev. Newton Skinner, pastor of the Congregational Church, New Britain.

Their son, Samuel Wolcott Skinner.

388—7. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1791; m. Nov. 23, 1820, Erastus Ellsworth, then of New York City; b. in Windsor. Children:

I. Erastus Wolcott Ellsworth.
II. Mary Lyman Ellsworth.

389—8. HORACE, b. March 25, 1794. He was captain of a mounted troop in his native town; removed first to Michigan and then to Illinois where he d. in 1838.

Samuel Wolcott d. June 7, 1813. Epitaph.

—LV—

WILLIAM[5] WOLCOTT [194] *(William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Esther, dau. of Maj. John Stevens, of Rutland, Vt. She was b. June 21, 1762, and d. Oct. 11, 1818. Lived in Windsor. Children:—

390—1. ESTHER, b. Nov. 16, 1786; m. May, 1811, Capt. Gaston Dickson, of Middlefield, Mass.

391—2. FANNY, b. July 23, 1788; m. March 20, 1830, Daniel Leach, of Middlefield.

392—3. LAURA, b. Feb. 18, 1798; d. May 28, 1804.

Dr. William Wolcott, d. Sept. 22, 1825. Epitaph.

—LVI—

ABIEL[5] WOLCOTT [197] *(William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. July 10, 1791, Ursula, dau. of Samuel Tudor, of South Windsor. Children:—

393—1. FRANCES, b. Jan. 31, 1794; m. Nov. 30, 1821, Harris Haskell, Esq., of Windsor Locks.

394—2. URSULA, b. Feb. 18, 1796.

395—3. SAMUEL TUDOR, b. Dec. 18, 1799. See CXXVII.

396—4. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 19, d. Nov. 20, 1802.

397—5. EVELINE, b. June 11, 1804; m. Nov. 29, 1826, Edgar Bissell, of South Windsor.

Abiel Wolcott d. Jan. 15, 1840. Epitaph.

—LVII—

EPHRAIM[5] WOLCOTT [199] *(Ephraim[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Feb. 12, 1792, Elizabeth, dau. of Jerijah Bissell; (2nd) April 28, 1799, Mary Bissell, her sister. Lived in South Windsor. Children:—

398—1. ELIZABETH, bap. March 10, 1793; m. Jan. 18, 1814, Horace Bissell.

399—2. EPHRAIM, bap. Feb. 17, 1795; d. Aug. 10, 1826. By his death this branch of the family of William Wolcott the elder became extinct in the male line.

Ephraim Wolcott d. May 18, 1826. Epitaph.

—LVIII—

ROGER[5] WOLCOTT [204] *(Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Dorcas Burnham, of East Hartford. Administration granted on his estate June 3, 1799. Children:—

400—1. MARTHA, b. Oct. 29, 1757; m. Samuel Treat, of South Windsor.
401—2. ROGER, b. May 25, 1760. See CXXVIII.
402—3. ABNER, b. March 12, d. May 11, 1762.
403—4. JEMIMA, b. May 14, 1763; m. Nov. 19, 1782, James Steele, of Ellington.
404—5. CORNELIUS, b. July 12, 1765. See CXXIX.
405—6. HANNAH, b. Aug. 1, d. Dec. 31, 1769.
406—7. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 11, 1770; m. Feb. 12, 1791, John Holton, of Ellington.
407—8. SETH, b. Oct. 11, 1773. See CXXX.
408—9. AMELIA, b. July 17, d. July 29, 1776.
409—10. AMELIA, b. Feb. 2, 1778; m. Aug. 10, 1793, Willis Russell, of Ellington.
410—11. OLIVER, b. March 8, 1780; d. April 24, 1781.
411—12. RHODA, b. April 13, 1785; m. Lieut. Charles Burbridge, U. S. A.

—LIX—

EPAPHRAS[5] WOLCOTT [205] *(Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. June, 1762, Mabel, dau. of John Burnham, of East Hartford; she d. March 27, 1814, aged 79. Enlisted in Capt. Giles Wolcott's company in the expedition against Canada. D. Jan. 1, 1825. Children:—

412—1. SARAH, b. Jan. 10, 1764; m. Feb. 5, 1795, Ebenezer Pomeroy, of Hadley, Mass.
413—2. JAMES, b. April 19, 1766. See CXXXI.

414—3. MABEL, b. March 17, 1770; m. John B. Richardson, of Easthampton, Mass.

415—4. MARY, b. July 26, 1773; m. Nov. 26, 1795, Aaron Davis, of Hinsdale, Mass.

—LX—

PARMENIO[5] WOLCOTT [208] *(Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. 1767, Mary Ballard, who was b. in 1750, and d. March, 1833. Lived in Rome, N. Y. D. in 1812. Children:—

416—1. ALFRED, b. April 14, 1769. See CXXXII.

417—2. PARMENIO, b. Dec. 17, 1770. See CXXXIII.

418—3. PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 21, 1772; d. Aug. 2, 1776.

419—4. JOSIAH, b. April 4, 1776; d. Aug. 7, 1797.

420—5. MARY, b. Oct. 27, 1778; m. 1802, Nathan Stone, of Rome, N. Y.

421—6. PRUDENCE, b. May 10, 1789; m. 1811, Chauncy Keep, of Rome, N. Y.

422—7. LYDIA, b. 1790; d. Aug. 27, 1797.

—LXI—

JEREMIAH[5] WOLCOTT [211] *(Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. April 13, 1758, Sarah Goodrich, of East Haven; d. May 12, 1792. Children:—

423—1. MARTHA, b. Aug. 18, 1762; m. Sept. 16, 1778, Hezekiah Reynolds, of Wallingford.

Their dau., Martha Davenport Wolcott Reynolds, m. Dec. 17, 1823, Thaddeus Street, son of Jesse and Lois

Cook Street, of Wallingford, Conn. He was b. Dec. 27, 1779; d. April 7, 1842, at Cheshire, Conn. Children:

i. William R. Street, b. July 12, 1828; m. Elizabeth T. Upson, dau. of Julius and Mabel (Andrews) Upson, of East Haven.

ii. Frederick F. Street, b. Jan. 26, 1830, at Cheshire, Conn.; m. Jan. 14, 1862, Mary Abbott Chapman, dau. of Reuben Abbott and Caroline (Loomis) Chapman, of East Hartford, Conn. Resides at Hartford, Conn.

iii. Henry Augustus Street, M. D., b. Sept. 6, 1831; m. (1st) Dec. 25, 1861, Susan Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Dr. Hull Allen, of Milford, Conn.; (2nd) Oct. 10, 1871, Elizabeth Bradford Roberts, dau. of Ozias Roberts, of East Hartford.

iv. George Edward Street, D. D., b. June 18, 1835; m. Sept. 7, 1865, Mary Evarts Anderson, dau. of Rev. Rufus and Eliza (Hill) Anderson, of Boston, Mass.; d. Dec. 26, 1903, at Hartford, Conn.

424—2. THOMAS GOODSELL, b. Aug. 17, 1764. See CXXXIV.

425—3. SARAH, b. May 7, 1767; m. Philemon Harrison.

—LXII—

SIMON[5] WOLCOTT [215] *(Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Jan. 23, 1774, Lucy Rogers, who d. April 4, 1791, in her 39th year; (2nd) Mrs. Charlotte (Woodbridge) Mumford who was b. Dec. 26, 1761, and d. Dec. 1, 1831. Children:—

426—1. LUCRETIA, b. Jan. 24, 1775; m. Oct. 28, 1793, Capt. Richard Law, of New London.

427—2. ALEXANDER, b. Nov. 12, 1775. See CXXXV.

428—3. LUCY, b. June 30, 1780; d. Jan. 28, 1782.

429—4. MARY, b. Dec. 30, 1781; m. Jan. 21, 1807, Christopher Manwaring, of New London.

430—5. LUCY, b. Oct. 31, 1783; m. (1st) Nov. 25, 1802, Francis Drake; (2nd) April 25, 1816, Erastus Strong, of South Windsor.

431—6. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 10, 1784; d. 1789.

432—7. CATHARINE, b. May 15, 1786; m. Sept. 28, 1817, Daniel Hinsdale, of Hartford.

433—8. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1788.

434—9. FRANCES CAROLINE, m. George Robbins, of New York.

Dr. Simon Wolcott was a physician in New London. D. April 7, 1809.

—LXIII—

GEORGE[5] WOLCOTT [218] (*Alexander*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. July 23, 1777, Alithea, dau. of Rev. David S. Rowland, of Windsor. Children:—

435—1. MARY, b. Sept. 15, 1778; m. Sept. 30, 1804, Moses Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.

436—2. LUCY, b. Jan. 31, 1780; m. (1st) Jan., 1807, Capt. Henry Talcott, of Windsor; (2nd) Dec. 24, 1823, Rev. Elijah Waterman, of Bridgeport.

437—3. HENRY ROWLAND, b. March 22, 1786; d. at sea Oct. 12, 1817.

438—4. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. June 9, 1788. See CXXXVI.

439—5. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1790.

George Wolcott, Esq., was a Representative of the town of Windsor in the General Assembly. Removed to Saybrook in May, 1804. D. Jan. 31, 1822. Epitaph.

—LXIV—

CHRISTOPHER[5] WOLCOTT [219] (*Alexander*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Aug. 1, 1782, Lucy Parsons, who d. March 1, 1804. He m. (2nd) Sept. 26, 1806, Amy, dau. of Dea. Daniel Gillett, of Windsor. Children:—

440—1. LAURA, b. May 7, 1783; d. Aug. 23, 1789.

441—2. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 20, 1785; d. May 3, 1786.

442—3. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. June 9, 1787. See CXXXVII.

443—4. LAURA, b. Oct. 3, 1789; m. (1st) July 30, 1807, Ellsworth Mather, of Windsor; (2nd) Nov. 12, 1816, Henry Halsey, Esq., of Windsor. Children:

I. Frederick Ellsworth Mather.
II. Oliver Wolcott Mather.

444—5. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1792; m. Sept. 26, 1811, Warren Marshall, of Windsor.

445—6. PHILIP, b. May 11, 1794. See CXXXVIII.

Dr. Christopher Wolcott settled in Windsor as a physician. D. April 23, 1821. Epitaph.

—LXV—

ALEXANDER[5] WOLCOTT [221] (*Alexander*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) settled in Windsor as an attorney, m. (1st) Sept., 1785, Frances Burbank, of Springfield, Mass., who d. June 17, 1800; (2nd) June 7, 1807, Lucy Waldo, of Boston, Mass. Children:—

446—1. FRANCES, b. Aug. 9, 1786; m. (1st) Thomas Homans, of Boston, Mass.; (2nd) Arthur W. Magill, of Middletown.

447—2. HENRY, b. March 6, 1788. See CXXXIX.
448—3. ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 14, 1790. See CXL.
449—4. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 11, 1792; lived in Middletown; d. Sept. 7, 1865.

Alexander Wolcott d. June 26, 1828. Epitaph.

—LXVI—

GUY[5] WOLCOTT [222] (*Alexander*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Oct. 5, 1781, Abigail Allyn, of Windsor; she was b. Oct. 5, 1765, and d. Feb., 1834. Children:—

450—1. ABIGAIL, b. July 2, 1785; m. Nathan Gillett.
451—2. GUY, b. Oct. 5, 1787. See CXLI.
452—3. JAMES, b. Nov. 3, 1789. See CXLII.
453—4. ELIZUR, b. July 7, 1792; m. Esther, dau. of Elihu Lewis, of Albany; lived in Thompsonville.
454—5. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 13, 1795. See CXLIII.
455—6. ANNA, b. May 16, 1797; m. Dr. John Emery, of Swanton, Ohio.
456—7. ALMIRA, b. May 24, 1799; m. April 24, 1821, George Kilborn, of Hudson, Ohio.
457—8. AMANDA, b. Nov. 15, 1802; d. 1815.
458—9. ELEANOR, b. April 24, 1804; m. April 20, 1826, Lucius W. Hitchcock, of Tallmadge, Ohio.
459—10. GEORGE, b. July 26, 1806. See CXLIV.
460—11. ALLYN ELLSWORTH, b. March 12, 1809. Attorney at law (1860) in Chicago.

Dea. Guy Wolcott removed to Torrington in 1783. Removed to Tallmadge, Ohio, in 1822. D. Sept. 2, 1823. Epitaph.

—LXVII—

ERASTUS[5] WOLCOTT [226] *(Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 27, 1783, Chloe, dau. of Capt. Aaron Bissell, of South Windsor. He served as Captain in the Revolutionary War; d. Jan. 7, 1797. Epitaph. Children:—

461—1. ERASTUS, b. Oct. 7, 1784; d. Feb. 27, 1812.

462—2. CHLOE, b. April 19, 1786; d. in Rochester, N. Y.

463—3. EDWARD, b. Oct. 12, 1788; commanded a company of Connecticut troops at New London in the last war with Great Britain; d. Nov. 9, 1832. By the death of Col. Edward Wolcott this branch of the family of Gen. Erastus Wolcott became extinct in the male line.

464—4. JULIANNA, b. April 19, 1791; m. May 13, 1823, Elihu Wolcott (385), of South Windsor.

465—5. HELEN, b. March 9, 1794; m. Sept. 3, 1822, Horace Hooker, of Rochester, N. Y. He was b. July 5, 1794; d. Nov. 3, 1865. She d. April 4, 1840. Children:

I. Julia Wolcott Hooker, b. June 11, 1823.
II. Henry Edward Hooker, b. Sept. 1, 1824.
III. Frances Hooker, b. Aug. 21, 1826.
IV. James Wolcott Hooker, b. May 10, 1828; d. April 18, 1871.
V. John Chaffee Hooker, b. June 30, 1830; d. Jan. 10, 1832.
VI. Charles M. Hooker, b. Nov. 9, 1832.
VII. Thomas Hooker, b. March 27, 1836; d. July 31, 1836.
VIII. Horace B. Hooker, b. Dec. 7, 1837; resides at Rochester, N. Y.

—LXVIII—

ARODI[5] WOLCOTT [229] *(Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec., 1789, Ruth, dau. of Richard Pitkin, of East Hartford. Lived in South Windsor. Children:—

466—1. ARODI PITKIN, b. June 14, 1791; d. Dec. 30, 1842. By his death the descendants of Judge Erastus Wolcott in the male line became extinct.

467—2. ALMIRA, b. Aug. 13, 1793; d. in South Windsor.

468—3. MARY, b. April 2, 1797; d. in South Windsor.

Arodi Wolcott d. May 18, 1805. Epitaph.

—LXIX—

ALBERT[5] WOLCOTT [230] *(Erastus[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. April 26, 1786, Hannah Loomis, of South Windsor. He removed to Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. Children:—

469—1. HANNAH, b. May 19, 1786; d. in Cleveland.

470—2. ALBERT, b. Nov. 20, 1787; d. March 24, 1810.

471—3. CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 15, 1789; m. May 16, 1813, William Bliss.

472—4. LAURA, bap. March 3; d. Sept. 30, 1793.

473—5. LAURA, bap. Nov. 2, 1794; d. Dec. 24, 1795.

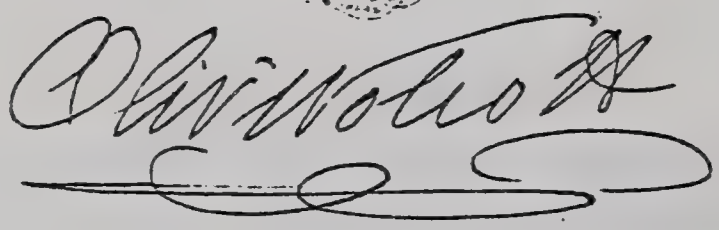
474—6. ELIZABETH, bap. Oct. 29, 1797.

—LXX—

OLIVER[5] WOLCOTT [232] *(Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. June 1, 1785, Elizabeth, only dau. of Capt. John Stoughton. She was b. Oct. 27, 1766. Children:—

475—1. JOHN STOUGHTON, b. Aug. 28, 1787; d. Feb. 4, 1789.

476—2. OLIVER, b. May 27, 1790; d. July 17, 1791.



477—3. LAURA, b. April 10, 1794; m. Dec. 27, 1810, Col. George Gibbs, of Newport, R. I. Children:

I. George Gibbs, b. July 17, 1815.
II. Wolcott Gibbs.
III. Alfred Gibbs.

478—4. ELIZABETH STOUGHTON, b. Oct. 9, 1795; m. July 2, 1813, William Gracie, Esq., of New York City.

479—5. OLIVER STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 18, 1800. See CXLV.

480—6. JOHN STOUGHTON, b. Dec. 4, 1802; a physician; d. Nov. 22, 1843. Epitaph.

481—7. HENRY, b. Sept. 4, d. Sept. 25, 1805.

Oliver Wolcott was appointed in 1784 a commissioner to adjust and settle the claim of Connecticut against the United States. Comptroller of public accounts, 1788-89; auditor, 1789-91; Comptroller of the U. S. Treasury 1791-95; Secretary of the Treasury, succeeding Alexander Hamilton, 1795-1800; was appointed Judge of the Second Circuit Court in 1801; later engaged in business; founded Bank of North America and was chosen first president 1812-1814; Governor of Connecticut 1817-27, being the third of his family in lineal succession who attained that honor. Received honorary degree of LL. D. from Brown and Princeton in 1799 and from Yale in 1819.

It may be added here, that during the pressing occupations of his public life he never forgot his literary tastes,—his retentive memory enabling him to recall long passages of the British poets, with whom he was specially familiar. The office of Governor he sustained for ten years with dignity. During this period he became the author of some of the ablest papers in the Records of the State. His annual Messages to the Legislature, his Veto of the act known as the Steamboat Bill, his Plan of Taxation, and his Draft of the new Constitution, fully sustained the reputation for ability which he had gained in the Cabinet of Washington.

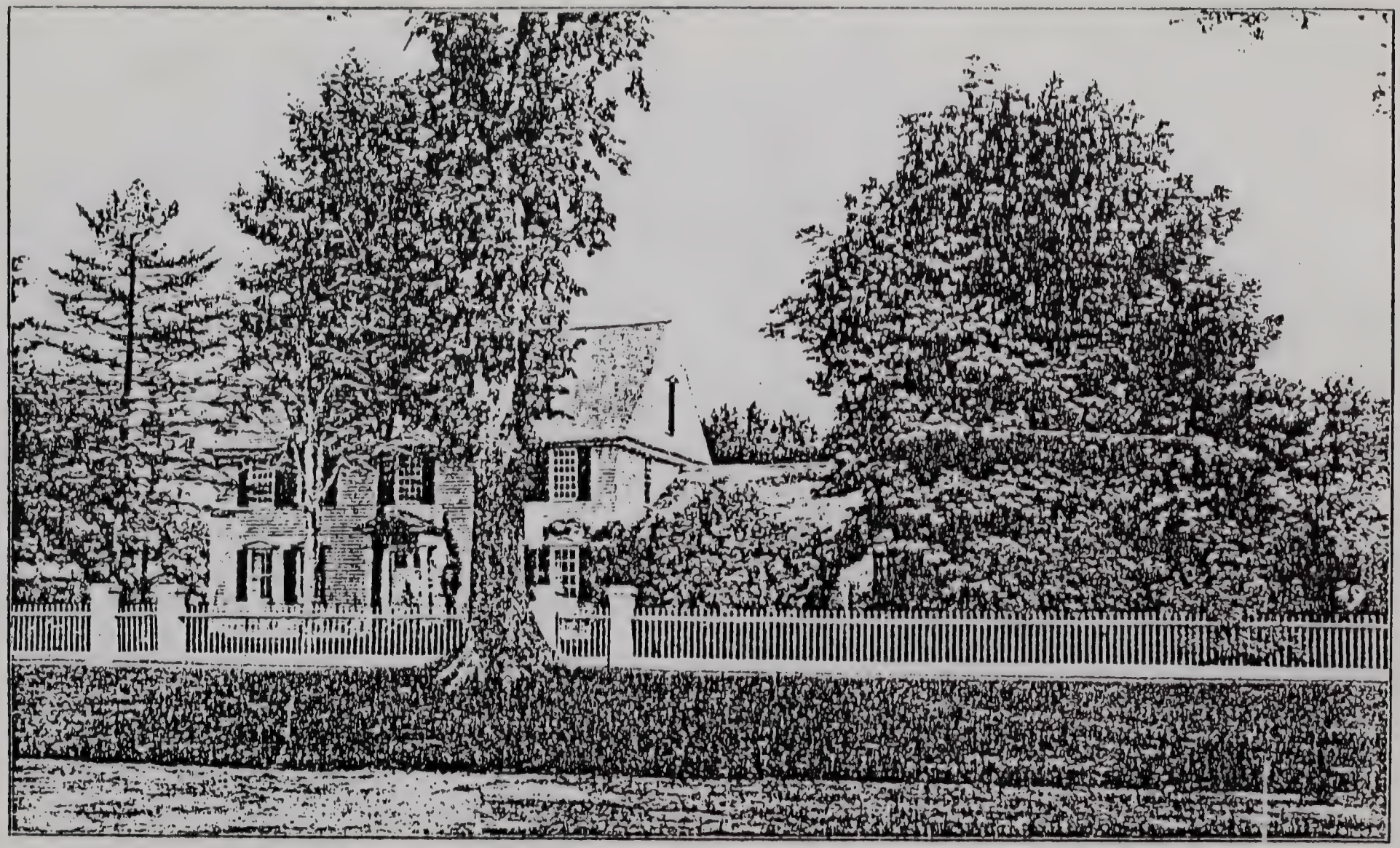
After his retirement from public life, he returned to the city of New York, and his few remaining years were passed there, at the home of his son-in-law, Col. George Gibbs, or in its immediate vicinity. He d. June 1, 1833, and his remains were taken to Litchfield. The monument in the Litchfield Cemetery bears the Family Arms. He was the last survivor of Washington's Cabinet.

He has left behind him a valuable collection of manuscripts,—more than fifty folio volumes. They embrace a full correspondence with the able political leaders of his party, and the public men of that period,—Washington, Hamilton, Ames, Cabot, Ellsworth, Pickering, Griswold, King, Hillhouse, Hopkinson, Quincy, and others,—gentlemen in whose confidence he stood high, and in whose counsels he actively participated. Volumes, embracing a portion of these papers, have been already published.

The Common Council of the city of New York, on the occasion of his death, unanimously adopted the following resolution, June 3, 1833:

"*Resolved,* That this Board, entertaining a high respect for the Character of the Honorable OLIVER WOLCOTT, late Governor of the State of Connecticut, lately deceased, will attend his Funeral; and that a Copy of this Resolution be furnished by the Clerk to the Family of the deceased."

Several portraits of him exist. One is by Colonel Trumbull. and was painted for the Hon. Josiah Quincy, of Boston; was bequeathed by him to Prof. Wolcott Gibbs, of Harvard University. Another, painted by Gilbert Stuart, is in the Capitol at Hartford; another, painted by R. Earle, is in the library of the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford. A later portrait is a crayon sketch, by Rembrandt Peale, of much value as a likeness, taken, it is said, while the Governor was delivering his Inaugural Address to the Legislature. An admirable bust, executed after his death, by Mr. S. V. Clevenger, is in the possession of the family.



—LXXI—

FREDERICK[5] WOLCOTT [235] *(Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Oct. 12, 1800, Betsey, dau. of Col. Joshua Huntington, of Norwich, Conn. She was b. Nov. 8, 1774, and d. April 2, 1812; (2nd) June 21, 1815, Mrs. Sally Worthington Cooke, dau. of Rev. Samuel Goodrich, of Berlin. She was b. Aug. 7, 1784, and d. Sept. 14, 1842. Children:—

482—1. MARY ANN GOODRICH, b. Aug. 9, 1801; m. May 22, 1827, Asa Whitehead, Esq., of Newark, N. J.

483—2. HANNAH HUNTINGTON, b. Jan. 14, 1803; m. April 21, 1834, Rev. Frederick Freeman, of Sandwich, Mass.

484—3. JOSHUA HUNTINGTON, b. Aug. 29, 1804. See CXLVI.

485—4. ELIZABETH, b. March 6, 1806; m. May 23, 1827, John P. Jackson, Esq., of Newark, N. J. She d. Oct. 15, 1875. Epitaph. Children:

I. Laura Wolcott Jackson, b. May 5, 1828; m. Charles Henry Parker, of Boston, Mass.; d. Jan. 9, 1901.

II. Mary Elizabeth Jackson, b. Nov. 13, 1829; m. Nov. 14, 1849, Thomas Charlton Henry, of Philadelphia, Pa. He was b. Apr. 20, 1828, and d. Aug. 31, 1890. She d. May 7, 1885. Children:

i. Alexander Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1850; m. May 12, 1875, Caroline Rosa Bayard. Children:

i. Adeline McKean Henry, b. May 7, 1878; m. May 27, 1907, Albert N. Baggs.

Their son, Henry McKean Baggs, b. Nov. 27, 1908.

ii. Alexander Henry, b. Aug. 21, 1885; m. Oct. 21, 1911, Virginia Whipple Hanson.

ii. Charles Wolcott Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1852; m. Nov. 18, 1885, Sallie B. Houston; d. Nov. 23, 1903. Children:

i. T. Charlton Henry, b. Mar. 25, 1887; m. Nov. 29, 1910, Julia Biddle.
ii. Gertrude Houston Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1891.
iii. Elizabeth Wolcott Henry, b. Aug. 28, 1894.

iii. James Bayard Henry, b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. (1st) Oct. 18, 1881, Mary E. McCorkle; (2nd) Oct. 9, 1888, Jane I. Robeson. An attorney at law at Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

i. Howard Houston Henry, b. July 19, 1882; m. June 23, 1904, Mae Drexel Fell.

Their dau., Sarah Drexel Henry, b. 1905.

ii. Caroline M. Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1884; m. Oct. 12, 1909, Isaac Warner Roberts. Children:

i. Algernon Roberts, b. Oct. 3, 1910.
ii. Bayard Henry Roberts, b. Feb. 3, 1912.

iii. Snowden Henry, b. Jan. 17, 1896.

iv. John Jackson Henry, b. Sept. 28, 1859; m. Nov. 3, 1885, Clara Reeves. Children:

i. Emily Reeves Henry, b. Mar. 12, 1888; m. June 9, 1908, William Coleman Freeman.

Their dau., Isabel Coleman Freeman, b. Jan. 17, 1911.

ii. Charles Wolcott Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1889.
iii. D. Reeves Henry, b. July 7, 1892.
iv. James Bayard Henry, b. Mar. 13, 1894.

v. Elizabeth Wolcott Henry, b. Apr. 6, 1863; m. Feb. 16, 1887, Lewis Wynne Wister. Child:

Lewis Casper Wister, b. Feb. 24, 1888; m. Oct. 2, 1909, Mary Carpenter Lloyd.

Their son, Casper Wister, b. Aug. 12, 1910.

III. Julia Huntington Jackson, b. July 5, 1831; d. April 8, 1905, unm.

IV. Frederick Wolcott Jackson, b. Aug. 24, 1833; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Nannie Jane Nye, dau. of Ezra Nye, of New York. She was b. Aug. 5, 1835, and d. Mar. 10, 1905. He d. June 14, 1904. Children:

i. Philip Nye Jackson, b. Sept. 1, 1860; m. Nov. 5, 1884, Margaret Atlee; d. Mar. 3, 1911. Children:

i. Nannie Nye Jackson, b. Aug. 11, 1885; m. Oct. 28, 1905, Washington Lewis Stevens.
ii. Edith Atlee Jackson, b. Oct. 6, 1886; m. Nov. 1, 1905, Thatcher Magoon Adams.
Their son, Thatcher Magoon Adams, b. Sept. 11, 1911.
iii. Frederick Wolcott Jackson, b. Feb. 21, 1888.
iv. Margaret Atlee Jackson, b. Nov. 11, 1890; m. Jan. 23, 1910, William Agnew Paton.
v. Philip Nye Jackson, b. May 15, 1898.
vi. Schuyler Brinckerhoff Jackson, b. Aug. 18, 1900.

ii. John Brinckerhoff Jackson, b. Aug. 18, 1862; m. Apr. 25, 1886, Florence A. Baird. Child:

Florence Jackson, b. Mar. 7, d. Apr. 10, 1887.

iii. William Fessenden Jackson, b. Nov. 22, 1864.
iv. Frederick Wolcott Jackson, b. June 1, 1867; m. June 27, 1894, Louise Gindrat Arnold, dau. of Thomas C. and Elizabeth Screven Gindrat. Children:

i. Elizabeth Screven Jackson, b. Sept. 12, 1895.
ii. Frederick Huntington Wolcott Jackson, b. Sept. 25, 1897.
iii. Louise Arnold Jackson, b. May 27, 1902.
iv. Nannie Nye Jackson, b. Sept. 9, 1904.

v. Charles Huntington Jackson, b. Nov. 29, 1869; d. June 5, 1911.
vi. Elizabeth Wolcott Jackson, b. Jan. 23, 1872.
vii. Nina Fessenden Jackson, b. June 11, 1874; m. Apr. 19, 1900, Neilson Abeel. He d. May 18, 1907. Children:

i. Nancy Fessenden Abeel, b. Mar. 11, 1901; d. Feb. 1, 1902.
ii. Neilson Abeel, b. Oct. 29, 1902.
iii. Elizabeth Wolcott Abeel, b. Aug. 23, 1904.
iv. Margaret Hall Abeel, b. Feb. 3, 1906.

viii. Oliver Wolcott Jackson, b. Sept. 9, 1876; m. Apr. 6, 1904, Adele P. Carpenter. Children:

i. Frances Adele Jackson, b. Jan. 5, 1906.
ii. Lorraine Wolcott Jackson, b. Dec. 31, 1907.
iii. Martha Nye Jackson, b. Aug. 22, 1910.

ix. Martha Nye Jackson, b. Nov. 7, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1906, Lewis Stewart. He d. Mar. 3, 1908. Child: Francesca Lewis Stewart, b. Dec. 17, 1907.

V. Joseph Cooke Jackson, b. Aug. 5, 1835, at Newark, N. J.; m. Oct. 12, 1864, Katharine Perkins Day, dau. of Calvin and Catherine (Seymour) Day, of Hartford, Conn. She was b. Feb. 24, 1837. Resides at New York City. Children:

i. Joseph Cooke Jackson, b. Aug. 20, 1865, at Hartford, Conn.; m. June 14, 1900, Mabel Goodsell, dau. of James H. and Lelia A. (Peck) Goodsell, of East Orange, N. J.

Their son, Joseph Hamilton Goodsell Jackson, b. June 15, 1901, at East Orange, N. J.

ii. John Day Jackson, b. Sept. 23, 1868, at Hartford, Conn.; m. July 28, 1909, Rose Marie Herrick, dau. of John W. and Anne (Taylor) Herrick, of Elgin, Ill. Children, b. at New Haven, Conn.:

i. Richard Seymour Jackson, b. Aug. 28, 1910.
ii. John Herrick Jackson, b. Jan. 8, 1912.

iii. Katharine Seymour Jackson, b. Oct. 21, 1871, at New York City; m. Dec. 4, 1909, Percy Hamilton Goodsell, son of James H. and Lelia (Peck) Goodsell, of East Orange, N. J.

Their son, Percy Hamilton Goodsell, Jr., b. Sept. 24, 1910, at Hartford, Conn.

iv. Elizabeth Huntington Wolcott Jackson, b. Sept. 1, 1875, at Quogue, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1909, Martin Sheelar Watts, son of James H. and Mary (Sheelar) Watts, of Baltimore, Md. Children, b. at New York City:

i. Martin Seymour Huntington Watts, b. Dec. 26, 1910.
ii. Schuyler Wolcott Jackson Watts, b. Jan. 25, 1912.

VI. John Peter Jackson, b. Feb. 6, 1837; m. 1868, Clara Catlin Gregory; d. Dec. 17, 1880. Speaker of the New Jersey Legislature. Children:

i. Eliza Gregory Jackson, b. July 2, 1869; m. Feb., 1903, Deming Jarves. Resides at Val Fleuri, Dinard, France.

ii. Laura Wolcott Jackson, b. 1870; m. March 6, 1909, Count Wilhelm A. F. Ekengren. Resides at Washington, D. C. Child:

Elsie Helen Augusta Ekengren, b. Apr. 26, 1910.

iii. Eliot Gregory Jackson, b. July 2, 1872; m. 1903, Margaret Bray. Resides at San Francisco, Cal.

iv. John Parker Jackson, b. May 18, 1878.

v. Huntington Wolcott Jackson, b. Apr. 17, 1880; m. Feb. 18, 1909, Shelby Converse, dau. of Admiral Converse. Resides at Washington, D. C.

VII. Hannah Wolcott Jackson, b. Apr. 21, 1839; d. unm. Aug. 24, 1904.

VIII. Huntington Wolcott Jackson, b. Jan. 21, 1841; d. Jan. 3, 1901, unm.

Col. Jackson entered the army as a Lieutenant Sept. 6, 1862, and was soon known as a brave and fearless soldier, of whom a memorial by the Commandery of the State of Illinois Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, speaks as follows: "Col. Jackson took part with his command in the Maryland campaign of the Army of the Potomac and was present at the fierce and destructive battle of Antietam on the 16th and 17th of September, 1862, where he received special mention for gallantry and good conduct. * * * He took part in the second battle of Fredericksburg where he rendered most gallant and distinguished service. * * * He was afterwards wounded in the battle of Kenesaw Mt. in Georgia. * * * The bravery of Col. Jackson was highly commended by his superior officers and was the subject of general remark by all who witnessed it. * * * Col Jackson was present at every battle during the entire Atlanta campaign." He was a man of solid character, high aims, public spirit, loveable nature and broad intellectual acquirements. After the war he practiced law at Chicago.

IX. Charles Henry Jackson, b. May 28, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1844.

X. Henry Griswold Jackson, b. Mar. 13, 1845; d. Mar. 28, 1846.

XI. Schuyler Brinckerhoff Jackson, b. June 16, 1849; m. Feb. 27, 1889, Angela Forbes, of San Francisco, Cal. An attorney at law at Newark, N. J.

486—5. FREDERICK HENRY, b. Aug. 19, 1808. See CXLVII.

487—6. LAURA MARIA, b. Aug. 14, 1811; m. March 3, 1831, Robert G. Rankin, Esq., of New York City. Children:

I. Frederick Wolcott Rankin.
II. Francis Huntington Rankin.

488—7. CHARLES MOSELEY, b. Nov. 20, 1816. See CXLVIII.

489—8. CHAUNCEY GOODRICH, b. March 15, 1819; d. Oct. 28, 1820.

490—9. HENRY GRISWOLD, b. Nov. 4, 1820; d. May 8, 1852. Epitaph.

491—10. MARY FRANCES, b. July 9, 1823; m. Feb. 4, 1845, Theodore Frothingham, of Boston.

Their son, Theodore Frothingham.

Soon after leaving College Frederick Wolcott entered upon the study of the Law, but was prevented by ill-health from engaging in its practice. He was appointed Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas in 1793, and in 1798 Clerk of the Superior Court of Litchfield County, then first established. These offices he held until 1836, and on his resignation the County Court issued a special order, expressing "their most unqualified approbation of the fidelity, integrity, and courtesy with which he has performed the various duties of the office." In 1796, he was also appointed Judge of Probate of the District, which last post he retained till his death. He was a Representative of the Town in the General Assembly, and in 1808 he was chosen one of the Presidential Electors. He was elected a member of the State Senate in 1810, and annually thereafter until 1823. During the last six years of his service as Senator, he was one of the Fellows of Yale College,—his brother, as Governor of the State, being at the same time a member of the Board. D. May 28, 1837, at Litchfield. Epitaph. Monument in Litchfield Cemetery bears the arms of Wolcott Family.

SIXTH GENERATION

—LXXII—

BENJAMIN[6] WOLCOTT [239] *(John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Abi Pinney; lived in South Windsor. Children:—

492—1. MIRIAM, b. Aug. 26, 1766; d. May 29, 1773.
493—2. CAROLINE, b. Aug. 29, 1769; d. 1797.
494—3. ELEANOR, b. Dec. 18, 1770; d. 1797.
495—4. TALCOTT, b. Oct. 1, 1772. See CXLIX.
496—5. CHESTER, b. Jan. 23, 1775. See CL.
497—6. ELEANOR, b. Nov. 2, 1776; d. young.
498—7. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 15, 1778. See CLI.
499—8. CLARISSA, b. June 16, 1781; d. Jan. 13, 1799.
500—9. JAMES, b. June 23, 1784. See CLII.
501—10. JOHN, b. July 23, 1786; d. May 21, 1787.

—LXXIII—

SAMUEL[6] WOLCOTT [241] *(Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) May 10, 1762, Prudence, dau. of Thomas Robbins, of Newington. She d. Apr. 19, 1802, aged 57. (2nd) 1807, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hinman) Beach, who d. June 24, 1824, aged 57. Maj. Samuel Wolcott emigrated to Sandisfield, Mass., in 1764; served in the Revolutionary War; d. Aug. 24, 1824. Epitaph. Children:—

502—1. PRUDENCE, b. Apr. 20, 1763; m. John Baxter, of Sandisfield.
503—2. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 19, 1765. See CLIII.

504—3. MARY, b. May 20, 1767; m. John Parsons, of Windham, N. Y.
505—4. THOMAS, b. June 19, 1769. See CLIV.
506—5. ABIATHAR, b. Mar. 13, 1772. See CLV.
507—6. WILLIAM, b. June 13, 1774. See CLVI.
508—7. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 22, 1781; m. Aug. 24, 1801, John Chapel, of Avon, N. Y.

—LXXIV—

WYATT[6] WOLCOTT [243] *(Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. 1764, Desire Saxton; settled in Spencertown, N. Y., about 1782; d. July 28, 1821, in Austerlitz, N. Y. His wife b. May 12, 1748; d. Jan. 23, 1816. Children:—

509—1. ERASTUS, b. Jan. 1, 1767. See CLVII.
510—2. FANNY, b. April 17, 1768; m. May 20, 1792, Samuel Osborn, of Austerlitz.
511—3. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 27, 1769; lived in Alabama, N. Y.
512—4. OLIVER, b. Nov. 5, 1772. See CLVIII.
513—5. JAMES, b. Jan. 18, 1775. See CLIX.
514—6. JOHN SAXTON, b. Dec. 21, 1777. See CLX.
515—7. MARTIN, b. June, 1780; d. Oct. 18, 1795.
516—8. CHESTER, b. April 20, 1782. See CLXI.
517—9. RHODA, b. Mar. 16, 1786.

—LXXV—

SOLOMON[6] WOLCOTT [245] *(Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph Wells, of Wethersfield; lived in Wethersfield; d. Jan. 2, 1811. Epitaph. She d. Apr. 3, 1805. Epitaph. Children:—

518—1. SARAH, bap. 1769; d. Nov. 28, 1801.

519—2. MARY, m. Sept. 19, 1793, Samuel Gordon Montague, of Wethersfield.

520—3. SOLOMON, bap. Apr. 16, 1775; d. 1796.

521—4. MEHITABLE, bap. May 19, 1776; m. April 15, 1798, Hosea Blinn, son of Hosea and Ruth (Smith) Blinn. He was b. July 4, 1776, and d. June 15, 1819. She d. Nov. 22, 1852.

Their dau., Sarah Wells Blinn, b. Feb. 24, 1810; m. Dec. 4, 1838, William Allen Churchill, son of Joseph and Anna Allen (Judd) Churchill, of Newington, Conn. He was b. May 10, 1810, and d. May 28, 1874.

Their son, Frederick Hosea Churchill, b. Mar. 27, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1874, Annie Louise Smith, dau. of William H., and Lucinda (Hart) Smith. See VII.

522—5. ROGER, b. Mar. 13, 1778. See CLXII.

523—6. ABIGAIL, bap. June 16, 1782; m. May 15, 1803, Nathaniel Wolcott (536).

524—7. LEVI, } twins, b. Dec. 20, 1785; bap. Nov. 25, 1787 } m. Mary Strong, of East Hartford, Conn. See CLXIII.

525—8. SYLVESTER, }

—LXXVI—

ROGER[6] WOLCOTT [247] *(Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) 1775, Mary Slater; (2nd) March 9, 1800, Esther Wilson; lived in Walpole, N. H. His second wife b. Nov. 21, 1765. He d. April 1, 1828. Children:—

526—1. MARY, b. Oct. 24, 1801; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Ebenezer Willington, Jr., of Swansea, N. H.

527—2. ESTHER, b. Sept. 18, 1803; m. Feb. 8, 1824, Increase S. Guild, of Walpole, N. H.

528—3. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 6, 1805. Lived (1849) in Walpole.
529—4. ELIJAH, } twins, b. Jan. 20, 1829 { d. in infancy.
530—5. ELISHA, } { d. in infancy.
531—6. ALCENA, b. June 16, 1810; m. Nov. 17, 1836, John Eames, of Orford, N. H.

—LXXVII—

NATHANIEL[6] WOLCOTT [248] (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Dorothy Evans; (2nd) Apr. 15, 1798, Abigail Goodrich; d. July 27, 1810. His widow d. Dec. 24, 1831. Children:—

532—1. RHODA, bap. July 6, 1776; m. Bernard Smith, of Freedom, N. H.
533—2. ELIZABETH, bap. July 6, 1777; m. Feb. 4, 1800, David Canfield.
534—3. SIMEON, bap. March 19, 1780. See CLXIV.
535—4. CLARISSA, bap. May 26, 1782; m. Henry Whitney.
536—5. NATHANIEL, b. March 8, 1784. See CLXV.
537—6. MARY, m. Gideon Smith.

—LXXVIII—

WILLIAM[6] WOLCOTT [251] (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) June 14, 1780, Rebecca Goodrich, who d. Apr. 18, 1788; (2nd) March 18, 1790, Huldah Wells. He lived in Wethersfield. D. March 11, 1841. Epitaph. Children:—

538—1. WILLIAM, b. March 17, 1781. See CLXVI.
539—2. HENRY, b. Oct. 1, 1782. See CLXVII.

540—3. OLIVER, b. Aug. 17, 1784. See CLXVIII.
541—4. SAMUEL, b. June 19, d. Oct 4, 1786.
542—5. HULDAH, b. Feb. 2, 1791.
543—6. HORACE, b. April 6, 1793. See CLXIX.
544—7. REBECCA, b. Nov. 10, 1795; d. Dec. 13, 1800.

—LXXIX—

GERSHOM[6] WOLCOTT [252] *(Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 10, 1774, Rhoda Robbins; lived in Wethersfield; d. Nov. 29, 1782. Epitaph. She d. Oct. 20, 1795. Children:—

545—1. GERSHOM NOTT, b. Feb. 13, 1776. See CLXX.
546—2. JOHN, b. May 2, 1777. See CLXXI.
547—3. SARAH WATERHOUSE, b. Nov. 27, 1779; m. Sept. 5, 1797, William Hart.
548—4. RHODA, b. May 9, 1782; m. Aug., 1802, Selah Webster.

—LXXX—

ELISHA[6] WOLCOTT [254] *(Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 19, 1775, his cousin, Mary Wells, who was b. 1756, and d. Oct. 6, 1828. He d. Jan. 17, 1827, at Wethersfield, Conn. Epitaph. Children:—

549—1. SAMUEL, b. July 29, 1775. See CLXXII.
550—2. HORATIO GATES, b. Sept. 13, 1777; d. Sept. 18, 1778.
551—3. MARY, b. Aug. 24, 1779; m. Jan. 22, 1799, Thomas Griswold.

552—4. MEHITABLE, b. April 3, 1782, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. (1st) 1802, at Wethersfield, Conn., Asa Sellew, son of Dea. John Sellew, of Glastonbury, Conn. He d. May 11, 1826. (2nd) 1829, Elisha Robinson, of New York State. Children:

I. John Sellew.
II. Elisha Wolcott Sellew, b. Feb. 14, 1806; m. Elizabeth Towne.
III. Marie Sellew, m. Dr. Sylvester Wilder.
IV. Chauncey Butler Sellew, m. Harriet Catlin.

553—5. HANNAH, b. March 25, 1787; m. Aug. 30, 1804, Dea. William Willard. He was b. Nov. 21, 1783, and d. March 8, 1832. She d. Nov. 14, 1864. Children:

I. John Franklin Willard, b. June 18, 1805.
II. Hannah Willard, b. Aug. 13, 1807; d. Nov. 4, 1816.
III. Mary Willard, b. Apr. 12, 1809; d. July 12, 1842.
IV. Daniel Willard, b. July 5, 1812; d. Oct. 2, 1813.
V. Julia Ann Willard, b. Dec. 11, 1815; m. Oct. 10, 1843, Chauncey Adams, son of William and Mary Wells Adams, who was b. Nov. 6, 1808, and d. June, 1883. She d. March 14, 1871.

Their son, C. Eugene Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1844, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1869, Alice S. Bailey, of Wethersfield, Conn. Resides at Wethersfield. Children:

i. Lena Maud Adams, b. Sept. 24, 1870, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Sept. 3, 1904, John Prentice Rand, M. D., of Worcester, Mass., where they reside.
ii. Etta May Adams, b. Mar. 16, 1872.
iii. Harriet Julia Adams, b. Mar. 22, 1874.
iv. Clarence Willard Adams, b. Nov. 24, d. Nov. 27, 1877.
v. Alice Lockwood Adams, b. May 25, 1879.
vi. Willard Carleton Adams, b. Feb. 28, 1884.
vii. Jessie Eugenia Adams, b. Apr. 17, 1885.

554—6. ELISHA, b. March 25, 1787. See CLXXIII.
555—7. DANIEL, b. Jan. 29, 1790. See CLXXIV.
556—8. SARAH NOTT, b. Apr. 2, 1793; d. unm. Aug. 22, 1847.
557—9. CHAUNCEY APPLETON, b. July 12, 1795. See CLXXV.
558—10. HORATIO, b. July 7, 1798; d. Apr. 30, 1799.
559—11. FRANKLIN WATERHOUSE, b. Sept. 12, d. Nov. 12, 1800.

—LXXXI—

JOSIAH[6] WOLCOTT [257] *(Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) May 13, 1779, Lydia, dau. of Rev. Daniel Russell, of Rocky Hill; she d. April 17, 1805; (2nd) Feb. 16, 1806, Mrs. Nancy, widow of Dr. Joseph Higgins, of Rocky Hill, and dau. of Capt. Israel Williams; (3rd) Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, of Warren, Ohio. He served with his brother Theodore in the Revolutionary War. Removed to Bristol in 1792; and to Farmington, Ohio, in 1807. D. Jan. 17, 1838. Epitaph. Children:—

560—1. CATHARINE, b. March 5, 1780; m. Nov. 25, 1802, Chauncy Hooker, of Farmington, Conn.
561—2. DANIEL RUSSELL, b. March 16, 1782. See CLXXVI.
562—3. HORACE, b. Nov. 17, 1784. See CLXXVII.
563—4. SUSANNA, b. March 26, 1787; m. July 1, 1811, Joshua P. Danforth, of Farmington, Ohio.
564—5. MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1789; d. Sept. 2, 1808.
565—6. JOSIAH WILLIS, b. Jan. 26, 1793. See CLXXVIII.
566—7. ERASTUS, b. May 2, 1795. See CLXXIX.
567—8. EDMUND PINKNEY, b. Nov. 17, 1800. See CLXXX.
568—9. LYDIA RUSSELL, b. Feb. 24, 1807; m. Sept., 1827, Elbert Cowles, of Austinburg, Ohio.

569—10. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 12, 1808; m. Nov. 6, 1828, George L. Holmes, of Farmington.

570—11. CHARLOTTE, b. July 17, 1812; m. Oct. 26, 1836, William Smith, of Farmington. Children:

I. Coresta Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1837.
II. Theresa S. Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1846.
III. Sidney W. Smith, b. Apr. 26, 1844; d. June 4, 1895.

571—12. NANCY WILLIAMS, b. July 12, 1830.

—LXXXII—

THEODORE[6] WOLCOTT [260] *(Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb., 1784, Rhoda, dau. of Roger Goodrich, of Farmington; she was b. Oct. 13, 1763. He removed to Farmington, Ohio, in 1814. D. June 2, 1837. Epitaph. Children:—

572—1. LEWIS, b. Aug. 21, 1785. See CLXXXI.
573—2. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 25, 1787. See CLXXXII.
574—3. JOHN, b. Sept. 26, 1790; d. July 21, 1792.
575—4. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1793. See CLXXXIII.
576—5. WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1795. See CLXXXIV.
577—6. NANCY, b. July 9, 1797; m. Aug. 22, 1816, Silas Higgins, of Farmington.
578—7. NEWTON, b. Nov. 17, 1799. See CLXXXV.
579—8. CHESTER GOODRICH, b. Dec. 19, 1803. See CLXXXVI.
580—9. EMILY FATIMA, b. July 10, 1809; m. Aug. 8, 1829, David Belden, Jr.
581—10. SUSAN, b. July 30, 1811; m. April 7, 1829, Asahel A. Goff, of Farmington.

—LXXXIII—

JOHN[6] WOLCOTT [261] *(Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. —; d. Sept. 28, 1825. Child:—

582—1. HORACE, b. April 1, 1804, at Windham, N. Y. See CLXXXVII.

—LXXXIV—

EDWARD KITCHEN[6] WOLCOTT [262] *(Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Hannah Sewall, of Brookline, Mass.; lived in Brookline and d. Sept. 11, 1815. Children:—

583—1. ANN, b. Dec. 4, 1777; m. Dec. 6, 1801, Philip Ridgway, of Boston.
584—2. ELIZABETH, bap. March 26, 1780; m. Dec. 7, 1809, John F. Barber, of Boston.
585—3. HENRY SEWALL, bap. June 16, 1782; d. young.
586—4. HANNAH SEWALL, bap. April 17, 1785; m. April 30, 1814, John Folsom, of Boston.
587—5. REBECCA, bap. Dec. 20, 1789; m. Edward Adams, of Medford.
588—6. SAMUEL, bap. Oct. 6, 1793; m. Mary Mitchell.

—LXXXV—

JOSHUA[6] WOLCOTT [269] *(Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 15, 1799, Mary, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Eames; lived in Orford, N. H.; d. Jan. 19, 1842. Children:—

589—1. JOSIAH EAMES, b. Dec. 1, 1800; d. Sept. 13, 1834.
590—2. MARINDA, b. June 14, 1802; d. Aug. 31, 1803.
591—3. OLIVER CAMPBELL, b. March 17, 1804. See CLXXXVIII.
592—4. JOSHUA, b. Jan. 17, 1806; d. 1848.
593—5. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1808; d. Jan. 28, 1826.
594—6. HENRY CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 28, 1809; d. Nov. 13, 1828.
595—7. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 19, 1811; d. July 27, 1826.
596—8. EDWARD KITCHEN, b. July 18, 1813.
597—9. MARY, b. Nov. 3, 1816.
598—10. AUGUSTUS FAIRFIELD, b. Aug. 8, 1820.

—LXXXVI—

JOSEPH[6] WOLCOTT [273] *(Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Ruth —; d. 1845. Children:—

599—1. RUTH, m. Edward Saxton.
600—2. NATHANIEL, b. June 3, 1787. See CLXXXIX.
601—3. HENRY.
602—4. JUSTUS.
603—5. SABIAH.
604—6. ALANSON.
605—7. DAVID.

—LXXXVII—

JUSTUS[6] WOLCOTT [275] *(Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 12, 1785, Rosetta Squires. Children:—

606—1. HARRIET, b. May 18, d. June 12, 1786.
607—2. LAVINIA, b. June 5, 1789.

608—3. HARRIET, b. July 17, 1791.
609—4. ERASTUS, b. Aug. 18, 1793; d. Oct. 27, 1800.
610—5. SHELDON, b. Feb. 7, 1796.
611—6. CELESTIA, b. Sept. 25, 1798.
612—7. ERASTUS, b. April 5, 1801.
613—8. CHESTER JEFFERSON, b. Aug. 18, 1803.

—LXXXVIII—

NORMAN[6] WOLCOTT [277] *(Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Sarah Cook, b. Dec. 29, 1776; d. March 20, 1873. He d. Sept. 18, 1859. Children:—

614—1. CALEB.
615—2. HANNAH.
616—3. EDIFY.
617—4. CELESTIA.
618—5. JONATHAN COOK, b. Mar. 30, 1804. See CXC.
619—6. EUNICE, b. April 9, 1798, near Corning, N. Y.; m. 1818, William Brown. She d. Nov. 16, 1859, at Thurston, Steuben County, N. Y. Child:

Aaron Brown, b. May 9, 1822, at Urbana, N. Y.

—LXXXIX—

CHARLES[6] WOLCOTT [278] *(Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) June 13, 1793, Lydia Keeler, of Painted Post, N. Y., who d. March 11, 1816; (2nd) Mrs. Elizabeth Thurber. He held a Captain's Commission. D. Nov. 18, 1858. She d. June 25, 1851, aged 88 years. Children:—

620—1. CHARLES, b. Nov. 19, 1795. See CXCI.
621—2. SAMUEL KEELER, b. Aug. 24, 1800. See CXCII.
622—3. NELSON, b. Aug. 28, 1802. See CXCIII.
623—4. FREDERICK, b. June 27, 1806. See CXCIV.
624—5. SUSANNA, b. July 1, 1810; m. Salter Steel.
625—6. JAMES, b. Dec. 30, 1813.
626—7. IRA, b. Jan. 21, 1816.

—XC—

ROGER[6] WOLCOTT [279] *(Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 10, 1792, Elizabeth, dau. of Hezekiah Bosworth, of Williamstown, Mass.; lived at Painted Post, N. Y.; served in the last war with Great Britain. Children:—

627—1. MARY, b. Oct. 10, 1792; m. June 26, 1811, William Reynolds, of Philadelphia.
628—2. CYNTHIA, b. July 31, 1798; m. 1818, Samuel Lane.
629—3. PAULINA, b. Nov. 4, 1800; m. David Knapp.
630—4. JAMES HARVEY, b. July 15, 1802. See CXCV.
631—5. ELIZABETH BOSWORTH, b. May 2, 1804; m. Feb. 8, 1828, Henry Lyon, of Catharine, N. Y.

—XCI—

JOHN[6] WOLCOTT [282] *(Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 14, 1806, Harriet, dau. of Eliakim Jones, of Painted Post, N. Y. She was b. March 10, 1789, and d. May 17, 1838. He lived in Corning, N. Y.; d. April 29, 1864. Children:—

632—1. PHINEAS BRADLEY, b. Sept. 10, 1807; d. Oct. 20, 1829.

633—2. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. May 28, 1809; d. Jan., 1838.
634—3. AUGUSTA MARIA, b. Jan. 30, 1811; d. Sept. 10, 1812.
635—4. AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 10, 1814; d. Feb. 12, 1835.
636—5. HORACE DOUGLAS, b. April 10, 1817.
637—6. IRVING GILLIS, b. Oct. 25, 1819.
638—7. EDWIN JONES, b. June 20, 1821. See CXCVI.
639—8. GEORGE HENRY, b. July 2, 1823. See CXCVII.
640—9. MARIA AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 9, 1825; m. Oct., 1844, Barzillai Buckley, of Havana, N. Y.
641—10. MARY SYDNA ANN, b. Nov. 24, 1827; m. April 12, 1848, Horatio M. Sturtevant, of Painted Post, N. Y.

—XCII—

DAVID[6] WOLCOTT [283] *(Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 10, 1816, Eliza, dau. of John Mulhollan; lived in Erwin, N. Y.; d. Nov. 16, 1854. Children:—

642—1. LORENZO SCOTT. See CXCVIII.
643—2. HUGH ERWIN.
644—3. DAVID FERDINAND, m. Jan. 21, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Wells Hall.

—XCIII—

GEORGE[6] WOLCOTT [287] *(George[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Jemima Andros; lived in Burlington; d. Oct. 16, 1819. His widow d. April 10, 1838, aged 69 years. Children:—

645—1. NANCY, b. Oct. 17, 1798; m. Oct. 20, 1819, Truman Hawley.

646—2. OLIVER, b. Jan. 27, 1800. See CXCIX.
647—3. CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 23, 1802; m. Sept. 8, 1827, Samuel Goodsell.
648—4. GEORGE TODD, b. Nov. 8, 1805; resided (1849) in Pennsylvania and had a family.
649—5. DE FOREST, b. Feb. 19, 1811. See CC.

—XCIV—

WILLIAM NOTT[6] WOLCOTT [288] *(George[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 23, 1803, Cynthia, dau. of Roger Clark; d. July 1, 1807. Child:—

650—1. MARY NOTT, m. Nov. 15, 1828, Elisha Wolcott Sellew.

—XCV—

JOSHUA[6] WOLCOTT [291] *(Joshua[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. 1796, Mary, dau. of Augustus Rogers, of New London. She was b. Sept. 20, 1769, and d. Feb. 13, 1835. He lived in Portland and d. Sept. 13, 1835. Children:—

651—1. LUCY, b. May 11, 1797; m. Feb. 5, 1818, Alpheus Penfield, of Portland.
652—2. OLIVER, b. April 20, 1798; d. Aug. 30, 1799.
653—3. RUTH, b. April 20, 1801; m. Dec. 12, 1826, Dyer Woodworth, of Middletown.
654—4. ESTHER, b. July 2, 1802; resided (1849) in Portland.
655—5. OLIVER, b. Nov. 1, 1804; resided (1849) in Portland.
656—6. MARY, b. Jan. 30, 1807; m. May 14, 1842, George W. Taylor, of Portland.

—XCVI—

SOLOMON[6] WOLCOTT [294] *(Solomon[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. May 10, 1799, Abigail B., dau. of Joseph Butler, of Pittsfield, Mass. Removed in 1802 to Utica, N. Y. Judge of Oneida Court of Common Pleas. D. Oct. 30, 1818. Children:—

657—1. JULIUS HASTINGS, b. May 14, 1800; d. Aug. 3, 1802.

658—2. JULIET ADELINE, b. Aug. 24, 1802; d. May 11, 1804.

659—3. SIDNEY BUTLER, b. Nov. 6, 1804; d. Aug. 24, 1806.

660—4. HORACE BUTLER, b. May 30, 1807; d. July 18, 1829.

661—5. SIDNEY HASTINGS, b. March 14, 1810; lived (1879) in Addison, N. Y.

662—6. SOLOMON BELDING, b. Aug. 19, 1812; lived in Addison; d. Sept. 14, 1860.

—XCVII—

HORACE[6] WOLCOTT [302] *(Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. March 22, 1788, Lucy Smith, of Sandisfield, Mass. Removed in 1797 to Worthington, Ohio. Served in the Indian wars as a Captain under General William Henry Harrison; was in the battle of Tippecanoe and was present at the surrender. A member of the Ohio State Legislature. D. July 28, 1833. Epitaph. Children:—

663—1. EMILY, b. 1788; m. (2nd) April 4, 1816, Healon Rose, of St. Albans, Ohio.

664—2. MARY, b. 1790; d. 1807.

665—3. GAD FULLER, b. 1792; d. young.

666—4. LUCY, b. 1794; d. young.

667—5. HORACE, b. March 24, 1799, at Marietta, O. See CCI.

668—6. PERSIS, b. 1801; d. 1819.

669—7. LUCY, b. March 20, 1802; m. Nov. 23, 1823, Linus G. Thrall, of St. Albans, O.

Their son, Homer Thrall.

670—8. CHARLOTTE BOSWORTH, b. Sept. 8, 1806; m. April 5, 1829, William Bishop, of Worthington, O.

671—9. URIEL SMITH, b. May 9, 1809.

672—10. LOVIS ELIZA, b. 1811; d. young.

—XCVIII—

ELIAS[6] WOLCOTT [306] *(Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* b. June 16, 1777, at Sandisfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 29, 1802, Delinda, dau. of Peter Howe and Orinda Fuller. She was b. June 29, 1782, at Poultney, Vt., and d. Feb. 11, 1852, at Watertown, Ohio. He d. Feb. 19, 1872, at Watertown, Ohio. Children:—

673—1. ELIAS HOWE, b. June 17, 1803. See CCII.

674—2. ALANSON, b. June 20, 1805. See CCIII.

675—3. ELIZA BOSWORTH, b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. Sept. 29, 1826.

676—4. AUGUSTUS STOWE, b. Nov. 9, 1808. See CCIV.

677—5. JOSIAH, b. June 16, 1811; d. June 29, 1811.

678—6. WILLIAM RILEY, b. July 9, 1812. See CCV.

679—7. VILETTA SUSAN, b. July 30, 1815, at Watertown, Ohio; m. Oct. 6, 1839, Richard Beebe, son of Abijah and Nancy Howard Beebe. He was b. May 18, 1819, and d. April 5, 1885. Child:

Charlotte Bishop Beebe, b. Feb. 29, 1844.

680—8. JOSEPH B., b. July 6, 1818; d. Jan. 1, 1839.

681—9. SYLVANUS HOWE, b. July 15, 1820. See CCVI.

—XCIX—

EDWARD[6] WOLCOTT [308] *(Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Dec., 1808, Susan Twining; (2nd) Maria Squiers. He removed to Granville, O.; d. Aug. 11, 1823. Children:—

682—1. LOIS, b. Sept. 30, 1809; m. May, 1833, Julius Deming, of Watertown, O.

683—2. DARIUS, b. March 11, 1812. See CCVII.

—C—

JOSIAH[6] WOLCOTT [310] *(Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. May 28, 1811, Amelia Minerva, dau. of William Cowles, of East Hartford. She was b. Oct. 11, 1788. He resided at Sandisfield, Mass. Was a Justice of the Peace. Children:—

684—1. JOSIAH BISSELL, b. Aug. 11, 1812. See CCVIII.

685—2. SUSAN AMELIA, b. Jan. 20, 1814; m. April 11, 1838, Horace C. White.

686—3. EDWARD COWLES, b. Oct. 16, 1815. See CCIX.

687—4. JOSEPH NEWTON, b. Aug. 1, 1817; d. Oct. 19, 1836.

688—5. SARAH, b. June 5, 1819; m. Sept., 1840, Francis B. Smith, of Norfolk.

689—6. FREDERICK, b. Feb. 28, d. March 12, 1821.

690—7. ELIZA, b. March 12, 1823; m. Sept., 1845, Francis B Smith, of Norfolk.

691—8. OLIVER, b. Dec. 14, 1825; d. April 14, 1834.

692—9. ORLO, b. Sept. 18, 1827.

—CI—

BELDEN[6] WOLCOTT [314] *(Josiah[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) July 5, 1801, Lydia, dau. of James Weeks. She d. Dec. 29, 1811, aged 38 years.

(2nd) March 22, 1812, Sarah Wells, dau. of James Bidwell; d. March 30, 1824. Children:—

693—1. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 6, 1802; d. young.
694—2. PRUDENCE, b. April 8, 1804; d. young.
695—3. BELDEN, b. Aug. 23, 1806. See CCX.
696—4. LYDIA, b. May 14, 1808; m. June 10, 1833, John H. Dickinson, of Chicopee, Mass.
697—5. JAMES, b. Nov. 3, 1810. See CCXI.
698—6. SARAH BIDWELL.
699—7. MARY.

—CII—

DAVID[6] WOLCOTT [318] *(David[5], David[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Sept. 24, 1797, Mary, dau. of William Hunt; she was b. Jan. 17, 1780, and d. Nov. 6, 1822; (2nd) July 1, 1823, Sarah, sister of his first wife; she was b. Jan. 30, 1782; resided (1849) in Alps, N. Y. Children:—

700—1. JULIA, b. May 10, 1798; d. Jan. 19, 1800.
701—2. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 19, 1800; d. Sept. 28, 1802.
702—3. DAVID, b. Jan. 11, 1802. See CCXII.
703—4. ELIAS, b. Oct. 29, 1803. See CCXIII.
704—5. SEYMOUR, b. Jan. 5, 1806. See CCXIV.
705—6. MARY, b. Jan. 19, 1808; m. Oct. 4, 1825, Hosea Valentine.
706—7. JUSTUS, b. Dec. 10, 1809; d. April 18, 1811.
707—8. LEWIS, b. June 9, 1812. See CCXV.
708—9. HANNAH, b. March 6, 1814; m. July 11, 1833, — Griffis, of Alps, N. Y.
709—10. IRA H., b. June 29, 1816. See CCXVI.
710—11. ARMENA, b. July 25, d. Dec. 19, 1819.
711—12. ALVAH, b. March 16, 1824.

—CIII—

ELIJAH[6] WOLCOTT [320] *(Silas[5], Josiah[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* b. March 29, 1781, in Cumberland County, Pa.; m. Sept. 9, 1802, Elizabeth Park, dau. of Corp. Thomas and Abigail (Nesbitt) Park, of Litchfield, Pa. She was b. Jan. 26, 1788, and d. Feb. 26, 1873. He d. Jan. 30, 1840, at Litchfield, Pa. Children:—

712—1. SUSANNAH PARK, b. June 6, 1805; m. Hiram Merrill.

713—2. THOMAS PARK, b. June 8, 1807.

714—3. SILAS PARK, b. Aug. 4, 1809. See CCXVII.

715—4. SAMUEL PARK, b. Dec. 29, 1811.

716—5. MARIA COOK, b. Jan. 13, 1813; m. Ira Merrill.

717—6. ELIJAH, b. April 16, 1816.

718—7. MARY MOORE, b. Feb. 27, 1819; m. (1st) Hiram Wood; (2nd) Hiram Merrill.

719—8. WILLIAM REED, b. April 24, 1821.

720—9. HANNAH MOORE, b. July 24, 1823; d. unm. 1890.

721—10. AMOS PRENTICE, b. May 20, 1826.

722—11. LOUISA JANE, b. Dec. 9, 1829; m. Elias Hadlock.

723—12. MARION ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 29, 1831; m. Jan. 8, 1857, Walter Kerr Green, of Litchfield, Pa. Children:

I. Harry Clinton Green, b. Aug. 14, 1858.

II. Craig Walter Green, b. April 6, 1866. Resides at New York City.

III. Euphemia Marion Green, b. July 30, 1868.

IV. Mary Wolcott Green, b. Dec. 14, 1872. Resides at West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

V. Virginia Louisa Green, b. April 21, 1880.

—CIV—

BENJAMIN[6] WOLCOTT [324] *(Silas[5], Josiah[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Elizabeth Merrill. Moved

from Athens, Penn., to Michigan about 1850. Children:—

724—1. EMILY, m. Peter Randolph.
725—2. RANSOM. See CCXVIII.
726—3. HENRY, m. Ruth Taylor.
727—4. ALMIRA, m. Nelson Ellis.
728—5. JANE, d. unm.
729—6. SYLVESTER, m. Countess Wolcott.
730—7. ELLSWORTH.

—CV—

GIDEON[6] WOLCOTT [330] *(Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 6, 1790, Huldah, dau. of Hezekiah Bissell, of East Windsor; she was b. Nov. 1, 1770, and d. Sept. 30, 1844. He lived in East Windsor; d. Oct. 21, 1840. Children:—

731—1. HULDAH, b. Nov. 1, 1791; m. Nov. 25, 1812, John Billings, of Michigan.
732—2. GUY, b. March 20, 1793. See CCXIX.
733—3. WALTER, b. April 25, 1795; d. May 7, 1797.
734—4. WALTER, b. May 25, 1797. See CCXX.
735—5. RUTH, b. July 25, 1799; resided in East Windsor; d. Apr. 14, 1861.
736—6. WILLARD, b. May 25, 1801; d. Feb. 29, 1824.
737—7. CANDACE, b. July 13, 1803; m. April 21, 1825, Henry Moody, of East Windsor.
738—8. GIDEON, b. June 30, 1805. See CCXXI.
739—9. MARVIN, b. June 27, 1808. See CCXXII.
740—10. HENRY BISSELL, b. Sept. 1, 1811. See CCXXIII.
741—11. CHARLES, b. July 25, 1813; resided in Keenah, Wis.; d. Sept., 1894.

—CVI—

HENRY[6] WOLCOTT [333] (*Henry*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Jeanette Morrison, of Enfield, who d. in East Windsor. (2nd) Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Williams, of Longmeadow, Mass., where he settled. Children:—

742—1. ALEXANDER FIELD, b. June 17, 1806; m. Lydia Starr, of New York City, where he lived; d. June 16, 1836.

743—2. FLAVIA COLTON, b. June 2, 1804; m. John W. Brown.

744—3. HENRY, b. July 23, 1811. See CCXXIV.

745—4. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 17, 1814; resided (1848) in Longmeadow.

746—5. JEANETTE MORRISON, b. June 17, 1816; m. Orin Brown.

747—6. EDWARD, b. Jan. 12, 1819; resided (1848) in Portsmouth, N. H.

748—7. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. May 13, 1821; resided (1848) in Longmeadow.

749—8. ALBERT, b. Aug. 31, 1823. See CCXXV.

In memory of Mrs. Jennet Wolcott, the affectionate consort of Mr. Henry Wolcott, Jr., and Daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Elizabeth Morrison, who departed this life June 18, 1803, in the 26th year of her age. Epitaph.

Mr. Henry Wolcott died May 5, 1838; A. E. 59 years. Be ye also ready for in such an hour as ye think not, the Son of Man cometh. Epitaph.

Mrs. Elizabeth Wolcott, wife of Mr. Henry Wolcott, d. Nov. 22, 1835; A. E. 50 years. Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord. Epitaph.

—CVII—

PETER[6] WOLCOTT [335] (*Simon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) 1783, Huldah Bissell, (2nd) Oct.

6, 1785, Elizabeth Root. He lived in East Windsor and d. Feb. 23, 1808. Children:—

750—1. HULDAH, b. July 29, 1786; m. Samuel Walker, of Butternut, N. Y.

751—2. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 17, 1788; m. July 20, 1807, Benoni Thompson, of Hartford.

752—3. PETER, b. Sept. 21, 1790. See CCXXVI.

753—4. ELEAZUR, b. April 24, 1793; resided (1849) in Jersey, O.

754—5. MARGARET, b. Aug. 12, 1795; m. John Spear, of Ohio.

755—6. MARY, b. April 24, 1799; d. Oct. 10, 1800.

756—7. SIMEON, b. July 16, 1802; d. Feb. 3, 1835.

—CVIII—

SIMON[6] WOLCOTT [336] (*Simon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Nov. 23, 1786, Eunice, dau. of Thomas Sadd, of East Windsor, who d. Apr. 4, 1793; (2nd) Dec. 26, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver Stoughton, of East Windsor. He lived in East Windsor, and d. Dec. 27, 1831. Child:—

757—1. EUNICE, b. April 16, 1796; resided (1849) in East Windsor.

—CIX—

BENJAMIN[6] WOLCOTT [339] (*Simon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Dec. 20, 1792, Abigail Rockwell. He lived in East Windsor, and d. April 16, 1850. Children:—

758—1. WARREN, b. Oct. 3, 1793; d. March 6, 1810, from the bite of a fox.
759—2. MIRIAM, b. Feb. 15, 1795; d. young.
760—3. HORACE, b. Sept. 23, 1796; d. young.
761—4. HORACE, b. Sept. 17, 1798; resided in East Windsor where he d. April 15, 1850.
762—5. HIRAM, b. Sept. 5, 1800. See CCXXVII.
763—6. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 3, 1802; resided (1849) in East Windsor.
764—7. MARY, b. July 13, 1805; resided (1849) in East Windsor.
765—8. HARDIN, b. April 6, 1809; d. young.
766—9. WARREN, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Feb. 15, 1846, Hannah A. Billings, of East Windsor; removed to Iowa.
767—10. JONATHAN GILLETT, b. Oct. 5, 1813; went to Ohioville, Pa.
768—11. MIRIAM, b. July 16, 1815; d. young.

—CX—

NATHANIEL[6] WOLCOTT [341] *(Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 6, 1803, Clarissa Bissell. He lived in East Windsor, and d. Feb. 30, 1842. Children:—

769—1. CLARISSA, b. June 28, 1804; m. May 1, 1831, Samuel Gould, of Manchester.
770—2. NATHANIEL, b. April 8, 1806. See CCXXVIII.
771—3. CHLOE, b. June 28, 1808; m. Oct. 5, 1831, Caleb J. Bancroft, of Enfield.
772—4. ROSWELL, b. Sept. 23, d. Oct. 16, 1810.
773—5. LOUISA, b. Aug. 22, 1812; d. April 9, 1815.
774—6. ROSWELL, b. Sept. 4, 1815. See CCXXIX.
775—7. EDWIN, b. Sept. 13, 1817. See CCXXX.

776—8. LOUISA MARIA, b. Nov. 18, 1819; m. June 1, 1845, Rufus Crane, of East Windsor.

777—9. JULIA ROSANNA, b. May 4, 1822; m. March 1, 1845, Lewis Tucker, of East Windsor.

778—10. ELIZABETH CORDELIA, b. June 11, 1824; m. Sept. 23, 1844, Wallace Tracy, of Vernon.

779—11. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 19, 1826; resided (1849) in East Windsor.

—CXI—

JOSEPH[6] WOLCOTT [342] (*Simon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. August 17, 1795, Lucy Hills, dau. of John and Anna (Loomis) Hills, of East Windsor. She was b. June 22, 1777, and d. May 3, 1855, in Granger, Medina County, Ohio. He d. May 8, 1866, aged 91 years, in Sharon, Medina County, Ohio. Children:—

780—1. LUCY, b. March 6, 1796; m. (1st) July 10, 1819, Calvin Putnam; (2nd) Rufus French. Child:

Russell Putnam.

781—2. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 1, 1798; m. Dec. 25, 1819, Cyrus Briggs, son of Zenos Briggs and Ruth (Codding) Briggs. Children:

I. Nancy Briggs, m. — Stevens.
II. George Briggs, m. — —.
III. Olive Briggs, m. — Stevens.

782—3. ELIZUR, b. Nov. 20, 1799. See CCXXXI.

783—4. ANNA, b. Oct. 6, 1803; m. March 13, 1823, John McCloud, son of Samuel and Hannah (Holt) McCloud. Both d. in Granger, Medina County, Ohio. Children:

I. Azubah Botsford McCloud (living in Missouri as late as 1881).

II. Louisa McCloud.
III. Emeline McCloud, m. Dr. Albertson, of Granger.
IV. Caroline Wilcox McCloud.
V. Melissa Arnold McCloud.
VI. Henry McCloud, m. Ella Amerman.

784—5. SIMON PETER, b. Sept. 25, 1804, at Middlesex, Vt. See CCXXXII.

785—6. MARY, b. May 10, 1807, d. May 12, 1875. M. (1st) March 22, 1836, Hiram G. Wise, who d. Nov. 25, 1849, aged 38 years; (2nd) Matthew Newton. Children:

I. Edwin Wise, Co. 103rd Regt. O. V. I.; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., May 14, 1864, aged 26 years.
II. Louisa M. Wise, d. August 20, 1849, aged 3 years.
III. Lucinda Wise.

786—7. PAMELIA, b. Oct. 24, 1813; m. Dec. 25, 1834, Seth Goodwin, of Granger, Medina Co., Ohio, and d. April 14, 1881. He was a son of Nathaniel and Lovira (Low) Goodwin, and was b. April 11, 1812, and d. Nov. 24, 1878. Children:

I. Marcia M. Goodwin, b. Sept. 17, 1835.
II. Russell W. Goodwin, b. April 19, 1839.
III. Laura O. Goodwin, b. June 20, 1843.
IV. Clarinda Goodwin, b. June 18, 1849.

—CXII—

LUKE[6] WOLCOTT [343] (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Mary Wheeler. He lived in Dover, N. Y. Children:—

787—1. THOMAS, b. July 14, 1774. See CCXXXIII.
788—2. LUKE.
789—3. WHEELER, b. June 5, 1779. See CCXXXIV.
790—4. THANKFUL,
791—5. JERUSHA.

—CXIII—

THOMAS[6] WOLCOTT [346] (*Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Aug. 22, 1791, Silence Phillen. She d. June 20, 1798. (2nd) Dec. 29, 1798, Rachel Hackett. She was b. May 16, 1778. Children:—

792—1. JERUSHA, b. Dec. 13, 1792, at Dover, N. Y.

793—2. PHINEAS, b. Feb. 14, 1794, at Dover, N. Y.; m. Lucinda Gilbert.

794—3. RACHEL, b. April 17, 1795, at Dover, N. Y.

795—4. SILA, } twins, b. July 10, 1796, at Northampton, N. Y. { m. (1st) Benjamin Austin; (2nd) Oliver Darling.

796—5. SALLY, } { m. — Gibbs; d. Nov. 16, 1824.

797—6. POLLY, b. Oct. 10, 1799, at Northampton, N. Y.

798—7. MARIAN, b. Jan. 7, 1801, at Northampton, N. Y.; m. Cephas Jones.

799—8. BETSEY, b. Dec. 2, 1802, at Northampton, N. Y.; m. — Jones.

800—9. SUSAN, b. Nov. 12, 1804, at Northampton, N. Y.; m. Apr. 25, 1824, Ziba Roberts. He was b. Mar. 23, 1800. She d. July 16, 1892. Children:

I. Charles Wolcott Roberts, b. Apr. 20, 1835; m. Oct. 29, 1858, Huldah Ann, dau. of Jeremiah and Clarissa S. Loucks. He d. March 28, 1905, at Oakfield, N. Y.

Their dau., Jennie C. Roberts, b. May 8, 1862, at Wheatville, N. Y., resides at Basom, N. Y.

II. Ziba Roberts, b. July 31, 1840; m. Jan. 13, 1867, Cynthia Dewey, dau. of William W. and Amanda H. Dewey, of Royalton, N. Y. Resides at Medina, N. Y. Children:

i. William G. Roberts, b. Apr. 5, 1868.
ii. John D. Roberts, b. Apr. 19, 1869.
iii. C. Merrill Roberts, b. July 11, 1874.
iv. May C. Roberts, b. May 5, 1876.
v. Colla D. Roberts, b. Aug. 25, 1878.
vi. Grace L. Roberts, b. Aug. 13, 1880.
vii. Iva Roberts, b. Aug. 28, 1887.

801—10. THOMAS HUBBLE, b. Sept. 1, 1806, at Northampton, N. Y. See CCXXXV.

802—11. JOHN JAY, b. March 17, 1808, at Northampton, N. Y.

803—12. DEXEY, b. Dec. 19, 1809, at Northampton, N. Y.; m. George Johnson.

804—13. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 8, 1811, in Sullivan County, N. Y.; m. — Smith.

805—14. NANCY, b. Sept. 13, 1813, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

806—15. JOANNA, b. Sept. 7, 1815, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. Jasper Parish.

807—16. HIRAM, b. Aug. 30, 1817, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

808—17. HARRIET, b. Aug. 18, 1820, at Pembroke, N. Y.; m. Logan Johnson.

—CXIV—

ROGER[6] WOLCOTT [349] *(Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* d. 1804. Child:—

809—1. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. May 27, 1804. See CCXXXVI.

—CXV—

ROGER[6] WOLCOTT [361] *(Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Rachel Ash. He removed to Cobourg, Canada West, in 1797, and held a Captain's commission in the British Army, which he resigned in 1809, and removed to St. Charles, Ill. Children:—

810—1. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 22, 1795; m. 1819, Mary, dau. of Joseph Ash, of Hamilton, C. W.; lived in Cobourg; d. in 1823.

811—2. OLIVE, b. Aug. 7, 1797; m. 1823, Joseph Lindsay, of Cobourg.

812—3. ASA, b. Sept. 22, 1799. See CCXXXVII.

813—4. RACHEL, b. July 31, 1805; m. 1828, Jeremiah Chase, of Cobourg.

814—5. WALTER, b. Nov. 16, 1809. See CCXXXVIII.

815—6. SABRINA, b. March 19, 1811; m. 1837, Jason Gilchrist, of Otonobar, C. W.

816—7. SAVILLA, b. June 30, 1813; m. 1835, Almon Buck, of Cobourg, C. W.

817—8. GIDEON EDWARD, b. Dec. 9, 1817; m. 1848, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis De Long, of Ill.

—CXVI—

ELISHA[6] WOLCOTT [363] *(Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Anna, dau. of Eliphalet Hull; removed in 1795 to Yates County, N. Y.; d. 1856, in Barrington. Children:—

818—1. GIDEON, b. Nov. 7, 1798. See CCXXXIX.

819—2. HANNAH, b. Aug. 21, 1800; m. (1st) Dr. Mason Laman, of Benton, N. Y. Children:

I. Mary Laman, m. (1st) Henry Wagener, of Penn Yan, N. Y.; (2nd) James McAuley, before 1831.
II. Margaret Laman, d. in infancy.

820—3. OLIVER PLATT, b. April 19, 1802. See CCXL.

821—4. ERASTUS BRADLEY, b. Oct. 18, 1804. See CCXLI.

822—5. DAVID, b. 1806; d. young.

823—6. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. 1811. See CCXLII.

—CXVII—

THOMAS[6] WOLCOTT [364] *(Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 20, 1811, Mrs. Joanna Reed, dau. of Shubael Kelley, of Schodack, N. Y.; lived in Arcadia, N. Y. Children:—

824—1. OLIVE ANN, b. Aug. 23, 1812.

825—2. SALINDA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1814; d. May 7, 1834.

826—3. AMANDA FITZLANE, b. Feb. 17, 1818; m. June 11, 1842, George Knickerbocker, of Arcadia.

—CXVIII—

STEPHEN ASHLEY[6] WOLCOTT [366] *(Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. May 16, 1803, Lois Platt, of Le Roy, N. Y. Lived in Le Roy. Children:—

827—1. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 25, 1804; d. Sept. 9, 1813.

828—2. STEPHEN, b. May 3, 1806; d. April 11, 1835.

829—3. MARGARET, b. Aug. 21, 1808; m. Dec. 9, 1840, David H. Buel, of Benton Centre, N. Y.

830—4. ANNA, b. April 10, 1815.

831—5. MARTHA SARAH, b. March 14, 1817; m. May 1, 1839, Stephen S. Briggs, of Canandaigua.

832—6. JOHN GREIG, b. Jan. 6, 1821; studied medicine with his cousin, Dr. Oliver P. Wolcott, and settled in Milwaukee as a practicing physician.

833—7. PAULINE SAXTON, b. Dec. 7, 1826.

—CXIX—

WALTER[6] WOLCOTT [368] *(Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. May 6, 1817, Abigail, dau. of William Cornwell, of Jerusalem, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 26, 1792. He d. Oct. 9, 1876, at Dundee, N. Y., where he had resided as a practicing physician since 1846. Children:—

834—1. HILAND GRIEVE, b. Oct. 21, 1818. See CCXLIII.

835—2. MARY, b. Aug. 4, 1820; m. (1st) Oct. 24, 1860, Amos Wilcox; (2nd) Jan. 20, 1877, Henry B. Stone.
836—3. SOPHIA LEE, b. Jan. 22, 1822.
837—4. JOHN DORSEY, b. March 10, 1825. See CCXLIV.
838—5. WALTER, b. May 10, 1827; d. July 3, 1863.

—CXX—

THOMAS[6] WOLCOTT [370] *(Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Lydia Hollenbeck, of Hillsdale, N. Y. Children:—

839—1. CATHARINE, m. Jacob T. Van Dusen.
840—2. CHRISTINA, m. David Lampman.

—CXXI—

ABRAHAM[6] WOLCOTT [371] *(Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Harriet Race, of Egremont, Mass. Children:—

841—1. MARIA, m. (2nd) Calvin Winchell.
842—2. PETER.
843—3. ISAAC.
844—4. HENRY.
845—5. AMANDA.
846—6. ELIZA.
847—7. CAROLINE.
848—8. SYLVESTER, m. Roxanna Lampman.
849—9. NORMAN, m. (1st) Sarah Taylor; (2nd) Sarah Boice.

—CXXII—

GIDEON PETER[6] WOLCOTT [372] *(Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 2, 1801, Elizabeth (Hollenbeck) Killear, of Lincklaen, N. Y. Children:—

850—1. PETER, b. Sept. 9, 1802; m. Charlotte Van Dusen.
851—2. JOANNA, b. Feb. 14, 1804; m. Levi Van Dusen.
852—3. LAURA, m. Jacob Van Dusen.
853—4. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 2, 1810; m. Conrad Fletcher.
854—5. AMBROSE, b. May 6, 1813. See CCXLV.
855—6. MARTIN, b. May 3, 1815.
856—7. MIRIAM, b. Aug. 17, 1819; m. Lewis Lord.
857—8. KILLEAR, b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. in the army.
858—9. GEORGE, b. Aug. 31, 1828.

—CXXIII—

WILHELMUS[6] WOLCOTT [373] *(Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Cornelia Decker, of Ancoram, N. Y. Children:—

859—1. SARAH, m. John Puloie.
860—2. THOMAS. See CCXLVI.
861—3. JOHN, m. —.
862—4. LAWRENCE, m. —.
863—5. SPENCER, m. Betsey Lasher.
864—6. NORMAN, m. Parmy Decker.
865—7. GEORGE, m. Mary Peaster.

—CXXIV—

CORNELIUS[6] WOLCOTT [374] *(Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Salome Washburn, of Taghanic, N. Y. Children:—

866—1. RANSOM, m. Nancy Knickerbocker.
867—2. CALEB.
868—3. ANGELINE, m. Collins Cook.
869—4. JULIA, m. Levi Robinson.
870—5. LOUISA, m. Samuel Williams.

—CXXV—

AUGUSTUS[6] WOLCOTT [378] *(Giles[5], Peter[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 18, 1804, Nancy Cole, dau. of Dr. Jesse and Sally W. Cole, of Onondaga, N. Y. Children:—

871—1. NANCY, b. July 27, 1805, at Onondaga, N. Y.; d. at Abbe Creek, near Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

872—2. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. May 23, 1807, at Geneseo, N. Y. See CCXLVII.

873—3. MARY, b. April 12, 1809, at Geneseo, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1840, William Abbe; d. Aug. 27, 1861, at Marion, Iowa. Children:

I. Augustus Wolcott Abbe, b. Sept. 22, 1841.
II. William Alden Abbe, b. July 10, 1843; d. Aug. 4, 1888.

874—4. WILLIAM WADSWORTH, b. Aug. 3, 1811, at Geneseo, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1898, unm., at Marshalltown, Iowa.

875—5. TIMOTHY PICKERING, b. Apr. 5, 1813, at Geneseo, N. Y. See CCXLVIII.

876—6. DANIEL HUNTINGTON, b. Apr. 25, 1815, at Geneseo, N. Y. See CCXLIX.

877—7. ELLEN, b. Aug. 7, 1819, at Geneseo, N. Y.; m. Dec. 12, 1843, Samuel Wallace Durham, of Mt. Vernon, Iowa. She d. Oct. 19, 1901, at Marion, Iowa. Children:

I. Jefferson Durham, b. Sept. 24, 1844.
II. Canfield Durham, b. Jan. 17, 1850.
III. Alice Durham, b. Apr. 13, 1853.
IV. Mary Wolcott Durham, b. Jan. 4, 1858. Resides at Washington, D. C.
V. Benjamin Harrison Durham, b. Sept. 8, 1860.
VI. Louise Durham, b. May 15, 1864.

—CXXVI—

ELIHU[6] WOLCOTT [385] *(Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Nov. 27, 1806, Rachel McClintock, youngest dau. of Rev. David McClure, D. D., of South Windsor; (2nd) May 13, 1823, Julianna (464) dau. of Erastus Wolcott, Esq., of South Windsor. She d. Nov. 30, 1832; (3rd) Sept. 17, 1835, Sarah C., dau. of Dea. John Crocker, of Derry, N. H. She was b. Aug. 17, 1797, and d. Aug. 4, 1844. He removed with his family in 1830 to Jacksonville, Ill.; d. Dec. 2, 1858. Epitaph. Children:—

878—1. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. Nov. 28, 1832, Col. Carlton H. Perry, of Keokuk, Iowa. Children:

I. Howard Wolcott Perry.
II. Katharine Wolcott Perry.

879—2. HANNAH McCLURE, b. June 7, 1811; m. Nov. 28, 1832, Rev. William Kirby, of Jacksonville, Ill. He graduated from Yale College in 1827, and d. Dec. 20, 1851. She d. Aug. 31, 1858. Children:

I. Edward Payson Kirby, b. Oct. 28, 1833, at Blackstone's Grove, Ill.; m. (1st) Oct. 28, 1862, Julia Smith Duncan, dau. of Hon. Joseph Duncan. She d. July 5, 1896; (2nd) Lucinda Gallaher, dau. of Rev. William G. and Sarah (Kantz) Gallaher, of Jacksonville, Ill. Resides at Jacksonville, Ill.

II. William Arthur Kirby, b. Aug. 6, 1837, at Mendon, Ill.; m. Sept 10, 1867, Arabella Clement, dau. of Rev. Joshua and Eliza (Harvey) Clement. She was b. Mar. 23, 1842, and d. Dec. 31, 1910. Children, b. at South Pass, Ill.:

i. Clement Rufus Kirby, b. July 1, 1868.
ii. Henry Wolcott Kirby, b. Oct. 8, 1872.
iii. Marian Kirby, b. Oct. 8, 1876; m. Sept. 10, 1903, Mendal G. Frampton. Children, b. at Claremont, Cal.:

i. John Kirby Frampton, b. May. 17, 1905.
ii. Calista May Frampton, b. Aug. 1, 1906.
iii. Robert Clement Frampton, b. Dec. 13, 1909.

iv. William Joshua Kirby, b. July 27, 1883, at Jacksonville, Ill.

III. Frances Caroline Kirby, b. Jan. 25, 1840, at Mendon, Ill.; m. Aug. 1, 1861, Rev. James McLaughlin. He was b. Oct. 25, 1829, and d. Aug. 17, 1870. Children, b. at Red Bluffs, Cal.:

i. William Kirby McLaughlin, b. Jan. 10, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1891, Kate Sturtevant, dau. of Zebina B. and Jane (Storey) Sturtevant. Children, b. at Jacksonville, Ill.:

i. Ruth Kirby McLaughlin, b. Nov. 3, 1891.
ii. Edward Kirby McLaughlin, b. July 28, 1893.
iii. Frances Jane McLaughlin, b. Dec. 23, 1896; d. May 13, 1897.
iv. William Kirby McLaughlin, Jr., b. Aug. 9, 1901.

ii. Bessie McLaughlin, b. Jan. 13, 1864; m. June 8, 1889, Dr. Carl Ellsworth Black, son of Dr. Green V. and Jennie Black. Children, b. at Jacksonville, Ill.:

i. Kirby Vaughn Black, b. June 3, 1890.
ii. Carl Ellsworth Black, b. May 8, 1893.
iii. Helen Margaret Black, b. Dec. 18, 1894.
iv. Dorothy Lawrence Black, b. Aug. 25, 1896.
v. Marjorie Vardamon Black.
vi. Elizabeth Black, b. July 1, 1907.

iii. Harry James McLaughlin, b. June 15, 1865; m. May 7, 1890, Caroline Eliza Brown, dau. of Robert and Anna (Barrows) Brown, of Hastings, Neb. Children:

i. Robert Brown McLaughlin, b. Mar. 23, 1893, at Hastings, Neb.
ii. Rollin Kirby McLaughlin, b. Dec. 22, 1895, at Doniphan, Neb.
iii. Gertrude McLaughlin, b. Jan. 26, 1898, at Doniphan, Neb.
iv. Hugh James McLaughlin.

iv. Frank Wolcott McLaughlin, b. Jan 17, 1867; m. (1st) April 30, 1892, Bessie Wright, dau. of Thomas and Patience Wright. She was b. Sept. 16, 1869, and d. Mar. 12, 1893; (2nd) Ethel Derby. Children:

i. Harry Wright McLaughlin, b. Feb. 25, 1893.
ii. Frances McLaughlin.
iii. Helen Kirby McLaughlin, b. May 1, 1906.

v. Helen Margaret McLaughlin, b. Oct. 21, 1869, at Gilroy, Cal.; d. March 1, 1872, at Jacksonville, Ill.

IV. Catherine Wolcott Kirby, b. July 8, 1842, at Mendon, Ill.; m. Sept. 9, 1862, Charles Emory Ross, son of William G. and Minerva (Dunlap) Ross, of Jacksonville, Ill. He d. 1908. She d. Mar. 30, 1880, at Jacksonville, Ill. Children, b. at Jacksonville, Ill.:

i. Helen Ross, b. Sept. 11, 1863; m. Jan. 5, 1889, Arthur Jordan, son of William and Maria (Webster) Jordan. He was b. Aug. 12, 1863, and d. April, 1890. Child:

Edith Ross Jordan, b. Nov. 7, 1890, at Pasadena, Cal.

ii. Edward Kirby Ross, b. Jan. 23, 1865; m. Feb. 27, 1898, Mabel Cora Dougherty, dau. of Joseph L. and Effie J. Dougherty. Resides at Wallula, Wash. Children:

i. Elizabeth Kirby Ross, b. Dec. 20, 1898.
ii. Helen Dwight Ross, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
iii. Edward Searles Ross, b. July 2, 1903.
iv. Mabel Wolcott Ross, b. July 5, 1907.

iii. Carlton Perry Ross, b. Nov. 10, 1868; m. Rosa Jeanette Thompson, dau. of William and Isabel Thompson. Resides at Hood River, Ore. Children:

i. Clifford Coleman Ross, b. Oct. 29, 1891.
ii. Grey Kirby Ross, b. Sept. 30, 1893.
iii. Catherine Ross.

iv. Edith Wolcott Ross, b. July 14, 1872; m. Nov. 24, 1898, William T. Wilson, son of Hugh and Isabella (Smith) Wilson. Resides at Jacksonville, Ill. Children:

i. Hugh Wilson.
ii. Catherine Wolcott Wilson, b. Dec. 8, 1904, at Jacksonville, Ill.
iii. William Tulloch Wilson, Jr.

V. Helen McClure Kirby, b. Jan. 12, 1845, at Mendon, Ill.; m. June 23, 1870, at Jacksonville, Ill., Rev. Melatiah Everett Dwight, son of John and Nancy S. Everett Dwight, of New York City. He was b. Oct. 15, 1841; d. Sept. 14, 1907, at Mt. Holyoke, Mass. Resides at New York City. Children, b. at Onorga, Ill.:

i. Ellsworth Everett Dwight, b. Mar. 20, 1871; m. April 4, 1907, Margaret Dexter Brush, dau. of Rev. Alfred and Christine (Chaplin) Brush. Children:

i. Eleanor Dwight, b. Aug. 1, 1908, at Morristown, N. J.
ii. Margaret Dwight, b. Sept. 2, 1909, at Morristown, N. J.

ii. Richard Everett Dwight, b. June 21, 1875; m. Sept. 21, 1899, Gertrude Grace, dau. of Peter and Annie Grace. An attorney at law in New York City.
iii. William Kirby Dwight, b. Aug. 8, 1879; m. Feb. 23, 1909, Genevieve Ketchum, dau. of Col. Alexander P. and Clara (Dwight) Ketchum. A practicing physician in New York City. Child:

John Dwight, b. Mar. 6, 1910.

iv. Katharine Wolcott Dwight, b. Aug. 13, 1881, at Fairfield, Ia.; m. May 18, 1911, Gordon Lockwood Berry, son of Rev. Loren F. and Sarah (Coy) Berry.
v. Marion Edith Dwight, b. Feb. 27, 1886, at Fairfield, Ia. Resides at New York City.

VI. Henry Burgis Kirby, b. Mar. 20, 1848; d. Aug. 4, 1849.
VII. Elizabeth Pomeroy Kirby, b. Apr. 1, 1850.

880—3. SAMUEL, b. July 12, 1813. See CCL.
881—4. ARTHUR, b. April 10, 1815. See CCLI.
882—5. ELIZUR, b. Aug. 7, 1817. See CCLII.
883—6. FRANCES JANE, b. March 30, 1819; m. Jan. 2, 1849, Major Barbour Lewis, of Jacksonville.

884—7. HELEN MARIA, b. June 9, 1824; d. May 13, 1831.

885—8. JULIA ANN, b. June 20, 1826; m. Nov. 19, 1846, William Chauncy Carter, of Jacksonville; d. July 14, 1910. Children:

I. Samuel Wolcott Carter, b. Apr. 20, 1849; m. March 14, 1876, Hannah Joy. Children:

i. Ernest Chauncy Carter, b. Feb. 12, 1877.
ii. Sylvester Joy Carter, b. Nov. 28, 1880; m. Feb. 1, 1911, Annie Hopper. Child:

Frances Joy Carter, b. Nov. 14, 1911.

iii. Samuel Wilford Carter, b. Jan. 17, 1893.

II. William Wallace Carter, b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. May 6, 1885, Kittie Sibert. Children:

i. Helen Carter, b. July 16, 1889.
ii. William Wallace Carter, b. Oct. 22, 1891.
iii. Marian Carter, b. Aug. 23, 1898.

III. Ella M. Carter, b. Nov. 28, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1883.

IV. Walter Lee Carter, b. Mar. 31, 1861; m. Jan. 8, 1884, Clara Rudy. Children:

i. William Chauncy Carter, b. Mar. 3, 1885.
ii. Roy Rudy Carter, b. Oct. 21, 1886.
iii. Truman Lee Carter, b. July 31, 1889.

V. Truman Post Carter, b. Aug. 24, 1863; m. July 31, 1894, Elizabeth DeMotte. Children:

i. Catharine DeMotte Carter, b. Mar. 22, 1898.
ii. Roger Wolcott Carter, b. June 3, 1900.
iii. Alice Elizabeth Carter, b. Aug. 18, 1903.

VI. Herbert Carter, } twins, b. } d. May 24, 1899.
VII. Helen Carter, } Oct. 11, 1870 } d. June 11, 1871.

886—9. ELLA LOUISA, b. June 4, 1828. Resided at Elmira, N. Y.; d. Apr. 28, 1912, unm.

887—10. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1837; d. Sept. 6, 1838.

888—11. RICHMOND, b. Jan. 10, 1840. See CCLIII.

—CXXVII—

SAMUEL TUDOR[6] WOLCOTT [395] *(Abiel[5], William[4], William[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. June 12, 1829, Maria, dau. of Capt. Allen Stewart, of East Hartford. Resided in South Windsor. Child:—

889—1. JULIA MARIA, b. April 9, 1840; m. Rev. Henry Powers.

—CXXVIII—

ROGER[6] WOLCOTT [401] *(Roger[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Mary Steele; lived in East Hartford, where he d. Children:—

890—1. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 11, 1784; m. Warren Stewart.
891—2. MEHITABLE, b. May 19, 1786.
892—3. MEHITABLE, b. March 20, 1788.
893—4. OLIVER, b. May 25, 1789; d. March 22, 1794.
894—5. MARY, b. 1791; d. March 24, 1794.
895—6. MARTHA BURNHAM, bap. June 1, 1794; m. Daniel Converse, of Bridgewater, N. Y. Child:

Sally Wolcott Converse.

896—7. SARAH STEELE, bap. Sept. 25, 1796.
897—8. MARY.

—CXXIX—

CORNELIUS[6] WOLCOTT [404] *(Roger[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Margaret Williams; lived in East Hartford; d. Apr. 29, 1816, and was buried in South Windsor. Epitaph. She d. Jan. 11, 1819. Epitaph. Children:—

898—1. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 6, 1791; d. July 22, 1811.
899—2. ELIZABETH, b. June 26, 1793; m. June 1, 1812, Henry Gilman.
900—3. OLIVER, b. July 26, 1796. See CCLIV.
901—4. ABNER, b. Aug. 24, 1798; went to Iowa.
902—5. ROGER, b. May 31, 1800; went South.
903—6. CORNELIUS, b. Sept. 2, 1802. See CCLV.
904—7. MARTHA TREAT, b. Nov. 16, 1809; m. Sept. 6. 1840, Andrew G. Lowrie, of Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

—CXXX—

SETH[6] WOLCOTT [407] (*Roger*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. 1799, Lois Gay; lived in East Hartford, and d. Feb. 29, 1828. Children:—

905—1. LAURA, b. Dec. 10, 1801; m. Nov. 16, 1845, Peter B. Gleason, of Hartford.
906—2. JERUSHA, b. Dec., 1803.
907—3. AMELIA, b. Oct., 1805.
908—4. SIDNEY, b. May, 1807; d. June, 1831.
909—5. EMELINE, b. March, 1809.
910—6. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June, 1811. See CCLVI.
911—7. NEWBERRY, b. May, 1812; d. Oct., 1839.
912—8. LEVI, b. Aug., 1815.
913—9. JULIA, b. June, 1817; d. Aug. 8, 1828.

—CXXXI—

JAMES[6] WOLCOTT [413] (*Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Jan., 1786, Miriam Munsell; d. April 30, 1849, at Wheatland, N. Y. Children:—

914—1. ANSON, b. April 9, 1787. See CCLVII.
915—2. EPAPHRAS, b. April 7, 1789. See CCLVIII.
916—3. JAMES, b. May 29, 1791. See CCLIX.
917—4. NORMAN, b. April 4, 1794. See CCLX.
918—5. MIRIAM, b. Nov. 28, 1795; m. March 22, 1820, Rawson Harmon, Jr., of Wheatland, N. Y., who was b. Sept. 3, 1794, and served in War of 1812; d. June 24, 1873. She d. July, 1878. Children:

I. Hortense Harmon.
II. Antoinette Harmon.
III. Norman Harmon.

919—6. SARAH, b. Aug. 16, 1799; d. April 17, 1801.
920—7. SARAH, b. Jan. 14, 1802; d. Feb. 13, 1803.

—CXXXII—

ALFRED[6] WOLCOTT [416] *(Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. May 27, 1806, Margaret, dau. of William Craig; lived in Boston, Portage County, Ohio. Was Justice of the Peace. D. Nov. 20, 1835. Children:—

921—1. MALINDA, b. April 14, 1807; m. Oct. 9, 1828, John S. Oviatt, of Hudson.
922—2. EDITHA, b. Oct. 3, 1808; m. Jan. 10, 1828, Zebulon Stow, of Stow.
923—3. PARMENIO, b. May 11, 1811. See CCLXI.
924—4. ALFRED, b. Jan. 28, 1812. See CCLXII.
925—5. JOSIAH, b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. March 15, 1828.
926—6. DARIUS, b. Dec. 12, 1816; m. April 30, 1841, Sophia, dau. of Robert Simpson.
927—7. MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1819; m. July 4, 1838, Eli Gaylord, of Stow.
928—8. SIMON PERKINS, b. Aug. 4, d. Oct. 26, 1821.

—CXXXIII—

PARMENIO[6] WOLCOTT [417] *(Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 9, 1798, Anna Ferguson; lived in Yorkshire, N. Y. Children:—

929—1. LYDIA, b. April 18, 1799; m. Dec., 1819, Nicholas Rowe, of Sharon, Mich.

930—2. LAURA, b. July 19, 1801; m. Nov. 29, 1821, Stephen Van Rennselaer, of Lagrange, Ohio.

931—3. LITTORIA, b. Feb. 2, 1804; m. Dec. 19, 1829, Henry Allen, of Groton, N. Y.

932—4. ALFRED, b. June 5, 1806. See CCLXIII.

933—5. HENRY, b. April 19, 1809. See CCLXIV.

934—6. PARMENIO, b. July 22, 1813. See CCLXV.

935—7. SAMUEL, b. July 30, 1815; m. Feb. 24, 1849, Maria Ellen Mather, of Franklin, Mich.; resided (1849) in Sharon, Mich.

936—8. CLARINDA MATILDA, b. Aug. 13, 1819; resided (1849) in Cattaraugus, N. Y.

—CXXXIV—

THOMAS GOODSELL[6] WOLCOTT [424] *(Jeremiah[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. May 27, 1789, Lucy, dau. of Henry Hoffman, of Branford. D. Jan. 22, 1847. Children:—

937—1. SARAH GOODSELL, b. March 19, 1790; m. 1814, Dr. Charles R. Norton, of Southwick, Mass.

938—2. NANCY GREEN, b. Sept. 14, 1791; m. Sept. 14, 1808, Samuel Bartholomew, of North Branford.

939—3. ELIZA, b. Feb. 2, 1795; d. March 18, 1832.

940—4. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 13, 1800; d. Oct. 9, 1842.

941—5. MARTHA DAVENPORT, b. March 16, 1803; d. July 5, 1835.

942—6. LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. 1821, Dr. Bedford Mowery, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

—CXXXV—

ALEXANDER[7] WOLCOTT [427] *(Simon[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Joanna Paull, of New York; d. at sea. Child:—

943—1. ALEXANDER SIMON, b. 1805. See CCLXVI.

—CXXXVI—

WILLIAM FREDERICK[6] WOLCOTT [438] *(George[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 30, 1815, Lois Bryant, of Springfield, Mass., who was b. May 1, 1787, and d. Feb. 14, 1843. Lived in West Springfield; was Justice of the Peace. Children:—

944—1. HANNAH BRYANT, b. Oct. 15, 1816; d. Oct. 9, 1834.
945—2. MARTHA, b. March 24, 1818.
946—3. ELIZABETH, b. April 10, 1820.
947—4. GEORGE, b. June 11, 1822.
948—5. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 29, 1824; m. April 26, 1848, Elizabeth Cooper, of West Springfield, Mass.
949—6. HELEN, b. Sept. 26, 1826.
950—7. ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 12, 1828; d. April 21, 1829.
951—8. ALEXANDER, b. April 26, 1830.

—CXXXVII—

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[6] WOLCOTT [442] *(Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 18, 1818, Susan Blinn; lived in Torrington; a Justice of the Peace. Removed to Steubenville, Ohio, in April, 1833. Children:—

952—1. CHRISTOPHER PARSONS, b. Dec. 17, 1820. See CCLXVII.

953—2. SAMUEL MERWIN, b. June 22, 1822; d. Aug. 3, 1848.

954—3. HENRY PHILIP, b. Feb. 24, 1824. See CCLXVIII.

955—4. FREDERICK HALSEY, b. Sept. 13, 1825; d. March 31, 1831.

956—5. SUSAN MARIA, b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. Oct. 5, 1833.

957—6. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. May 8, 1829.

958—7. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. March 6, 1833.

—CXXXVIII—

PHILIP[6] WOLCOTT [445] (*Christopher*[5], *Alexander*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. July 11, 1817, Emily, dau. of Eliakim Marshall, of Windsor; lived in Steubenville, O. Child:—

959—1. FRANCES, b. April 8, 1818; m. Ralph Ralston, of West Hartford.

—CXXXIX—

HENRY[6] WOLCOTT [447] (*Alexander*[5], *Alexander*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Nov. 26, 1813, Mary Almira, dau. of Major Jehoshaphat Starr, of Middletown; lived in Middletown; removed to Chicago where he d. April 5, 1846. Children:—

960—1. ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 9, 1814; m. Dec. 23, 1845, Mary A. Spaulding.

961—2. HENRY HUNTINGTON, b. Aug. 5, 1816. See CCLXIX.

962—3. CAROLINE STARR, b. Oct. 8, 1818; m. June 19, 1837, Joseph N. Balestier, Esq., of New York City.

963—4. EDWARD, b. July 29, 1821; m. June 15, 1848, Anna, dau. of James McCracken, of Montgomery County, N. Y.

964—5. FRANCES BURBANK, b. Nov. 2, 1823; m. Feb., 1841. Leonard Proctor, M. D., of Fultonville, N. Y.

965—6. ELLEN ALMIRA, b. Jan. 19, 1828; d. Feb. 13, 1829.

966—7. EMMA, b. June 26, 1832; d. Aug., 1848.

967—8. JULIETTE, b. Nov. 20, 1835; d. Aug. 8, 1836.

—CXL—

ALEXANDER[6] WOLCOTT [448] (*Alexander*[5], *Alexander*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Eleanor McKinzie; lived in Chicago, where he d. Children:—

968—1. MARY ANN, d. young.

969—2. ELLEN MARIA, d. young.

970—3. ALEXANDER, d. young.

—CXLI—

GUY[6] WOLCOTT [451] (*Guy*[5], *Alexander*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. April 24, 1822, Annis Porter, dau. of Lemuel Porter, of Tallmadge, O. She was b. 1801, at Waterbury, Conn., and d. Feb. 2, 1882, at Tallmadge, O. He d. Dec. 2, 1865. Children:—

971—1. JAMES ORIN, b. April 5, 1823. See CCLXX.

972—2. ELIZABETH ELVIRA, b. May 25, 1824; d. May 14, 1845, at South Hadley, Mass., a member of the Holyoke Seminary.

973—3. CHARLOTTE AMANDA, b. Sept. 3, 1827; m. Oct. 12, 1851, Dennis E. Fenn, of Tallmadge.

974—4. LEMUEL PORTER, b. Aug. 18, 1831. See CCLXXI.

975—5. ELIZUR, } twins, b. } See CCLXXII.

976—6. ELEANOR, } July 14, 1833. } d. July 14, 1834.

977—7. FRANKLIN MAGINNIS, b. Feb. 20, 1837. See CCLXXIII.

978—8. ELLEN COE, b. Oct. 16, 1844; m. June 8, 1870, Lyman W. Peet, of Weeping Water, Neb.

—CXLII—

JAMES[6] WOLCOTT [452] *(Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Mary Wells, dau. of Capt. William Wells, of Fort Wayne, Ind.; lived in Indiana. Children:—

979—1. WILLIAM WELLS, b. 1822.
980—2. ROBERT FULTON, b. 1824.
981—3. MARY ANN, b. 1827.
982—4. HENRY CLAY.
983—5. FREDERICK CALHOUN.

—CXLIII—

FREDERICK[6] WOLCOTT [454] *(Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Eliza, dau. of Jonathan Gaylord, of Middletown; lived in Stowe, O. Children:—

984—1. ELIZA ANN.
985—2. OLIVER.
986—3. LUCY ANN.
987—4. FREDERICK.
988—5. MARY.
989—6. HOBART.

—CXLIV—

GEORGE[6] WOLCOTT [459] *(Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 6, 1828, Margaret Hine, of Tallmadge, Ohio. She was b. Nov. 12, 1803, at North Milford, Conn., and d. at Wolcottville, Ind. He removed to LaGrange County, Indiana, in 1837, and erected mills and other buildings at a place called Wolcottville, making it the

site of a Young Ladies' Seminary, the buildings of which he also put up. He d. Mar. 31, 1857, at Wolcottville, Ind. Children:—

990—1. ANN LOUISA, b. June 9, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Timothy Hudson. Resides at Kalamazoo, Mich.

991—2. ABIGAIL AMANDA, b. Jan. 6, 1831. Resides in old home at Wolcottville, Ind.

992—3. JULIA ALMIRA, b. Dec. 16, 1832; d. Aug. 23, 1838.

993—4. ESTHER ROWENA, b. Aug. 16, 1834; m. Oct. 17, 1861, John F. Cooper.

994—5. ELTON ROMEO, b. Sept. 14, 1836; m. (1st) Nov. 21, 1864, Emily F. Jones, of Walton, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 6, 1892; (2nd) Mrs. Lettie M. Hedges.

995—6. MARSHALL FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 21, 1838. See CCLXXIV.

996—7. AMELIA, d. 1864.

—CXLV—

OLIVER STOUGHTON[6] WOLCOTT [479] (*Oliver*[5], *Oliver*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Nov. 9, 1820, Jane Lowe, dau. of John Conrad, of Chester County, Pa.; she was b. Sept. 17, 1803. He subsequently resided in New Jersey; d. May 23, 1832, in New York City. Buried in Litchfield. Epitaph. Children:—

997—1. OLIVER, b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. March 5, 1823.

998—2. OLIVER, b. Sept. 14, 1823; resided for a time at Monte Video, S. A.; d. at San Francisco, May 22, 1856. Buried in Litchfield, the last male descendant of Oliver Wolcott, Secretary of the Treasury, in the line of his sons.

999—3. ELIZABETH STOUGHTON, b. July 31, d. Aug. 15, 1825.

—CXLVI—

JOSHUA HUNTINGTON[6] WOLCOTT [484] *(Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Nov. 12, 1844, Cornelia, dau. of Samuel Frothingham, Esq., of Boston. She d. June 1, 1850; (2nd) Nov. 12, 1851, Harriet Frothingham, sister of his first wife.

He came as a boy to Boston and entered the counting-house of A. and A. Lawrence as apprentice, becoming a partner at the age of twenty-six, and being senior partner when the firm was dissolved in 1865; was prominent in the development of New England manufacturing, being President and Director of many companies, and also in many charitable enterprises as well as being State Treasurer of the Sanitary Commission during the Civil War. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati, of which his grandfather was an original member. D. Jan. 6, 1891, at Boston. Children:—

1000—1. HUNTINGTON FROTHINGHAM, b. Feb. 4, 1846; d. June 10, 1865; Second Lieutenant in the Second Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry, U. S. Volunteers, serving with the Army of the Shenandoah in the last battles of the Civil War, and dying of typhoid at its close.

1001—2. ROGER, b. July 13, 1847. See CCLXXV.

—CXLVII—

FREDERICK HENRY[6] WOLCOTT [486] *(Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) June 12, 1838, Abby Woolsey, dau. of Gardiner G. Howland, Esq., of New York City. She d. Jan. 14, 1851. (2nd) Jan. 18, 1855, Sarah Elizabeth Chase, dau. of Gen. Charles S.

Merchant, U. S. A. She was b. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1822. Children:—

1002—1. FREDERICK, HENRY, b. Oct. 30, 1845.
1003—2. GARDINER HOWLAND, b. Aug. 25, 1848.
1004—3. OLIVER HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 24, 1850; d. April 15, 1851.
1005—4. CHARLES MERCHANT, b. Nov. 16, 1855; d. April 3, 1858.
1006—5. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON, m. Nov. 20, 1861, Stephen L. Merchant, of New York City.
1007—6. ABBY HOWLAND.
1008—7. ALICE. Resides in the Wolcott Homestead at Litchfield, Conn.

—CXLVIII—

CHARLES MOSELEY[6] WOLCOTT [488] *(Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Nov. 1, 1843, Mary E., dau. of Samuel G. Goodrich, Esq. She d. Nov. 13, 1845, and was buried in Litchfield. (2nd) Nov. 26, 1849, Catharine A., dau. of Henry Rankin, Esq. She was b. Jan. 6, 1817. The family home of Mr. Charles M. Wolcott is called Roseneath, and lies on the high eastern bank of the Hudson River near Fishkill Landing. Children:—

1009—1. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 23, 1844; d. Mar. 25, 1846.
1010—2. HENRY GOODRICH, b. July 16, 1853. See CCLXXVI.
1011—3. KATHARINE RANKIN, b. April 29, 1855; m. Apr. 8, 1896, Samuel Verplanck, son of James De Lancey Verplanck and Julia (Caverly) Verplanck. He was b. July 20, 1840, and d. Dec. 15, 1911. Mrs. Verplanck resides at Roseneath.
1012—4. ANNETTE RANKIN, b. June 29, 1857.

SEVENTH GENERATION

—CXLIX—

TALCOTT[7] WOLCOTT [495] *(Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. April 2,1797, Diminis, dau. of Oliver Loomis, of South Windsor; she was b. May 5, 1777. He removed to Hartford about the year 1806; was Justice of the Peace. D. April 19, 1825. Epitaph. His widow removed to Garrettsville, O., in 1834. Children:—

1013—1. HENRY DRAYTON, b. Dec. 5, 1797; m. Jan., 1826, Emily Chandler, of Boston; d. Aug. 13, 1830.

1014—2. JASON LOOMIS, b. July 19, 1799. See CCLXXVII.

1015—3. MIRANDA, b. June 4, 1801; d. Sept. 5, 1804.

1016—4. LAURA, b. Aug. 17, 1803; d. June 11, 1841.

1017—5. JERUSHA BANCROFT, b. May 26, 1805; resided (1849) in Garrettsville, O.

1018—6. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 16, 1807. See CCLXXVIII.

1019—7. CHARLES, b. Feb. 17, 1809; m. Aug. 16, 1833, Ellen Edwards Plummer, of Pittsfield. He lived in Washington, D. C., where he d. 1881.

1020—8. JANE ANN, b. March, 1811; d. May 15, 1816.

1021—9. OLIVER, b. Dec. 12, 1813; resided (1849) in Garrettsville.

1022—10. EMILY ANN, b. Dec. 16, 1815.

1023—11. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 2, 1818; m. Dec. 27, 1837, Russell Judd.

—CL—

CHESTER[7] WOLCOTT [496] *(Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. June 5, 1800, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Harris, of Wethersfield. She was b. April 26, 1775. He lived in South Windsor, and d. March 25, 1842. Children:—

1024—1. HARRIS HART, b. Oct. 27, 1800. See CCLXXIX.
1025—2. JOHN, b. Oct. 8, d. Oct. 10, 1802.
1026—3. RALPH HART, b. Feb. 3, 1804; d. Jan. 19, 1834.
1027—4. HENRY, b. Oct. 20, 1806; d. Dec. 26, 1831.
1028—5. JULIA ANN, b. April 25, 1809; m. March 13, 1833, Warren Skinner, of Vernon.
1029—6. TRUMAN WELLS, b. May 8, 1812. See CCLXXX.
1030—7. CYNTHIA NEWBURY, b. July 10, 1814; m. April 4, 1838, Warren Skinner, of Vernon.
1031—8. JOHN NELSON, b. April 15, 1817. See CCLXXXI.
1032—9. MARY ROBBINS, b. Oct. 23, 1819.

—CLI—

BENJAMIN[7] WOLCOTT [498] *(Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Nov. 14, 1805, Lucy, dau. of John Stoughton, of East Windsor; she was b. Sept. 30, 1774, and d. Jan. 16, 1824; (2nd) Aug. 10, 1825, Persis Calvin, dau. of Sylvanus Rockwell, of East Windsor. He settled in Hartford in 1816 and in 1831 removed to Rochester, N. Y. Children:—

1033—1. JULIUS, b. Aug. 19, 1806; drowned at the Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 5, 1828.
1034—2. FRANKLIN, b. July 4, 1812; resided (1844) in Maysville, Ky.
1035—3. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 20, 1817; of the military profession; in Mexico, in 1849.
1036—4. JOHN, b. Jan. 30, 1820; resided (1849) in W. Brighton, N. Y.
1037—5. JACKSON, b. June 13, 1826; resided (1849) in Belfast, N. Y.
1038—6. SOLOMAN, b. June 8, 1828; resided (1849) in Rochester, N. Y.

—CLII—

JAMES[7] WOLCOTT [500] (*Benjamin*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. May 19, 1807, Esther Morris; she was b. June 22, 1787. He lived in Sangersfield, N. Y., where he d. June 14, 1816. Children:—

1039—1. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 28, 1808; m. Luke Sweetser, of Wisconsin.

1040—2. MARY, b. June 13, 1810; m. David Craigg, of Indiana.

1041—3. MEHITABLE, b. March 19, 1816; m. (1st) Alexander Green, of Marshall, N. Y.; (2nd) John Green, of Marshall, N. Y.

—CLIII—

SAMUEL[7] WOLCOTT [503] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) 1789, Lucy, dau. of Gideon Wright; (2nd) 1806, Rebecca Markham. He lived in Sandisfield; spent his last years in W. Springfield. Children:—

1042—1. SAMUEL MILTON, b. Feb. 29, 1792. See CCLXXXII.

1043—2. HARVEY, b. Oct. 7, 1793. See CCLXXXIII.

1044—3. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. Nov. 8, 1795. See CCLXXXIV.

1045—4. GIDEON, b. June 8, 1799; d. Aug. 25, 1800.

1046—5. LUCY EMILY, b. Oct. 18, 1800; m. Feb. 19, 1824, Aaron T. Couch, of Colebrook.

1047—6. FRANKLIN, b. April 3, 1807. See CCLXXXV.

1048—7. ORLO SIDNEY, b. Nov. 10, d. Dec. 14, 1809.

1049—8. THERON ROBBINS, b. Jan. 21, 1811. See CCLXXXVI.

1050—9. ORLO JACKSON, b. April 9, 1815. See CCLXXXVII.

1051—10. AMRI WYATT, b. Nov. 25, 1819. See CCLXXXVIII.

1052—11. ABIATHAR, b. Nov. 25, 1819.

1053—12. LOUISA ELIZABETH, b. July 29, 1822; m. May 28, 1840, Alvin Wilson, of Slatersville, O.

1054—13. MARIA SOPHRONIA, b. Nov. 30, 1824.

1055—14. SOLOMON, b. April 3, d. June 22, 1828.

—CLIV—

THOMAS[7] WOLCOTT [505] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. January, 1800, Sarah, dau. of John Canfield. He lived in Leyden and in Alabama, N. Y. Children:—

1056—1. THOMAS ROBBINS, b. Feb. 2, 1801. See CCLXXXIX.

1057—2. EMILY, b. June 5, 1804; m. 1828, Chester Hunt, of Troy, N. Y.

1058—3. LYSANDER W., b. July 18, 1810. See CCXC.

1059—4. NEWTON CANFIELD, b. Sept. 22, 1813. See CCXCI.

—CLV—

ABIATHAR[7] WOLCOTT [506] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Dec. 29, 1796, Mary, dau. of Daniel Warner. He lived in Lakeville (Salisbury). Children:—

1060—1. MARY, b. Feb. 5, 1798; d. Feb. 10, 1801.

1061—2. ELECTA, b. June 16, 1799; d. Feb. 13, 1801.

1062—3. ABIATHAR ROBBINS, b. May 1, 1801; d. Sept. 15, 1816.

1063—4. OLIVER ELLSWORTH, b. Sept. 8, 1802. See CCXCII.

1064—5. MARY ELECTA, b. Sept. 22, 1804; m. David Clarke, of Rochester, N. Y.

1065—6. WELLS, b. Dec. 7, 1805. See CCXCIII.

1066—7. ABIGAIL LAURILLA, b. May 17, 1808; m. William S. Smith, of Alabama, N. Y.

1067—8. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Sept. 10, 1810. See CCXCIV.

—CLVI—

WILLIAM[7] WOLCOTT [507] *(Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Jan., 1800, Honor, dau. of Gideon Wright. She d. Nov. 28, 1803; (2nd) 1805, Huldah, dau. of John Deming. She d. Nov. 28, 1841. He lived in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 25, 1843. Epitaph. Children:—

1068—1. ISAAC NEWTON, b. May 19, 1801. See CCXCV.

1069—2. WILLIAM, b. July 9, 1803; m. Sarah E. Rice; lived in Freedom, N. Y.

1070—3. NELSON, b. Jan. 4, 1806. See CCXCVI.

1071—4. HONOR, b. June 5, 1807.

1072—5. JOHN LAURENS, b. Aug. 30, 1808. See CCXCVII.

1073—6. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 27, 1810; d. Aug. 14, 1831.

1074—7. HOMER, b. Jan. 4, 1813. See CCXCVIII.

1075—8. JULIA, b. Dec. 17, 1814.

1076—9. MARY, b. July 14, 1819; m. 1841, S. G. Hitchcock.

—CLVII—

ERASTUS[7] WOLCOTT [509] *(Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sarah, dau. of

Gideon Dunham, of Colchester, Vt.; she d. Nov. 30, 1844. He removed from Batavia, N. Y., to the State of Michigan, where he d. Sept. 23, 1849. Children:—

1077—1. FANNY, b. Feb. 24, 1788; m. May 11, 1808, Col. Shubael Dunham, of Batavia, N. Y.

1078—2. SARAH, b. Feb. 15, 1790; m. Joshua Sutherland, of Batavia, N. Y.

1079—3. SOLOMON, b. Nov. 12, 1791; m. Mary Wilbur, of Batavia, N. Y.; resided (1849) in Jackson County, Mich.

1080—4. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 4, 1794; d. Oct. 30, 1809.

1081—5. MARTIN, b. July 21, 1796; m. Nancy Worth, of Batavia, N. Y.; resided (1849) in Jackson County, Mich.

1082—6. ABIGAIL, b. July 8, 1798; m. April 26, 1825, William Miller.

1083—7. DESIRE, b. May 14, 1800; m. Dec., 1824, Amos H. Broughton.

1084—8. CHESTER, b. May 23, 1802; d. July 22, 1803.

1085—9. ERASTUS, b. Aug. 24, 1804.

1086—10. HIRAM, b. Oct. 9, 1806; m. Mary Campbell, of Elba, N. Y.

1087—11. ELSA, b. June 11, 1809; m. Albert Calkins, of Elba, N. Y.

1088—12. CHARLOTTE, b. March 8, 1811; m. Erastus Pease, of Pavilion, Mich.

—CLVIII—

OLIVER[7] WOLCOTT [512] (*Wyatt*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. 1794, Eleanor Warner; lived at Oakfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1836. She d. Aug. 25, 1848, at Oakfield, N. Y., aged 77 years. Children:—

1089—1. MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1795; m. Feb. 3, 1810, Sands Hawley, of Oakfield; lived in Connecticut and the West. Children:

I. Norman Hawley.
II. Eleanor Hawley.
III. Hamilton Hawley.

1090—2. DESIRE, b. Dec. 16, 1797; m. June 30, 1831, John Smith, of Oakfield. He d. Oct. 6, 1869, aged 70 years. She d. Oct. 20, 1869. Children:

I. Nancy Smith.
II. Alva Smith.
III. Sophia Smith.

1091—3. HULDAH, b. Oct. 3, 1802; d. May 24, 1864, unm., at Oakfield, N. Y.

1092—4. CLITUS, b. Feb. 25, 1805. See CCXCIX.

1093—5. LORETTA, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. Dec. 10, 1839, Thomas Kennedy, of Oakfield; d. Oct. 13, 1848. He was b. Feb. 10, 1804, and d. Dec. 12, 1889. Child:

Ellen Kennedy, b. at Oakfield, N. Y.; m. John Dunn.

1094—6. WILLIAM, b. July 27, 1809. See CCC.

—CLIX—

JAMES[7] WOLCOTT [513] *(Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Hannah Bartlett and settled at Aurora, Erie County, N. Y. He d. May 5, 1848. She d. Nov. 1, 1857. They are buried at East Aurora, N. Y., and stones mark their graves. Children:—

1095—1. ERASTUS.
1096—2. JOHN.
1097—3. SAMUEL.
1098—4. JAMES.
1099—5. WYATT, b. Oct. 18, 1800. See CCCI.

1100—6. SALLIE, d. Feb. 3, 1831, aged 29 years.
1101—7. HARRIET.
1102—8. HERSCHAL.

—CLX—

JOHN SAXTON[7] WOLCOTT [514] *(Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) 1800, Mercy, dau. of Samuel Boynton, of Stockbridge, Mass.: she d. Aug. 12, 1824; (2nd) Maria A., dau. of Sam. Wilford, of Elba, N. Y.; lived in Delaware and Genesee Counties, N. Y.; d. March 28, 1838. Children:—

1103—1. MARY, b. Aug. 12, 1801; m. 1821, Eleazur Underhill, of Alabama, N. Y.
1104—2. ELIZABETH, b. April 9, 1803; m. Sept., 1827, David Russell, of Ottawa, Ill.
1105—3. JOHN STANLEY, b. Sept. 22, 1806. See CCCII.
1106—4. HORATIO, b. Sept. 2, 1808. See CCCIII.
1107—5. JUDAH SAXTON, b. Nov., 1810; d. May, 1832.
1108—6. SAMUEL BOYNTON, b. Oct., 1812. See CCCIV.
1109—7. FRANCES, b. Sept. 15, 1815; d. Dec. 19, 1833.
1110—8. GEORGE, b. May 4, 1817; d. young.
1111—9. ALFRED, b. Nov. 7, 1819. See CCCV.
1112—10. JAMES, b. Feb. 19, 1822. See CCCVI.
1113—11. WARREN JOSEPH, b. June, 1828.
1114—12. CHARLES, b. 1834; is said to have m. at Batavia, N. Y., in 1859, and to have been killed in the Civil War at Charleston, S. C.

—CLXI—

CHESTER[7] WOLCOTT [516] *(Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sylvia Goodrich. Lived in Alabama, N. Y. Child:—

1115—1. WILLIAM WYATT, b. Oct. 3, 1807, at Austerlitz, N. Y. See CCCVII.

—CLXII—

ROGER[7] WOLCOTT [522] (*Solomon*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. April 12, 1799, Mary, dau. of John Adams, of Wethersfield. He removed in 1803, to Trenton, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 19, 1829. Children:—

1116—1. JOHN ADAMS, b. June 25, 1800; d. unm., April 1, 1847.

1117—2. MARY, b. Oct. 9, 1802; m. July 3, 1834, C. C. Cunningham, of Russia, N. Y.

1118—3. HARRIET, b. March 7, 1804; m. Dec., 1824, Henry L. Deming.

1119—4. HORACE, b. Dec. 25, 1806; d. Aug. 22, 1839.

1120—5. ALFRED, b. Feb. 15, 1809; d. April 22, 1838.

1121—6. SARAH C., b. May 15, 1811.

1122—7. ELIZA, b. Sept. 9, 1813; m. Sept. 12, 1832, Gideon Hinman.

1123—8. GARDNER, b. March 28, 1817. See CCCVIII.

1124—9. AUSTIN R., b. May 7, 1821. See CCCIX.

—CLXIII—

SYLVESTER[7] WOLCOTT [525] (*Solomon*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. June 4, 1809, Jane Robinson, dau. of William Caldwell, of Floyd, N. Y. She was b. July 14, 1788, and d. Sept. 13, 1866. He removed in 1807 to Trenton, N. Y., where he d. April 27, 1865. Children b. at Trenton, N. Y.:—

1125—1. WILLIAM CALDWELL, b. Sept. 6, 1810. See CCCX.

1126—2. SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 25, 1812. See CCCXI.

1127—3. HENRY WELLS, b. June 18, 1819. See CCCXII.

1128—4. FREDERICK JOSEPH, b. Feb. 9, 1821. See CCCXIII.

—CLXIV—

SIMEON[7] WOLCOTT [534] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Abigail Webb and settled in the State of New York. Children:—

1129—1. EMORY.
1130—2. ANGELINE.
1131—3. PROCTOR.
1132—4. MARIA.
1133—5. CLARISSA.
1134—6. PAMELIA.
1135—7. SOPHRONIA.
1136—8. JOHN.

—CLXV—

NATHANIEL[7] WOLCOTT [536] (*Nathaniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. May 15, 1803, Abigail (523) dau. of Solomon Wolcott. He removed to Trenton, N. Y., in 1807; d. May 28, 1840. Children:—

1137—1. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 5, 1804; m. Dec. 12, 1822, Chauncey Fish, of Deerfield.
1138—2. SARAH W., b. July 6, 1806; m. July 19, 1826, Richard Babcock, of Wisconsin.
1139—3. NORMAN, b. July 25, 1808; m. Feb. 3, 1823, Sophronia Hyde; resided (1849) in Wisconsin.
1140—4. EMELINE, b. Aug. 13, 1810; m. Henry R. Caldwell, of Wisconsin.
1141—5. MEHITABLE, b. July 27, 1812; m. Feb. 14, 1844, Horace Dayton, of Remsen.
1142—6. ELIZABETH, b. and d. in 1814.
1143—7. CHESTER, b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Jan. 18, 1842, Clarissa Whitman; resided (1849) in Trenton, N. J.
1144—8. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 9, 1817.
1145—9. ELIZA ANN, b. Nov. 5, 1819; m. July 5, 1841, John Brown, of Utica, N. Y.
1146—10. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 9, 1821.
1147—11. ABIGAIL MARIA, b. Dec. 18, 1827.

—CLXVI—

WILLIAM[7] WOLCOTT [538] *(William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 13, 1821, Clarissa, dau. of David Corey, of Philadelphia; settled in 1829 in Pottsville, Pa., where he resided in 1848. Children:—

1148—1. WILLIAM, b. July 17, 1822; d. Dec., 1823.
1149—2. CHARLES, b. June 24, 1824. See CCCXIV.
1150—3. HORACE, b. Jan. 15, 1826; in 1848 with the army on the Rio Grande.
1151—4. JERUSHA, b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. Oct. 25, 1832.
1152—5. AMELIA, b. March 1, 1833.
1153—6. FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 28, 1834; d. Oct. 10, 1837.
1154—7. DAVID, b. June 29, 1836.
1155—8. OLIVER, b. Feb. 27, 1842.

—CLXVII—

HENRY[7] WOLCOTT [539] *(William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 1, 1807, Rhoda, dau. of Samuel Rockwell, of Trenton, N. Y.; lived in Trenton; d. Nov. 27, 1812. Children:—

1156—1. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 9, 1807. See CCCXV.
1157—2. WALTER, b. June 6, 1809. See CCCXVI.
1158—3. HENRY, b. March 20, 1812. See CCCXVII.

—CLXVIII—

OLIVER[7] WOLCOTT [540] *(William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 14, 1811, Sophia, dau. of Capt. Josiah Deming, of Wethersfield; d. July 19, 1834. Children:—

1159—1. TRUMBULL, b. Feb. 19, 1812. See CCCXVIII.
1160—2. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb., d. Aug., 1814.
1161—3. OLIVER HENRY, b. April 19, 1816; d. Feb. 24, 1818.

1162—4. REBECCA GOODRICH, b. Dec. 27, 1817; m. Julius A. Sanford, of Meriden.
1163—5. OLIVER, b. June 1, 1820. See CCCXIX.
1164—6. SOPHIA, b. June 11, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1837.
1165—7. MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 27, 1824; m. Aug. 25, 1846, Albert Sanford, of Prospect.
1166—8. ESTHER, b. Oct., 1826; d. Oct., 1829.
1167—9. MARIA AMELIA, b. Sept. 1, 1833.

—CLXIX—

HORACE[7] WOLCOTT [543] *(William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 24, 1828, Rhoda, dau. of Robert Robbins, of Wethersfield. Resided (1849) in Wethersfield, Conn. Child:—

1168—1. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 1, 1833. See CCCXX.

—CLXX—

GERSHOM NOTT[7] WOLCOTT [545] *(Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. May 17, 1798, Eunice, dau. of Simon Willard. She was b. Aug. 23, 1779, and d. March 3, 1854. He d. Aug. 15, 1845. Both are buried at Jordan, N. Y. Children:—

1169—1. SIMON.
1170—2. GERSHOM WILLARD, d. at East Pharsalia, N. Y.
1171—3. CHAUNCEY.
1172—4. ALMIRA, m. — Duncan.
1173—5. ERASTUS NOTT, b. Oct. 13, 1802, at Trenton, N. Y. See CCCXXI.
1174—6. JOSIAH.
1175—7. ROYAL ROSSITER, b. Jan. 26, 1810. See CCCXXII.
1176—8. ROSELLA ORILLA.
1177—9. ELIZABETH.
1178—10. LOUISA, m. — Coar.
1179—11. SIMEON.
1180—12. JOHN P. See CCCXXIII.

—CLXXI—

JOHN[7] WOLCOTT [546] *(Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 11, 1800, Catharine Shaffer, dau. of John and Hannah (Snyder) Shaffer, of Livingston, N. Y.; lived in Wolcott's-Villa (Catskill) N. Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1859, at Catskill, N. Y. Children:—

1181—1. ARIETTA, b. Jan. 1, 1801; m. June 11, 1826, Robert Wells, of Holland Patent, N. Y.; d. Mar. 4, 1878. Children:

I. Mary Catharine Wells, b. May 29, 1828, at Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. July 22, 1850, George Ralph Jr., son of George and Harriet (Cooper) Ralph, of Schenectady, N. Y. She d. Feb. 4, 1904, at Utica, N. Y.

Their son, George Frederick Ralph, b. May 29, 1853, at Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. Apr. 14, 1875, Cornelia Marion Barnes, dau. of Sylvester W. and Cornelia (Chevalier) Barnes, of Utica, N. Y. Resides at Utica, N. Y. Children:

i. Cornelia C. Ralph, b. Jan. 27, 1876.

ii. George A. Ralph, b. Dec. 19, 1878; d. May 2, 1908.

iii. Wilbur B. Ralph, b. Apr. 16, 1885.

II. Julia Eliza Wells, b. Nov. 18, 1833, at Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. June 30, 1864, Robert Stratton Weekes, of New York City; d. May 8, 1895, at Holland Patent, N. Y. Children:

i. Robert Wells Weekes, b. Sept. 4, 1867, at New York City.

ii. Belle Garvey Weekes, b. Sept. 7, 1870, at New York City.

III. Arietta Wells, b. Mar. 20, 1836, at Holland Patent, N. Y.; m. June 27, 1861, Milton M. Brown, son of Harris and Harriet (Boardman) Brown, of Trenton, N. Y.

Their dau., Julia Wells Brown, b. July 12, 1862, at South Trenton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 27, 1891, Jesse Rice Porter, son of Cyrus K. and Emeline (Rice) Porter, of Buffalo, N. Y. Resides at Buffalo, N. Y.

Their son, Milton Brown Porter, b. Nov. 7, 1893, at Buffalo, N. Y.

IV. Lydia Amelia Wells, b. Jan. 4, 1841, at Holland Patent, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1893, unm., at Utica, N. Y.

1182—2. JOHN SHAFFER, b. July 1, 1802, at Catskill, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1829, Eliza R. Harrison, of Athens, N. Y. He d. Sept. 28, 1858.

1183—3. PHILANDER BILSON, b. Apr. 26, 1804. See CCCXXIV.

1184—4. JULIA ANNA MARIA, b. Sept. 24, 1806; m. Oct. 6, 1842, Thomas Burt, of Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Apr. 11, 1854.

1185—5. HENRY, b. May 4, 1808; d. June 11, 1814.

1186—6. EDWARD, b. Mar. 25, 1812. See CCCXXV.

1187—7. CHAUNCEY, b. July 31, 1816. See CCCXXVI.

1188—8. WILLIAM GILLSON, b. May 15, 1820. See CCCXXVII.

—CLXXII—

SAMUEL[7] WOLCOTT [549] *(Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 25, 1796, Hannah, dau. of Roger Butler; lived in Holland Patent, N. Y. Children:—

1189—1. BUTLER SAMUEL, b. March 27, 1799. See CCCXXVIII.

1190—2. HANNAH HAMNER, b. May 13, 1801; m. May 3, 1821, Chauncey N. Coe.

1191—3. HORATIO GATES, b. April 21, 1804. See CCCXXIX.

1192—4. EDMUND WATERHOUSE, b. June 20, 1807. See CCCXXX.

1193—5. JOHN JEFFERSON, b. June 20, 1810. See CCCXXXI.

1194—6. SOPHIA MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1812; m. March 26, 1844, Anson Kniblo, of Fulton, N. Y.

1195—7. ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 5, 1814; m. Feb. 19, 1846, John Canda, of Holland Patent, N. Y.

1196—8. LAURA LUCY, b. Nov. 7, 1816; m. Oct. 29, 1835, Thomas Neele, of Canandaigua, N. Y.

—CLXXIII—

ELISHA[7] WOLCOTT [554] *(Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 24, 1811, Mary Wells Robbins, dau. of Robert Robbins, of Wethersfield, Conn.; lived in Wethersfield; d. Mar. 28, 1862. Children:—

1197—1. MARY WELLS, b. Aug. 1, 1812; m. Nov. 8, 1837, John Wells, of Wethersfield; d. June 27, 1867.

Their dau., Mary Catharine Wells, b. Dec. 30, 1838, at Wethersfield, Conn.; m. May 16, 1866, Hiram Augustus Yale, son of Samuel and Laminta (Clark) Yale, of Meriden, Conn. Resides at Meriden, Conn.

Their dau., Mary Wells Yale, b. Oct. 14, 1869, at Meriden, Conn.

1198—2. SARAH NOTT, b. Aug. 16, 1814; d. Mar. 4, 1894.

1199—3. ELISHA ROBBINS, b. Dec. 30, 1816; d. Dec. 5, 1894.

1200—4. CHARLES, b. June 20, 1819. See CCCXXXII.

1201—5. JOHN, b. Jan. 12, 1825; d. Feb. 5, 1823.

1202—6. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 12, 1825; d. Aug. 20, 1832.

1203—7. ROBERT ROBBINS, b. Jan. 4, 1827. See CCCXXXIII.

1204—8. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 10, 1831; d. June 1, 1837.

—CLXXIV—

DANIEL[7] WOLCOTT [555] *(Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 9, 1809, Maria, dau. of Stephen Morgan, of Wethersfield. She was b. Aug. 11, 1788. He settled in Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., where he held the offices of Justice of the Peace, Commissioner of Deeds and Supervisor. Children:—

1205—1. WALTER FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 11, 1809. See CCCXXXIV.

1206—2. DANIEL MORGAN, b. Oct. 20, 1811. See CCCXXXV.

1207—3. SARAH MARIA, b. Nov. 19, 1813; m. Sept. 25, 1834, Capt. Joseph Addison Chandler. He was b. Dec. 22, 1811, and d. April 24, 1886. She d. Oct. 24, 1885. Children:

I. Eli Chandler, b. June 30, 1835.
II. Maria Wolcott Chandler, b. Sept. 15, 1840.

1208—4. LUCIUS, b. Feb. 6, 1816. See CCCXXXVI.

1209—5. WILLIAM, b. March 29, 1818. See CCCXXXVII.

1210—6. JOHN, b. Sept. 4, 1820. See CCCXXXVIII.

1211—7. CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 4, 1823. See CCCXXXIX.

1212—8. CHESTER LUCAS, b. Aug. 14, 1825. See CCCXL.

1213—9. MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 28, 1828; d. Dec. 13, 1833.

1214—10. CHARLES DOUGLAS, b. June 22, 1830. See CCCXLI.

—CLXXV—

CHAUNCEY APPLETON[7] WOLCOTT [557] *(Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) March 4, 1829, Abigail, dau. of Samuel Wells, of Wethersfield, who d. Oct. 13, 1832; (2nd) April 28, 1844, Mary, dau. of John Harris, of Wethersfield; lived in Wethersfield. Child:—

1215—1. CELIA ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1830.

—CLXXVI—

DANIEL RUSSELL[7] WOLCOTT [561] *(Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) April 27, 1805, Elizabeth Root; (2nd) July 20, 1811, Philanda Atwood. He lived and d. at Orwell, Ohio. Children:—

1216—1. MOSES HALSEY, b. Aug. 14, 1807.
1217—2. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1809; d. March 13, 1810.
1218—3. RUTH T., b. Aug. 25, 1812; m. 1837, Josiah M. Knapp, of Bloomfield, Ohio.
1219—4. ORIN ERASTUS, b. June 14, 1814; d. June 28, 1816.
1220—5. ORIN, b. Oct. 15, 1816; m. March 6, 1844, Mary Ann Cook, of Orwell, O.
1221—6. JOSIAH EDMUND, b. July 1, 1819. See CCCXLII.
1222—7. HORACE ALANSON, b. Oct. 30, 1821. See CCCXLIII.
1223—8. SUSAN SELISTA, b. April 12, 1824; d. July 2, 1843.
1224—9. WILLIS AUGUSTUS, b. May 24, 1826. See CCCXLIV.
1225—10. PHILANDER, b. May 6, 1830; d. 1882.
1226—11. ELIZA JANE, b. Feb. 14, 1833.

—CLXXVII—

HORACE[7] WOLCOTT [562] (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Dec. 15, 1808, Sabrina, dau. of Seth Tracy. She was b. July 18, 1790, at Pittsfield, Mass., and d. July 28, 1865, at Farmington, O. He d. June 28, 1872, at Farmington. Epitaph. Children:—

1227—1. EDWARD CHESTER, b. Oct. 21, 1809; m. March, 1833, Martha A. McCombs, of Farmington, O.
1228—2. SABRINA, b. June 6, d. June 8, 1811.
1229—3. LOUISA, b. July 11, 1812.
1230—4. RUSSELL, b. Sept. 4, 1814. See CCCXLV.
1231—5. SABRINA, b. Sept. 14, d. Sept. 15, 1816.
1232—6. JULIA, b. Sept. 23, 1817; d. Jan. 21, 1830.
1233—7. ADDISON, b. April 18, 1820. See CCCXLVI.
1234—8. ALBERT GALLATIN, b. Aug. 30, 1823. See CCCXLVII.
1235—9. SOPHIA, b. Sept. 15, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1849.
1236—10. CAROLINE, b. March 18, 1829.

—CLXXVIII—

JOSIAH WILLIS[7] WOLCOTT [565] *(Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Oct. 23, 1815, Elsa Woodford; (2nd) Mar. 21, 1821, Jane Stewart. He lived in Farmington, O., and d. Aug. 25, 1859. Epitaph. Children:—

1237—1. LOUISA ELSA, b. Feb. 15, 1817; m. May 1, 1838, Henry Belden, of Mesopotamia, O.

1238—2. MARY EDNA, b. June 6, 1822; d. Aug., 1826.

1239—3. ISAAC NELSON, b. Feb. 1, 1824; d. Aug., 1826.

1240—4. WILLIAM STEWART, b. Sept. 6, 1825; d. Aug., 1826.

"So fades the lovely blooming flower,
Frail smiling solace of an hour!
So soon our transient comforts fly,
And pleasures only bloom to die." *(Epitaph)*

1241—5. SUSAN AMELIA, b. Oct. 25, 1827; d. July 25, 1829.

1242—6. LYDIA, b. Oct. 8, 1829; m. April 7, 1847, Henry Woodrow, of Champion, O.; d. May 21, 1853.

1243—7. HENRIETTA, b. April 10, 1832; d. June 5, 1852.

1244—8. LUCY JANE, b. Mar. 26, 1834; m. (1st) 1853, Rev. Robert McCullough. He d. 1858. (2nd) 1878, Rufus E. Waters. She d. Dec. 9, 1906.

1245—9. HOMER JOSIAH, b. March 26, 1836. See CCCXLVIII.

1246—10. CAROLINE REBECCA, b. June 8, 1838; m. March 16, 1864, John F. Miller. She d. May 25, 1895. Children:

I. Isaac Henry Miller, b. Apr. 15, 1865.
II. Willis Grant Miller, b. Apr. 6, 1867.
III. Jennie Caroline Miller, b. Jan., 1869.
IV. Ella F. Miller, b. Feb. 20, 1871.
V. Charles Wolcott Miller, b. Jan. 1, 1876.
VI. Hattie Lovisa Miller, b. Aug. 28, 1879.

1247—11. LYMAN, b. May 23, 1840. See CCCXLIX.

1248—12. ELLEN JULIETTE, b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. Aug. 20, 1868, William P. Newberry, son of Henry and Mary Newberry, of Wethersfield, Conn. He was b. Jan. 7, 1836. Children:

I. Mary Emma Newberry, b. July 5, 1870.
II. Kate Louise Newberry, b. Mar. 27, 1872.
III. William Ray Newberry, b. Sept. 15, 1874.
IV. Alice Newberry, b. Jan. 2, 1879.
V. Edward Lyman Newberry, b. Jan. 24, 1881.

—CLXXIX—

ERASTUS[7] WOLCOTT [566] *(Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 19, 1820, Almira, dau. of John Hannahs; lived in Farmington, Ohio. D. Dec. 26, 1867. Epitaph. Children:—

1249—1. ORLANDO KEEP, b. May 30, 1823. See CCCL.
1250—2. LUTHER HUMPHREY, b. Oct. 21, 1825.
1251—3. CATHARINE CELESTIA, b. Dec. 31, 1827.
1252—4. JULIUS ERASTUS, b. Oct. 9, 1830. See CCCLI.
1253—5. ORVIS ADNY, b. May 16, 1834. See CCCLII.
1254—6. HELEN CORNELIA, b. Oct. 13, 1845.

—CLXXX—

EDMUND PINKNEY[7] WOLCOTT [567] *(Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 19, 1829, Clarissa, dau. of Dan Bosworth. He lived in Farmington, O. Children:—

1255—1. JULIA E., b. Nov. 29, 1830.
1256—2. WILLIAM WIRT, b. May 13, 1834. See CCCLIII.
1257—3. ANNA AMELIA, } twins, b. Feb. 20, 1836.
1258—4. SUSAN CECILIA, }
1259—5. EDMUND FRANKLIN, b. June 12, 1838.
1260—6. CHARLES FINNEY, b. May 20, 1840. See CCCLIV.
1261—7. ADDISON LADD, b. Sept. 22, 1844.
1262—8. MARY ELLEN, b. Jan. 19, 1850.

—CLXXXI—

LEWIS[7] WOLCOTT [572] (*Theodore*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) came on foot to Ohio in 1805 and in company with two other young men, Ezra Curtis and David Curtis, struck the first blow in clearing the land and making improvements in the town of Farmington, Trumbull County, Ohio. M. (1st) Nov. 3, 1808, Nancy, eldest dau. of Dr. Joseph Higgins; she d. July 8, 1815; (2nd) Feb. 8, 1816, Mary Higgins, her sister. Lived in Farmington. D. Aug. 2, 1868. Epitaph. Children:—

1263—1. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 1, d. Aug. 3, 1809.
1264—2. JOSEPH HIGGINS, b. Aug. 2, 1810. See CCCLV.
1265—3. HENRY GOODRICH, b. April 9, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1840.
1266—4. NANCY HIGGINS, b. April 13, 1817; m. Sept. 13, 1837, Robert M. Montgomery, of Youngstown, Ohio.
1267—5. LUCRETIA GOODRICH, b. April 5, 1819; d. Aug. 25, 1858.
1268—6. ORLOW LEWIS, b. Dec. 10, 1823. See CCCLVI.
1269—7. LYMAN BEECHER, b. Oct. 5, 1825. See CCCLVII.
1270—8. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Oct. 18, 1827; m. March 14, 1850, Benjamin Maltbie, of Southington, Ohio.
1271—9. FLORILLA WRIGHT, b. Oct. 25, 1829.
1272—10. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. April 5, 1835.

—CLXXXII—

JOSIAH[7] WOLCOTT [573] *(Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. March 8, 1815, Lois, dau. of David Belden; lived in Farmington, O. Children:—

1273—1. MARY, b. May 4, 1817; m. May 4, 1837, Benjamin Knapp, of Southington, O.
1274—2. SYLVESTER, b. May 18, 1820; d. May 18, 1827.
1275—3. SETH, b. May 18, 1823.
1276—4. ALMIRA, b. Aug. 19, 1825.
1277—5. SYLVESTER, b. Aug. 19, 1827.
1278—6. ALMON, b. Dec. 15, 1831; d. Feb. 15, 1833.
1279—7. JULIA ORIANA, b. Oct. 9, 1834; d. Jan. 31, 1888.
1280—8. SARAH JANE, b. July 14, 1837.

—CLXXXIII—

JOHN[7] WOLCOTT [575] *(Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 7, 1816, Fannie, dau. of Silas Goff; lived in Farmington, O. D. March 4, 1850. Epitaph. Children:—

1281—1. ADELINE OLIVIA, b. May 24, 1817; m. May, 1848, Joseph M. Long, of Natchez, Miss.
1282—2. ROSANNA, b. Nov. 12, 1818; m. April 19, 1841, Samuel Shepard, of Thompson, O.
1283—3. THEODORE SILAS, b. March 9, 1823.
1284—4. LUCELIA, b. May 30, 1829.
1285—5. MAVERETTE, b. March 19, 1835.

—CLXXXIV—

WILLIAM[7] WOLCOTT [576] *(Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 3, 1818, Persis, dau. of Dan Bosworth; lived in Farmington, O. D. June 21, 1826. Epitaph. Children:—

1286—1. DAN, b. Oct., 1819; d. Feb., 1820.

1287—2. ANGELINE, b. Sept. 30, 1821; m. Oct. 18, 1842, Lucius D. Tuttle, of Nelson, O.

1288—3. WILLIAM ALONZO, b. Jan. 19, 1823; m. Oct. 20, 1847, Jerusha, dau. of John Hitchcock, of Danville, Iowa.

1289—4. SOPHRONIA, b. July 4, 1825; m. April 14, 1844, Francis E. Pierce, of Denmark, Iowa.

—CLXXXV—

NEWTON[7] WOLCOTT [578] *(Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Oct., 1823, Harriet, dau. of Abijah Lee; (2nd) March 28, 1843, Cynthia Smith; lived in Farmington, O. D. July 23, 1872. Epitaph. Children:—

1290—1. HARRIET LOBELIA, b. Aug. 20, 1824; m. March 17, 1847, Newton Young, of Farmington, O.

1291—2. SHERBOURNE HENRY, b. Feb. 20, 1826. See DLIII.

1292—3. OLIVE ANN, b. Dec., 1827; d. April 25, 1833.

1293—4. EMILY, b. Feb. 10, 1830.

1294—5. MELISSA WHITING, b. Jan. 18, 1834.

1295—6. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 13, 1837. See CCCLVIII.

1296—7. NANCY HIGGINS, b. April 1, 1840.

1297—8. NEWTON LEE, b. Aug. 22, 1842.

1298—9. HARRET HELEN, b. July 19, 1845.

1299—10. JULIA MIRANDA, b. March 22, 1848.

1300—11. CHARLES HOWARD, b. Aug. 28, 1849.

—CLXXXVI—

CHESTER GOODRICH[7] WOLCOTT [579] *(Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])*

m. Nov. 7, 1843, Louisa S., dau. of Elias Hudson, of Orwell; lived in Farmington, O. Child:—

1301—1. LEANDER HUDSON, b. Aug. 26, 1845; killed July 17, 1862, in Civil War.

—CLXXXVII—

HORACE[7] WOLCOTT [582] *(John[6], Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Mar. 28, 1827, Fannie Warner. She was b. Jan. 9, 1804, and d. Jan. 28, 1888. He d. 1886. Children:—

1302—1. ERASMUS, b. Apr. 7, 1830. See CCCLIX.
1303—2. RICHARD, b. Nov. 11, 1832. See CCCLX.
1304—3. STELLA, b. May 17, 1833; m. 1853, Chauncy Dick; d. Aug., 1906.
1305—4. HENRY, } twins, b. } See CCCLXI.
1306—5. HELEN, } Sept. 22, 1835 } d. Mar. 23, 1853.
1307—6. FANNIE, b. July 17, 1837; m. Sept. 30, 1855, Croeseus Woodruff. Children:

I. Ernest Woodruff.
II. Henry Willard Woodruff.

1308—7. MARY, b. July 30, 1839; d. Feb. 1, 1885.
1309—8. WARNER, b. Nov. 7, 1843. See CCCLXII.
1310—9. WEALTHY, b. Feb. 17, 1847; m. Nov. 1, 1871, S. S. McCune. Child:

Mary McCune.

—CLXXXVIII—

OLIVER CAMPBELL[7] WOLCOTT [591] *(Joshua[6], Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Nov. 15,

1832, Hannah, dau. of Moses Eaton, of Wentworth, N. H.; she d. Oct. 23, 1836; (2nd) March 26, 1837, Tamar, dau. of Capt. Daniel Merrill, of Wentworth; lived in Wentworth, N. H. Children:—

1311—1. SAMUEL EATON, b. Sept. 15, 1833.
1312—2. HANNAH EATON, b. Sept. 18, 1838.
1313—3. EATON MERRILL, b. Sept. 9, 1840.
1314—4. MARY ABIGAIL, b. May 5, 1842.
1315—5. CATHARINE GALE, b. Sept. 10, 1844.
1316—6. HENRY, b. March 19, 1847.
1317—7. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 11, 1853.
1318—8. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. Aug. 5, 1855.

—CLXXXIX—

NATHANIEL[7] WOLCOTT [600] *(Joseph[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Ruth Tollarday. He lived in Canton, Switzerland Co., Ind.; served in the war of 1812. Children:—

1319—1. ALANSON, d. in Illinois.
1320—2. RUTH.
1321—3. DANIEL; lived in Switzerland Co., Ind., where he left descendants.

—CXC—

JONATHAN COOK[7] WOLCOTT [618] *(Norman[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Rebecca Boyd. She was b. Dec. 14, 1811; d. Dec. 31, 1894. He d. April 18, 1877. Children:—

1322—1. NANCY M., b Aug. 24, 1834; d. April 30, 1845.
1323—2. AMELIA, b. Oct. 14, 1836; d. Feb. 19, 1902.
1324—3. FRANKLIN F., b. Oct. 31, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1870.
1325—4. EDWIN O., b. Mar. 28, 1841.
1326—5. NORMAN B., b. Mar. 1, d. Mar. 11, 1845.
1327—6. OLIVE L., b. Mar. 1, 1846.
1328—7. BENJAMIN S., b. July 1, 1849. See CCCLXIII.

—CXCI—

CHARLES[7] WOLCOTT [620] *(Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Elizabeth Dalph. Child:—

1329—1. JOEL. See CCCLXIV.

—CXCII—

SAMUEL KEELER[7] WOLCOTT [621] *(Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 26, 1826, Hannah B. McNulty, of Big Flats, N. Y. She was b. Sept. 5, 1803; d. May 4, 1879, at Caton, N. Y. He d. in California in 1851. Children:—

1330—1. MARY BRIGGS, b. Aug. 14, 1828; m. Philander Brown, of Caton, N. Y.
1331—2. JOHN EDWIN, b. Nov. 13, 1830. See CCCLXV.
1332—3. WILLIAM MAYNARD, b. Aug. 28, 1833. See CCCLXVI.
1333—4. CATHARINE O., b. Aug. 7, 1838; d. Feb. 19, 1841.
1334—5. SAMUEL EMMET, b. March 2, 1841. See CCCLXVII.
1335—6. LOUIS ALEXANDER, b. March 24, 1844. See CCCLXVIII.
1336—7. EZRA LEGRAND, b. Oct. 21, 1847. See CCCLXIX.

—CXCIII—

NELSON[7] WOLCOTT [622] *(Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 15, 1824, Margaret Smith Hoffman, of Elmira, N. Y., b. Nov. 11, 1805. Lived at Caton, N. Y. He was Judge of Steuben County Court. Children:—

1337—1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 16, 1826; m. Dec. 12, 1844, William Neal, of Caton, N. Y.; she d. 1871, at Caton.

1338—2. WILLIAM HOFFMAN, b. Oct. 29, 1827; d. Sept. 12, 1848.

1339—3. ARCHIBALD SMITH, b. Sept. 2, 1829. See CCCLXX.

1340—4. URIAH SMITH, b. Oct. 1, 1831. See CCCLXXI.

1341—5. TIMOTHY SMITH, b. Feb. 25, 1834. See CCCLXXII.

1342—6. CHARLES NORMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1837; m. Isabel Vanarsdal.

1343—7. JACOB MANLEY, b. July 4, 1842. See CCCLXXIII.

1344—8. MARGARET SMITH, b. Sept. 15, 1844.

—CXCIV—

FREDERICK[7] WOLCOTT [623] *(Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Panthy Bennett, who was b. Sept. 16, 1809, and d. Oct. 15, 1843; (2nd) Priscilla Moore, who was b. April 22, 1818, and d. Nov. 14, 1895. He d. June 18, 1873, at Corning, N. Y. Children:—

1345—1. CHARLES, b. June 11, 1832. See CCCLXXIV.

1346—2. MARGARET, b. Oct. 3, 1835; m. Orin Gray. Both died at Lincoln, Nebr.

1347—3. GEORGE, b. June 10, 1838; d. Jan. 12, 1903. See CCCLXXV.
1348—4. WASHINGTON, d. young.
1349—5. MILO, b. 1845; d. April 11, 1856.
1350—6. MILNER C., b. 1847; d. April 13, 1856.
1351—7. PANTHY, b. 1849; d. Oct. 12, 1870.
1352—8. FREDERICK CALKINS, b. April 20, 1854; m. Elvira Cass, of Campbell, N. Y.
1353—9. WILLIAM IRVING, b. Feb. 13, 1857. See CCCLXXVI.

—CXCV—

JAMES HARVEY[7] WOLCOTT [630] *(Roger[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 26, 1831, Susanna Taylor. Resided (1849) at Pulteney, N. Y. Child:—

1354—1. JAMES STEPHEN, b. April 21, 1832.

—CXCVI—

EDWIN JONES[7] WOLCOTT [638] *(John[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 1, 1846, Emily Fidelia McHenry. Resided (1849) at Corning, N. Y. She was b. July 26, 1829. Children:—

1355—1. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 30, 1846.
1356—2. MARGARET EMILY, b. Sept. 24, 1849; m. Feb. 17, James Spencer, of Corning, N. Y. She d. March 14, 1894.
1357—3. WILLIAM E., b. June 16, 1853. See CCCLXXVII.
1358—4. JOHN A., b. Sept. 5, 1855. See CCCLXXVIII.

1359—5. FRANK E., b. Aug. 19, 1858; d. Aug. 2, 1894, in New York, N. Y.

1360—6. MARIANNA, b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Alfred Baer, of Corning, N. Y.

1361—7. GEORGE EDWIN, b. May 3, 1866; d. March 8, 1872.

—CXCVII—

GEORGE HENRY[7] WOLCOTT [639] *(John[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Eliza, dau. of Asa Morris, of Akron, Ohio. Children:—

1362—1. CHARLES HAMMOND, b. 1845, at Columbus, O. See CCCLXXIX.

1363—2. GEORGE EDWARD, d. young.

1364—3. GENEVA, d. young.

1365—4. CORA, b. 1855, at Oskaloosa.

1366—5. WILLIAM, b. 1857, at Oskaloosa; d. in Colo.

1367—6. GENEVIEVE, b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. March 14, 1881, Charles B. Searle, son of Bela P. and Juliette (Warner) Searle, of Belchertown, Mass. Resides at Westfield, Mass. Children:

I. George Whitney Searle, b. Aug. 17, 1882.
II. Genevieve Wolcott Searle, b. May 8, 1884; d. Oct. 13, 1907.
III. Anna Isabella Searle, b. Oct. 23, 1887.

1368—7. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 1862, at Oskaloosa; d. in Cal.

—CXCVIII—

LORENZO SCOTT[7] WOLCOTT [642] *(David[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 13, 1847, Lucy S. Brookins; resided (1849) in Erwin, N. Y. Child:—

1369—1. HELEN LOUISA.

—CXCIX—

OLIVER[7] WOLCOTT [646] (*George*[6], *George*[5], *George*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Aug. 25, 1838, Lucy, dau. of Alfred M. French; resided (1849) in Avon, N. Y. Children:—

1370—1. CORNELIA ANN, b. June 15, 1839.
1371—2. FREDERICK OLIVER, b. July 2, 1842.

—CC—

DE FOREST[7] WOLCOTT [649] (*George*[6], *George*[5], *George*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Sept. 19, 1841, Sarah, dau. of Zaccheus Chidsey; resided (1849) in Avon, N. Y. Children:—

1372—1. WASHINGTON DE FOREST, b. Aug. 3, 1842.
1373—2. CLAYTON, b. July 23, 1844.
1374—3. WALLACE, b. Dec. 13, 1846.

—CCI—

HORACE[7] WOLCOTT [667] (*Horace*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joshua*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Apr. 15, 1829, Rebecca Rose Winchell, dau. of Silas Winchell; resided in Granville, O. One of the founders of Granville Female Seminary, a Presbyterian institution. He d. Jan. 9, 1875. Children:—

1375—1. RUTH REBECCA, b. Jan. 20, 1830; m. Oct. 24, 1850, Charles Coleman Hayes, son of Brice Hayes. He was b. July 24, 1825, at Dublin, O. Children, b. at Granville, O.:

I. Ellen Hayes, b. Sept. 23, 1851; A. B. Oberlin College, 1878; author of various Scientific works; Professor of Astronomy and Applied Mathematics at Wellesley College.

II. Joanna Rebecca Hayes, b. Oct. 12, 1853; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Frank Hollister. Resides at Galion, O. Children, b. at Hanover, O.:

i. Ruth Amanda Hollister, b. June 14, 1878; m. Aug. 19, 1908, Rev. Thomas H. Otwell, of Haleyville, Ala.

ii. Mary Tullar Hollister, b. Aug. 16, 1880; m. Sept. 12, 1910, Thomas C. Southard, of Columbus, O.

Their son, Thomas Hollister Southard, b. Oct. 9, 1911.

iii. Emily Constance Hollister, b. Oct. 18, 1882.

iv. Helen Hollister, b. Dec. 17, 1887.

v. Anna Frances Hollister, b. Dec. 5, 1889.

III. Orlena Wolcott Hayes, b. Feb. 25, 1855; d. June 9, 1864.

IV. Marquita Hayes, b. Jan. 10, 1857; m. Sept. 20, 1877, Silas Mansfield Wallace, of Beaufort, S. C. Resides at Spring City, Tenn. Children, b. at Beaufort, S. C.:

i. Silas Willard Wallace, b. Jan. 1, 1891.

ii. Mary E. Wallace, b. Apr. 16, 1893; m. Nov. 12, 1911, Frederick Galloway, of Spring City, Tenn.

V. Charles Willard Hayes, b. Oct. 8, 1858; m. March 26, 1894, Rosa E. Paige, of Washington, D. C.; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins University; LL. D., Oberlin College; Chief Geologist U. S. Geological Survey; now Vice-President and General Manager Eagle Oil Company, Tampico, Mexico; author of various papers on geological subjects. Children, b. at Washington, D. C.:

i. Wolcott Paige Hayes, b. Dec. 17, 1894.

ii. Ellen Hayes, b. Nov. 17, 1896.

iii. Sidney Hayes, b. Nov. 30, 1897.

iv. Margaret Hayes, b. Jan. 22, 1901.

v. Willard Hayes, b. Sept. 11, 1902.

vi. Hannah Hayes, b. March 21, 1904; d. Aug. 3, 1908.

vii. Rosa Hayes, b. Nov. 18, 1910.

VI. Stanley Wolcott Hayes, b. Oct. 9, 1865; M. E. Cornell University; m. (1st) Feb. 3, 1907, Edna H. Burbank, of Santa Rosa, Cal. She d. May 5, 1908; (2nd) Sept. 19, 1910, Mabelle Hamilton, of Geneva, N. Y. Child:

Brice Edmund Hayes, b. May 2, 1908, at Geneva, N. Y.

1376—2. SILAS EDWARD, b. March 24, 1831. See CCCLXXX.

1377—3. ORLENA, b. May 27, 1834; d. April 10, 1855.

1378—4. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. March 29, 1836, at Granville, O. See CCCLXXXI.

1379—5. LUCY, b. March 16, 1840; d. Oct. 2, 1888, at Columbus, O. A painter and lived for a considerable time on the Pacific Coast.

1380—6. NANCY BRIDGES, b. May 5, 1841; d. Aug. 25, 1842.

1381—7. HORACE MILTON, b. Jan. 14, 1844. See CCCLXXXII.

1382—8. OLIVER NEWELL, b. April 21, 1850, at Granville, O. See CCCLXXXIII.

—CCII—

ELIAS HOWE[7] WOLCOTT [673] *(Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. March 18, 1826, Lorana, dau. of Marvel Starling, of Watertown. She was b. June 10, 1807, and d. March 25, 1868, at Watertown, Ohio. He d. July 25, 1883, at Watertown, Ohio. Children:—

1383—1. LUCIAN McCLENATHAN, b. April 27, 1827. See CCCLXXXIV.

1384—2. VESTA, b. Nov. 7, 1828; d. June 13, 1843.

1385—3. DELINDA, b. Dec. 9, 1830; m. Oct. 12, 1845, Wesley Cook, of Grayson, Ky.; d. June 7, 1905.

Their dau., Mary L. Wolcott Cook, b. March 18, 1855; m. Dec. 17, 1873, Austin P. Howes.

1386—4. ORLO HARDIN, b. Aug. 1, 1832; d. April 3, 1848.
1387—5. WALTER BALFOUR, b. Feb. 24, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1865.
1388—6. PETER HOWE, b. April 4, 1836; d. Feb. 5, 1842.
1389—7. ORINDA, b. March 8, d. March 27, 1838.
1390—8. ADALINE HOWE, b. Dec. 24, 1838.
1391—9. ROSCOE, b. June 17, 1842. See CCCLXXXV.
1392—10. ROSETTA, b. May 3, 1844.
1393—11. CHARLES FREMONT, b. May 2, 1846.
1394—12. LYDIA A., b. Dec. 25, 1848.

—CCIII—

ALANSON[7] WOLCOTT [674] (*Elias*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joshua*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. July 31, 1831, Caroline, dau. of James McClure. She was b. Nov. 16, 1812, and d. April 17, 1891, at Watertown, O. He d. Feb. 19, 1871, at Watertown, O. Children:—

1395—1. OSCAR, b. Dec. 20, 1832; d. June 19, 1899, unm. in California.
1396—2. WALLACE, b. Nov. 10, 1834; d. Feb. 21, 1894, in Kansas.
1397—3. LEWIS, b. Jan. 14, 1837; d. Dec. 2, 1861, in the Army.
1398—4. AMANDA, b. Jan. 6, 1839; d. May 30, 1903, in Ohio.
1399—5. SALOME, b. Jan. 20, 1841.
1400—6. VESTA, b. June 10, 1843; m. Jan. 20, 1866, George B. Bartlett, son of Wyrum and Sarah (Kinney) Bartlett. He was b. Aug. 7, 1842. Resides at Waterford, O. Children:

I. Minnie Bartlett, b. Oct. 15, 1866.
II. S. Oscar Bartlett, b. March 31, 1868.
III. Harvey L. Bartlett, b. April 23, 1873; d. Oct. 23, 1907.
IV. Katie Bartlett, b. Jan. 14, 1875.

1401—7. EDWIN, b. March 14, 1845; d. Jan. 30, 1903, unm. in Ohio.
1402—8. ROLLIN, b. March 13, 1847; d. Feb. 14, 1896, in Kansas.
1403—9. CORWIN, b. March 9, 1849.
1404—10. HELEN, b. Feb. 21, 1851.
1405—11. MARY, b. April 8, 1853.
1406—12. KATIE, b. Jan. 14, 1855.
1407—13. IDA, b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. March 23, 1909, in Ohio.

—CCIV—

AUGUSTUS STOWE[7] WOLCOTT [676] *(Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. March 10, 1840, Susan, dau. of James Baird; resided (1879) in Rockland, O. Children:—

1408—1. CORDELIA ELIZA, b. Nov. 16, 1840.
1409—2. BYRON AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 27, 1842. See CCCLXXXVI.
1410—3. ROBERT BRUCE, b. Jan. 24, 1845.
1411—4. LOIS ELIZABETH, b. April 2, 1847.
1412—5. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Feb. 11, 1849.
1413—6. LAURA ARABELLA, b. May 4, 1851.
1414—7. CASSIUS COLUMBUS, b. June 25, 1853.
1415—8. GEORGE THORNTON, b. April 14, 1856.
1416—9. ADA ALBINA, b. May 6, 1858.

—CCV—

WILLIAM RILEY[7] WOLCOTT [678] *(Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 4, 1834, Lydia Ann Phillips. She was b. Jan. 25, 1816, and d. 1885, at Granville, Ohio. He d. Sept. 7, 1877, at Granville, Ohio. Child:—

1417—1. ERASMUS ALPHONSO, b. Oct. 7, 1836, at Granville, O.; d. unm. Jan. 10, 1857.

—CCVI—

SYLVANUS HOWE[7] WOLCOTT [681] *(Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 26, 1860, at Amanda Furnace, Boyd County, Ky., Carrie Virginia, dau. of Eleazur and Sallie Sweetland. He d. Oct. 23, 1897, at Greenup, Greenup Co., Ky. She d. Oct. 20, 1890. Children:—

1418—1. WILLIAM L., b. Dec. 25, 1860.

1419—2. ALBERT S., b. Sept. 6, 1863.

1420—3. VIOLA LEE, b. June 29, 1865; m. Feb. 19, 1890, at Greenup, Ky. — Wilson. Children:

I. Sweetland C. V. Wilson, b. Jan. 7, 1891.
II. Robert J. Wilson, b. Nov. 16, 1899.
III. Loring M. Wilson, b. Nov. 21, 1904.

1421—4. MATTIE W., b. Sept. 15, 1867.

1422—5. LURA D., b. Dec. 17, 1869.

1423—6. ALANSON H., b. July 27, 1872.

1424—7. ELLA V. ROBERTS, b. May 27, 1875.

—CCVII—

DARIUS[7] WOLCOTT [683] *(Edward[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. April 11, 1838, Mary, dau. of Archibald Callendar, of Sheffield, Mass.; resided (1849) in Sheffield. Children:—

1425—1. LOIS ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1840; d. Sept. 21, 1848.

1426—2. EDWARD JOSIAH, b. July 15, 1842; d. Sept. 11, 1848.

1427—3. MILTON, b. June, 1844; d. young.

1428—4. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD, b. May 7, 1846; d. Sept. 11, 1848.

—CCVIII—

JOSIAH BISSELL[7] WOLCOTT [684] *(Josiah[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. November, 1835, Lucy, dau. of Martin Belden, of Sandisfield. He lived in Sandisfield, Mass.; d. March 15, 1839. Epitaph. Children:—

1429—1. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Jan. 7, 1837.
1430—2. JOSEPH BISSELL, b. Oct. 4, 1838. Orderly Sergeant, killed in the late war at Port Hudson, June 2, 1863.

—CCIX—

EDWARD COWLES[7] WOLCOTT [686] *(Josiah[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 29, 1838, Jane D., dau. of Pitts Fuller, of Sandisfield. He resided (1849) in Sandisfield, Mass. Child:—

1431—1. AMELIA ANN, b. Dec. 25, 1839.

—CCX—

BELDEN[7] WOLCOTT [695] *(Belden[6], Josiah[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 3, 1828, Keziah Jane, dau. of Capt. James Gay, of Sharon; resided (1849) in Napoleon, Mich. Children:—

1432—1. MARTHA ELIZA, b. Nov. 22, 1829.
1433—2. JAMES HENRY, b. Dec. 4, 1831.
1434—3. CHARLES BELDEN, b. Sept. 5, 1836.

—CCXI—

JAMES[7] WOLCOTT [697] (*Belden*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Joshua*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Feb. 6, 1838, Azuba W., dau. of Joseph Bassett; resided (1849) in Monterey, Mass. Children:—

1435—1. ANNA MARIA, b. Dec. 23, 1838.
1436—2. JAMES WATSON, b. July 14, 1840.
1437—3. BELDEN, b. Nov. 28, 1842.
1438—4. JOSIAH, } twins, b. Oct. 21, 1844.
1439—5. JOSEPH, }
1440—6. MAY ADELINA, b. June 4, 1847.
1441—7. SARAH MARTHA, b. March 11, 1849.

—CCXII—

DAVID[7] WOLCOTT [702] (*David*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. May 24, 1823, Clarissa Bristol. Children:—

1442—1. MARY L., b. May 6, 1825.
1443—2. EUGENE H., b. June 19, 1828.
1444—3. SARAH JANE, b. May 26, 1830; m. May 20, 1847, Thomas Ellsmore.
1445—4. JULIA E., b. April 27, 1832.
1446—5. HANNAH A., b. March 27, 1834.
1447—6. FRANCIS, b. June 21, 1836.

—CCXIII—

ELIAS[7] WOLCOTT [703] (*David*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. July 15, 1828, Caroline Quinby. Children:—

1448—1. DAVID E., b. May 31, 1832.
1449—2. EMILY S., b. Nov. 10, 1834.
1450—3. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 7, 1836.
1451—4. DENNIS, b. Nov. 12, 1839.
1452—5. ELLEN, b. Sept. 10, 1844.
1453—6. HENRY, b. Feb. 20, 1847.

—CCXIV—

SEYMOUR[7] WOLCOTT [704] *(David[6], David[5], David[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 5, 1829, Eliza Curtis. Children:—

1454—1. ELIZA JANE, b. Nov. 5, 1830.
1455—2. DAVID, b. Dec. 10, 1833.
1456—3. JOHN H., b. June 7, 1839.
1457—4. LYDIA A., b. March 23, 1846.

—CCXV—

LEWIS[7] WOLCOTT [707] *(David[6], David[5], David[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 24, 1833, Candace Neals. Children:—

1458—1. RACHEL, b. July 14, 1834.
1459—2. PERRY, b. April 3, 1838.
1460—3. MARY L., b. Aug. 31, 1845.

—CCXVI—

IRA H.[7] WOLCOTT [709] *(David[6], David[5], David[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 15, 1838, Phebe Rowley. Children:—

1461—1. OSBORN E., b. April 6, 1842.
1462—2. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1849.

—CCXVII—

SILAS PARK[7] WOLCOTT [714] *(Elijah[6], Silas[5], Josiah[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. April 29, 1839, Maria McCullough. She was b. Oct. 4, 1820. Children:—

1463—1. AARON M., b. Oct. 18, 1840. See CCCLXXXVII.

1464—2. THOMAS P.

1465—3. MARY A., b. April 6, 1849; m. June 12, 1867, James J. Dunham. He was b. May 8, 1855, and d. June 20, 1905. Children:

I. Myrtle M. Dunham, b. Oct. 13, 1874; d. March 12, 1882.
II. Owen S. Dunham, b. June 16, 1876.

1466—4. DALLAS, b. Dec. 22, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1852.

1467—5. ALONZO, b. Nov. 6, 1851; d. Sept. 27, 1852.

1468—6. MARTHA, b. Nov. 3, 1853; d. Oct. 2, 1858.

1469—7. SILAS J., b. June 22, 1856. See CCCLXXXVIII.

1470—8. RAYMOND, b. April 16, 1861; m. Nov. 8, 1897, Sophia Lubar; she was b. March 22, 1846.

—CCXVIII—

RANSOM[7] WOLCOTT [725] *(Benjamin[6], Silas[5], Josiah[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Caroline Marcellus. Children:—

1471—1. WELLMAN.

1472—2. JOHN, b. July 15, 1851, at Rutland, Pa. See CCCLXXXIX.

1473—3. DORA.

1474—4. LODUSKI, m. — St. John.

—CCXIX—

GUY[7] WOLCOTT [732] (*Gideon*[6], *Henry*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Nov. 26, 1815, Redexelana, dau. of Jonathan Bissell; resided (1849) in East Windsor. She d. April 10, 1848. Epitaph. Children:—

1475—1. RALPH, b. Jan. 27, 1817. See CCCXC.
1476—2. CAROLINE, b. April 24, 1818; m. Samuel Dickinson, of Amherst.
1477—3. FLAVIA, b. Jan. 9, 1820; d. May 27, 1823.
1478—4. ERASTUS WILLARD, b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. Jan. 5, 1844.
1479—5. FLAVIA REDEXA, b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. Nov. 30, 1848, William Lyman, of Amherst, Mass.
1480—6. MARY BISSELL, b. March 12, 1830.
1481—7. TIMOTHY SMITH, b. March 26, 1833; d. Dec. 10, 1842.

—CCXX—

WALTER[7] WOLCOTT [734] (*Gideon*[6], *Henry*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Oct. 29, 1826, Laura B. Wadsworth, of Glastonbury; she was b. Nov. 15, 1808; and d. Sept. 3, 1839; (2nd) Feb. 23, 1840, Louisa Hodges; resided (1849) in Decatur, Ga. Children:—

1482—1. LAURA ANN, b. Sept. 9, 1827; m. Nov. 28, 1847, Charles H. Osborn; d. Feb. 5, 1888.
1483—2. WILLIAM WADSWORTH, b. March 29, 1829. See CCCXCI.
1844—3. WINTHROP WASHINGTON, b. June 7, 1831; d. July 16, 1893.
1485—4. EMELINE SHEPHERD, b. April 11, 1834; d. Jan. 24, 1910.
1486—5. ELIZA AMELIA, b. Dec. 25, 1836; d.
1487—6. MARY ALZINA, b. June 12, 1839; d. Nov. 15, 1905.

—CCXXI—

GIDEON[7] WOLCOTT [738] (*Gideon*[6], *Henry*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. June 27, 1830, Ruth H. Sweetland, of Utica, N. Y.; she was b. May 17, 1810. He lived in Clarkson, N. Y. Children:—

1488—1. TRUMAN WILLARD, b. April 11, d. Aug. 20, 1831.
1489—2. ELLEN MARIA, b. Oct. 19, 1832.
1490—3. EDWIN BISSELL, b. Sept. 17, 1834.
1491—4. EMILY JANE, b. April 10, d. July 29, 1836.
1492—5. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 1, 1837.
1493—6. HARRISON TYLER, b. March 15, d. Oct. 27, 1840.
1494—7. JANE ELIZA, b. Nov. 23, 1841.
1495—8. JAMES ALONZO, b. April 4, 1844.
1496—9. FRANCIS HENRY, b. March 21, 1846.
1497—10. SUSAN SMITH, b. Feb. 17, 1848.

—CCXXII—

MARVIN[7] WOLCOTT [739] (*Gideon*[6], *Henry*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. 1830, Eunice Newton, of Ludlow, Mass.; removed to Pennsylvania. Children:—

1498—1. ELIZABETH.
1499—2. EDWIN.

—CCXXIII—

HENRY BISSELL[7] WOLCOTT [740] (*Gideon*[6], *Henry*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. April 11, 1838, Mary, dau. of Asher Shepherd, of Northampton, Mass. She was b. Jan. 9, 1816, and d. June 2, 1845. Children:—

1500—1. MARY JANE, b. June 17, 1839.
1501—2. RUTH, b. July 2, 1840; d. April 13, 1842.
1502—3. JULIA SHEPHERD, b. March 30, 1842.
1503—4. EMILY CUTTER, b. May 27, d. June 2, 1845.

—CCXXIV—

HENRY[7] WOLCOTT [744] (*Henry*[6], *Henry*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. August 22, 1837, Catharine, dau. of Daniel Dennis; d. Oct. 24, 1841; his widow resided (1849) in New York City. Children:—

1504—1. JEANETTE, b. Aug. 16, 1838.
1505—2. HENRY, b. Sept. 7, 1840.

—CCXXV—

ALBERT[7] WOLCOTT [749] (*Henry*[6], *Henry*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Oct. 13, 1844, Clarissa Jane, dau. of Mulford Conklin, of Brook Haven, L. I.; she was b. June 3, 1828. He resided (1849) in New York City. Children:—

1506—1. EDWIN CONKLIN, b. Feb. 4, d. May 16, 1846.
1507—2. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. July 29, 1847; d. Jan. 9, 1848.
1508—3. EMILY-JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1848; d. Jan. 11, 1849.

—CCXXVI—

PETER[7] WOLCOTT [752] (*Peter*[6], *Simon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. July 17, 1823, Lora, dau. of Richard Ingersoll, of Tolland; she was b. Jan. 31, 1795. He resided (1849) in Jerry City, O. Children:—

1509—1. BENJAMIN ROOT, b. Feb. 12, 1825.
1510—2. RICHARD INGERSOLL, b. Nov. 7, 1826.
1511—3. MARY INGERSOLL, b. Nov. 11, 1829.
1512—4. JUNIUS HALL, b. Dec. 18, 1832.
1513—5. HENRY ALLEN, b. June 22, 1836.

—CCXXVII—

HIRAM[7] WOLCOTT [762] *(Benjamin[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 23, 1824, Sophronia, dau. of Warham Cram. He resided (1849) in East Windsor, Conn. Children:—

1514—1. SOPHRONIA MARIA, b. March 7, 1826; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Lewis T. Skinner, of Somers.
1515—2. HIRAM HENRY, b. Jan. 21, 1824.
1516—3. EMILY LUCINA, b. Nov. 5, 1830.
1517—4. JANE MARILLA, } twins, b. Oct. 7, 1833.
1518—5. JAMES MONROE, }
1519—6. JULIA MARINDA, } twins, b. June 19, 1840.
1520—7. JULIUS MARO, }
1521—8. FRANCIS NEWTON, b. Dec. 10, 1843.

—CCXXVIII—

NATHANIEL[7] WOLCOTT [770] *(Nathaniel[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 16, 1835, Asuba, dau. of Daniel Knox, of Manchester; resided (1849) in East Windsor, Conn. Child:—

1522—1. FREDERICK WESLEY, b. Jan. 7, 1842.

—CCXXIX—

ROSWELL[7] WOLCOTT [774] *(Nathaniel[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct., 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Howard, of Tolland; resided (1849) in Tolland, Conn. Children:—

1523—1. BERTHA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1845.
1524—2. MARTHA JANE, b. April 28, 1848.

—CCXXX—

EDWIN[7] WOLCOTT [775] *(Nathaniel[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. 1840, Lucinda, dau. of Jonathan Poole, of Stafford; resided (1849) in Stafford, Conn. Child:—

1525—1. EDWIN DWIGHT, b. Sept. 1, 1846.

—CCXXXI—

ELIZUR[7] WOLCOTT [782] *(Joseph[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 20, 1823, Susan Van Orman, dau. of Jesse Van Orman; d. Sept. 25, 1877. She d. May 26, 1877. Child:—

1526—1. NORMAN BRUCE, b. Dec. 22, 1835; resides at Medina, O.

—CCXXXII—

SIMON PETER[7] WOLCOTT [784] *(Joseph[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 20, 1835, Nancy Wilder Codding, dau. of Burt Codding and Betsey (Trafton) Codding, of Dighton, Mass. She was b. Feb. 13, 1814, at Bristol, N. Y., and d. Apr. 27, 1876, at Granger, O. He d. Apr. 5, 1888, at Granger, O. Children, all b. in Granger, Ohio:—

1527—1. FERNANDO, b. Nov. 14, 1837; d. Feb. 26, 1838.

1528—2. ALZINA MIRIAM, b. Oct. 18, 1838; m. Dec. 30, 1873, Seymour Ganyard. She d. Feb. 14, 1908. Child:

Eldo Ganyard.

1529—3. HORACE GREELEY, b. Oct. 31, 1839.

1530—4. SARAH J., b. Oct. 26, 1840; m. Oct. 20, 1862, William Williamson. Children:

I. Blanche Williamson, b. Aug. 2, 1863.
II. Lou Williamson, b. May 12, 1867.

1531—5. HARRIET CODDING, b. Apr. 10, 1842; m. Feb. 7, 1866, George Ross Kibby, now deceased. Children:

I. Minnie E. Kibby, b. Nov. 5, 1866.
II. Eldo Kibby, b. Sept. 8, 1868.
III. Frank E. Kibby, b. Aug. 28, 1870.
IV. Chester C. Kibby, b. Dec. 1, 1872.
V. Edith E. Kibby, } twins, b. Jan. 18, 1876.
VI. Ernest E. Kibby, }
VII. George Ross Kibby, b. Jan. 28, 1878.
VIII. Melford S. Kibby, b. Dec. 18, 1880.

1532—6. CHESTER JEFFERSON, b. Aug. 8, 1843. See CCCXCII.

1533—7. CLAYTON CLAY, b. Oct. 14, 1842; d. Dec. 28, 1845.

1534—8. CLAYTON A., b. Apr. 17, 1847. See CCCXCIII.

1535—9. CORNELIUS, } twins, b. July 7, 1848; d. July 26, 1848.
1536—10. CORNELIA, }

1537—11. SAMUEL MELFORD, b. Dec. 29, 1849. See CCCXCIV.

1538—12. ALICE A., b. Mar. 26, 1851; d. Aug. 23, 1851.

1539—13. FRANK LAMAN, b. Nov. 6, 1852; d. Dec. 28, 1888.

1540—14. MARY LOUISE, b. Oct. 6, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1877, George R. Chrisman, son of Gideon R. and Esther (Hagenbaugh) Chrisman. Children:

I. Don E. Chrisman, b. May 13, 1881.
II. Winnie Chrisman, b. Feb. 15, 1883.

1541—15. AMELIA CORA, b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. March 30, 1882, Jeremiah Chrisman, son of Gideon and Esther (Hagenbaugh) Chrisman. Child:

Nellie Chrisman, b. Aug. 19, 1883.

1542—16. IDA MAY, b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. Dec. 22, 1881, Reuben Willey. Children:

I. Ruby May Willey, b. Sept. 12, 1883.
II. Frankie Fern Willey, b. May 16, 1886.
III. Clair Wolcott Willey, b. March 24, 1891.

—CCXXXIII—

THOMAS[7] WOLCOTT [787] (*Luke*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Aug. 18, 1791, Abigail, dau. of Martin Preston, of Dover, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 3, 1805; (2nd) Jan. 26, 1818, Mrs. Abigail Riches, dau. of Joseph Reynolds, of Lincklaen. He d. Jan. 7, 1830. Children:—

1543—1. LYDIA, b. Oct. 23, 1795; m. Nov. 10, 1820, Lyman Thayer.
1544—2. MARTIN PRESTON, b. Dec. 1, 1797. See CCCXCV.
1545—3. MARTILLAS CONANT, b. Jan. 7, 1800. See CCCXCVI.
1546—4. THOMAS JUDD, b. March 27, 1802, at Dover, N. Y. See CCCXCVII.
1547—5. DAVID, b. May 3, 1821. See CCCXCVIII.

—CCXXXIV—

WHEELER[7] WOLCOTT [789] (*Luke*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Dec. 19, 1799, Patience Case. She was b. Aug. 29, 1776, and d. Nov. 12, 1853, at Parma, N. Y. He d. Nov. 25, 1866, at Parma, N. Y. Children:—

1548—1. AARON CASE, b. July 20, 1802. See CCCXCIX.

1549—2. PATIENCE, b. Feb. 26, 1805; m. Timothy Stearns. Children:

I. Charles Stearns.
II. Ellen Stearns.

1550—3. LYMAN, b. March 10, 1807.

1551—4. LYDIA, b. July 21, 1809; m. Oct. 21, 1836, Martin Dickinson; d. Dec. 6, 1883.

1552—5. CHAUNCEY M., b. Nov. 23, 1813; m. (1st) May 16, 1840, Margaret Parker; (2nd) Ann Depew.

1553—6. PERES CASE, b. Nov. 29, 1816. See CCCC.

1554—7. LEMAN SQUIRE, b. Jan. 23, 1820. See CCCCI.

—CCXXXV—

THOMAS HUBBLE[7] WOLCOTT [801] (*Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. July 8, 1830, Miranda Sullivan, dau. of James and Patty H. Sullivan, of Canandaigua, N. Y. She was b. July 24, 1812, at Canandaigua, N. Y., and d. Aug. 3, 1895, at Mt. Morris, N. Y. He d. Dec. 9, 1875, at Flint, Mich. Children, b. at Shelby, N. Y.:—

1555—1. CAROLINE, b. March 28, 1831; m. (1st) David Thurston; (2nd) Henry King; d. March 30, 1907.

1556—2. MARTHA JANE, b. Sept. 30, 1832; m. Apr. 14, 1849, David Wetherell, son of John and Juda Bullard Wetherell, of Richmond, N. Y.; d. Jan. 14, 1911.

Their dau., Jane Wetherell, b. Feb. 17, 1853, at Shelby, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1868, James McWatters, son of Thomas and Margaret Guer McWatters, of Glen Morris, Ontario, Canada. She d. June 27, 1902, at Saginaw, (W. S.) Mich.

Their dau., Margaret Delilah McWatters, b. June 3, 1874, at Watford, Ontario, Canada; m. Jan. 11, 1899, John N. Southgate, son of John N. and Julia G. Southgate, of Saginaw, (W. S.) Mich. Resides at Saginaw, (W. S.) Mich. Child;

Helen Beatrice Southgate, b. Aug. 10, 1904.

1557—3. JAMES, b. Feb. 14, 1834. See CCCCII.
1558—4. SALEM, b. July 24, 1835; m. Sarah Murray.
1559—5. HIRAM, b. Jan. 18, 1837; m. (1st) Mariette Dolittle; (2nd) Mattie Patrick; d. June 14, 1896.
1560—6. LAURENS, b. Dec. 12, 1838; d. May 8, 1844.
1561—7. HELEN MARR, b. Sept. 9, 1840; m. Hiram Butterfield.
1562—8. ORIN, b. Feb. 3, 1842; d. July 9, 1847.
1563—9. MARIAN, b. Apr. 22, 1844; m. (1st) Justin Huett; (2nd) Warren Gusten.
1564—10. MARGARET, b. Mar. 14, 1846; m. John Flint; d. July 27, 1869, at Burton, Mich.
1565—11. GEORGE, b. Mar. 13, 1848; d. Feb. 23, 1851.
1566—12. ELIZA, b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. James Harris; d. Apr. 21, 1873, at Flint, Mich.
1567—13. THOMAS, b. July 8, .852; m. Mary Sprague.

—CCXXXVI—

WILLIAM WALLACE[7] WOLCOTT [809] *(Roger[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. June 11, 1828, Olive Kingsbury Norton, of Herkimer, N. Y. She was b. May 30, 1809, at Herkimer, N. Y., and d. Jan. 10, 1888, at Yorkville, N. Y. He d. April 21, 1869, at Yorkville, N. Y. Children:—

1568—1. SARAH, b. July 26, 1829; d. April 8, 1883.
1569—2. JAMES, b. Dec. 27, 1831.
1570—3. MARIETTA, b. May 12, 1834; d. 1909.

1571—4. NORTON, b. Oct. 20, 1837; d. Apr. 10, 1884.
1572—5. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Aug. 24, 1840; d. Mar. 6, 1861.
1573—6. HENRY R., b. July 19, 1842; d. July 25, 1864.
1574—7. MELVIN A., b. Sept. 23, 1844; d. Dec. 25, 1878.
1575—8. OLIVE ELIZABETH, b. June 28, 1847; d. Jan. 24, 1850.
1576—9. FRANCES ELLEN, b. Dec. 13, 1849; d. Apr. 23, 1888.
1577—10. DAVID CLINTON, b. Oct. 27, 1854. See CCCCIII.

—CCXXXVII—

ASA[7] WOLCOTT [812] *(Roger[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. May 10, 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Elbridge Stanton, of Hamilton, Canada; d. Jan. 9, 1852. Children:—

1578—1. MARY, b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. Nov. 7, 1848, Robert M. Hunt, of St. Charles, Ill.
1579—2. ROGER, b. May 23, 1827, at Cobourg, Canada. See CCCCIV.
1580—3. OLIVER S., b. April 14, 1830.

—CCXXXVIII—

WALTER[7] WOLCOTT [814] *(Roger[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 16, 1858, at New Lebanon, Ill., Nancy Shields, dau. of William and Jane Shields. She was b. Nov. 1, 1837. He d. March 11, 1868, at Compton, Ill. Children:—

1581—1. HENRY H., b. July 6, 1860, in Kane Co., Ill. See CCCCV.
1582—2. WALTER E., b. May 28, 1864, in Kane Co., Ill.

—CCXXXIX—

GIDEON[7] WOLCOTT [818] *(Elisha[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 22, 1825, Anna, dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Lucretia (Coates) Brown, of Jerusalem, N. Y. She was b. 1805, and d. March 2, 1864. He d. Nov. 2, 1887, at Germantown, Pa. Child:—

1583—1. MARY, m. Gen. Charles L. Kilbourne.

—CCXL—

OLIVER PLATT[7] WOLCOTT [820] *(Elisha[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. June 10, 1832, Sophia, dau. of Samuel Stewart. She was b. June 10, 1813, and d. April 20, 1867, at Milwaukee, Wis. He d. March 16, 1901, at Milwaukee, Wis. Children:—

1584—1. JANE STEELE, b. April 19, 1833; m. Oct. 17, 1854, Joel N. Gillett.

1585—2. SUSAN ROBINSON, b. March 16, 1835; d. Aug. 16, 1840.

1586—3. FRANK, b. April 1, 1839; d. Aug. 19, 1840.

1587—4. HUBERT, b. Dec. 22, 1843. See CCCCVI.

—CCXLI—

ERASTUS BRADLEY[7] WOLCOTT [821] *(Elisha[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* studied medicine; stationed at Fort Mackinac where he m. Apr. 14, 1836, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Michael Dousman, Esq. She d. Oct. 28, 1860. He removed to Milwaukee in 1840, and m. (2nd) Oct. 12, 1869, Laura J., dau. of James Ross. She graduated at the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1856,

and was also eminent in the profession. He was a prominent man and Surgeon-General of the State of Wisconsin; d. Jan. 5, 1880. Children:—

1588—1. CATHARINE JANE, b. Apr. 5, 1837; d. Jan. 29, 1839.

1589—2. ARTHUR WELLESLEY, b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. Apr. 24, 1844.

1590—3. MARIAN JANE, b. Jan. 18, 1842; m. Dec. 1, 1863, Capt. Theodore Yates, 13 Infantry, U. S. A., later colonel. He had charge (1879) of the Soldiers' Home in Milwaukee. Children:

I. Arthur Wolcott Yates, b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. 1881, Harriett Douglas, of Washington, D. C.
II. Carol Marion Yates, b. April 2, 1869; m. Sept. 17, 1880, Louis Allis.
III. John Laurence Yates, b. Feb. 27, 1873; m. Katharine Gross, of Baltimore, Md.

1591—4. DOUGLAS DOUSMAN, b. May 20, 1844.

1592—5. HERRO, b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. Oct. 28, 1847.

—CCXLII—

GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] WOLCOTT [823] *(Elisha[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 28, 1849, at Barrington, N. Y., Flora, dau. of John and Susan Shaw, of Barrington, N. Y. She was b. March 29, 1829. He represented the county in the New York Legislature. Children:—

1593—1. HERRO, b. March 7, d. Sept. 17, 1851.

1594—2. SAXTON SHAW, b. March 19, 1852. See CCCCVII.

1595—3. GUERTHA, b. June 6, 1853; m. Sept. 27, 1882, at Penn Yan, N. Y., Seneca L. Pratt, son of Harvey D.

and Caroline (Pierce) Pratt, of Penn Yan, N. Y. He was b. Jan. 12, 1851. She d. June 8, 1909, at Rochester, N. Y. Children:

I. Carrie Louise Pratt, b. Jan. 8, 1884.
II. Florence Wolcott Pratt, b. Jan. 3, 1888.

1596—4. BURTON, b. May 23, d. Aug. 11, 1855.

1597—5. EMMA, b. June 14, 1857; m. Oct. 1, 1878, at Penn Yan, N. Y., Martin C. Stark, son of Charles M. and Caroline M. (Reynolds) Stark, of Penn Yan, N. Y. He was b. Dec. 20, 1851, at Utica, N. Y., and d. April 12, 1909, at Penn Yan, N. Y. Children, b. at Penn Yan, N. Y.:

I. Helen L. Stark, b. Dec. 5, 1879. Resides at Penn Yan, N. Y.
II. Charles M. Stark, b. July 9, 1881.
III. Charles Wolcott Stark, b. Aug. 11, 1882.
IV. John V. Stark, b. July 22, 1885.
V. Flora C. Stark, b. Aug. 26, 1887.
VI. Paul M. Stark, b. Oct. 14, 1889.

1598—6. ARTHUR, b. June 15, 1860; d. March 12, 1906, unm. at Penn Yan, N. Y.

—CCXLIII—

HILAND GRIEVE[7] WOLCOTT [834] *(Walter[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* studied medicine and received a diploma in 1844; afterwards studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1851. Lived in Dundee, N. Y., and combined land surveying with his law practice; m. Jan. 5, 1860, Emily Caroline, dau. of Sherlock Andrews, of Yates County. Children:—

1599—1. HELEN PAMELIA, b. Jan. 18, 1861.

1600—2. EDITH ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 31, 1865.

—CCXLIV—

JOHN DORSEY[7] WOLCOTT [837] *(Walter[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. June 11, 1856, Caroline, dau. of William Cornwell. She was b. July 6, 1833, at Penn Yan, N. Y. An attorney at law in Dundee, N. Y. D. Jan. 3, 1874. Children:—

1601—1. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 25, 1857.
1602—2. WALTER, b. Dec. 15, 1859.
1603—3. FRANCIS EVERT, b. May 31, 1862; d. June 12, 1863.
1604—4. JOHN DORSEY, b. May 17, 1871.

—CCXLV—

AMBROSE[7] WOLCOTT [854] *(Gideon Peter[6], Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) April 6, 1834, Julia Ann, dau. of Aaron Belden, of Rocky Hill; she d. Aug. 9, 1840; (2nd) Oct. 16, 1842, Elizabeth Belden, her sister; she d. March 4, 1851; (3rd) Feb. 3, 1853, Mary J., dau. of Davis Smith, of Wallingford. He d. Jan. 18, 1878. Children:—

1605—1. JEANETTE, b. Aug. 3, 1843; d. Feb. 17, 1861.
1606—2. DWIGHT, b. April 9, 1845; killed in battle at Fredericksburg, Dec. 12, 1862.
1607—3. HENRY, b. Sept. 18, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1850.
1608—4. FRANCIS, b. July 12, d. Aug. 18, 1850.
1609—5. CHARLES, b. May 2, 1856.
1610—6. CARRIE, b. Sept. 4, 1859.
1611—7. GEORGE, b. May 12, 1861.
1612—8. IDA, b. Nov. 23, 1863.

—CCXLVI—

THOMAS[7] WOLCOTT [860] *(Wilhelmus[6], Peter[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. 1829, Sally Williams. Children:—

1613—1. RENSSELAER, b. June, 1830. See CCCCVIII.
1614—2. JANE, m. Rensselaer Decker.
1615—3. PHILO.
1616—4. SARAH.
1617—5. SPENCER, m. Sarah Austin.
1618—6. JOHN.
1619—7. EMMA.
1620—8. WILLIAM, m. Amelia Hutchinson.

—CCXLVII—

HENRY AUGUSTUS[7] WOLCOTT [872] (*Augustus*[6], *Giles*[5], *Peter*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. 1836, Eliza Ann Williams; d. May 21, 1850. Children:—

1621—1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. May 3, 1837. See CCCCIX.
1622—2. HENRY OLIVER, b. May 31, 1839, at Elyria, O. See CCCCX.
1623—3. MARY HARRIET, b. May 15, 1840; m. F. H. Williams; d. Aug. 27, 1880.
1624—4. SARAH, b. May 23, 1841; m. Dec. 12, 1866, John Mollison. Children:

I. Minnie Ellen Mollison, b. Jan. 24, 1868.
II. Orville A. Mollison, b. Aug. 13, 1869.
III. Margaret H. Mollison, b. Sept. 12, 1874.
IV. William Henry Mollison, b. Mar. 14, 1881.

1625—5. ROSANN, b. Nov. 23, 1842; m. Frank Shipton; d. Oct. 19, 1875.
1626—6. NANCY, b. Mar. 23, 1844; m. James Skene; d. Aug., 1909.
1627—7. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 23, 1847; m. Charles Barrett.
1628—8. ELLEN, b. July 13, 1849; m. Mar. 20, 1873, Solon

Way Stanton, son of Elias and Matilda Stanton; he was b. July 20, 1850. She d. Mar. 4, 1886.

Their dau., Matilda D. Stanton, b. Sept. 28, 1875; m. June 12, 1901, John Niemeyer. Resides at Winslow, Ill. Children:

i. Geraldine Niemeyer, b. May 26, 1902; d. July 9, 1909.
ii. John Alden Niemeyer, b. Jan. 4, 1911.

1629—9. OLIVE CATHERINE, b. Aug. 27, 1853; m. George Barrett.

1630—10. DORA, b. Nov. 11, 1856; d. Jan. 12, 1863.

—CCXLVIII—

TIMOTHY PICKERING[7] WOLCOTT [875] (*Augustus*[6], *Giles*[5], *Peter*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. 1849, Sarah Coates; d. in 1862. Children:—

1631—1. SARAH.

1632—2. ELLEN.

1633—3. WILLIAM.

—CCXLIX—

DANIEL HUNTINGTON[7] WOLCOTT [876] (*Augustus*[6], *Giles*[5], *Peter*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. 1841, Jane Seymour. Served in the Civil War; d. Nov. 24, 1865, at Talladega, Ala. Children:—

1634—1. ALDEN E., b. July 11, 1843; m. July 30, 1871, Mary Louisa Vanderbilt, of Osage, Ia.

1635—2. AMELIA LOIS, b. July 1, 1845; m. J. L. Enos.

1636—3. EMMA JANE, b. Nov. 23, 1850; m. J. M. Gray.

Edw. D. Wolcott

—CCL—

SAMUEL[7] WOLCOTT [880] (*Elihu*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Gideon*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Sept. 5, 1839, Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Ezra Wood, of Westminster, Mass.; (2nd) Nov. 1, 1843, Harriet Amanda, dau. of Jonathan A. Pope, of Millbury, Mass. She was b. June 29, 1821, and d. Feb. 5, 1901. He d. 1886. Children:—

1637—1. SAMUEL ADAMS, b. Sept. 3, 1844. See CCCCXI.

1638—2. HENRY ROGER, b. Mar. 15, 1846; resides at Purchase, N. Y. When eighteen years old he enlisted in the Cleveland Regiment for one hundred days service and was sent to the defense of Washington. He was transferred by his own request to the 140th Ohio Regiment and served until the regiment was mustered out in the fall of 1864. In 1878 he was elected State Senator from Gilpin County, Colorado. In 1888 he was Chairman of the State Delegation of the National Republican Convention at Chicago. He built the Observatory at Colorado College, Colorado Springs.

1639—3. EDWARD OLIVER, b. Mar. 26, 1848; served in the 150th Ohio Volunteers in 1864; entered Yale in 1866; graduated from Harvard Law School in 1871; elected U. S. Senator from Colorado for twelve years beginning in 1889; in 1896 received degree of LL. D. from Yale University; in 1900 was President of the Republican National Convention at Philadelphia; m. June 14, 1890, Frances Metcalf, widow of Lyman K. Bass, of Buffalo, N. Y. He d. March 1, 1905, in Italy. His "Life and Character," written by Thomas Dawson, has recently been privately printed for circulation among friends.

1640—4. HARRIET AGNES, b. Mar. 15, 1850; m. Apr. 29, 1879, Frederick O. Vaille, of Denver, Colo. Children:

I. Harriet Wolcott Vaille.
II. Edith Wolcott Vaille.
III. Agnes Wolcott Vaille.

1641—5. WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Apr. 26, 1852. See CCCCXII.

1642—6. KATHARINE ELLEN, b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Charles H. Toll, of Denver, Attorney General of Colorado. He d. Dec. 4, 1901. Resides at Denver, Colo. Children:

I. Charles Hansen Toll, Jr., b. May 21, 1882.
II. Roger Wolcott Toll, b. Oct. 17, 1883.
III. Henry Wolcott Toll, b. Nov. 5, 1887.
IV. Oliver Wolcott Toll, b. Aug. 3, 1891.

1643—7. MARY ALICE, b. July 24, 1856; d. Feb. 3, 1858.

1644—8. ANNA LOUISA, b. May 25, 1858. Resides at Denver, Colo.

1645—9. CLARA GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 17, 1859. Resides at Denver, Colo.

1646—10. HERBERT WALTER, b. Nov. 25, 1861. See CCCCXIII.

1647—11. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 20, 1863; m. Jan. 5, 1904, Capt. Charles F. Bates, of the U. S. A., stationed at present at Fort Leavenworth, Kan. She d. Apr. 16, 1912, at Fort Leavenworth, Kan. Child:

Roger Wolcott Bates, b. Dec. 28, 1904.

—CCLI—

ARTHUR[7] WOLCOTT [881] *(Elihu[6], Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) July 12, 1849, Sarah Ann, dau. of Gen. William Morrison, of Lock Haven, Pa.; (2nd) Clara, dau. of Gen. William G. Belknap, U. S. A., of Newburg, N. Y. Lived in Keokuk, Iowa; d. Nov. 28, 1873. Children:—

1648—1. SARAH MORRISON.

1649—2. BERTHA BELKNAP, b. Apr. 10, 1865.

—CCLII—

ELIZUR[7] WOLCOTT [882] *(Elihu[6], Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* graduated at Yale in 1839, being one of the early members of the famous "Skull and Bones" Society. He studied medicine in Boston for one year, went to England before the mast, and after some further travel settled in Jacksonville, Ill.; m. July 15, 1846, Martha Lyman, dau. of Daniel Dwight, of Amherst, Mass. Was long a member of the Board of Education of Jacksonville, planned and carried out the city system of water-works, and laid out the Diamond Grove Cemetery, in which his remains now repose. He d. in March, 1901, at Berkeley, Cal. Children:—

1650—1. LEOFWYN, b. Nov. 20, 1847; d. Aug. 7, 1858.

1651—2. EDITH DWIGHT, b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. Dec. 22, 1897, John Herbert Davis, son of John and Mary (Phelps) Davis. Resides at Lynchburg, Va.

1652—3. ELIHU, b. Dec. 30, 1859; d. Aug. 29, 1860.

1653—4. MARY MATOON, b. May 14, 1863; m. Dec. 22, 1886, Edward Bull Clapp, son of Charles Wells and Jane (Bassett) Clapp. Resides at Berkeley, Cal. Children:

I. Edith Dwight Clapp, b. Jan. 3, 1889.

II. Miriam Wolcott Clapp, b. Nov. 10, 1890; m. Feb. 17, 1912, Richard Stewart Dyer-Bennett, Lieutenant in the British Army.

—CCLIII—

RICHMOND[7] WOLCOTT [888] *(Elihu[6], Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. July 11, 1865, Jane Van Vechten, dau. of James D. B. Salter, of Springfield, Ill. An attorney at law. He d. May 14, 1908. Children:—

1654—1. CORDELIA LELAND, b. May 9, 1866; m. Oct. 4, 1897, Parkinson Unwin, son of Charles Oakes Unwin, of Liverpool, Eng. Child:

Richmond Wolcott Unwin, b. Nov. 2, 1899.

1655—2. LUCY SALTER, b. Nov. 13, 1867; m. (1st) May 21, 1889, Charles Ryan, son of Dr. Charles Ryan, of Springfield, Ill. He d. Mar. 31, 1905; (2nd) April 12, 1909, Edwin W. Bear, of St. Louis, Mo.

1656—3. ELLA RICHMOND, b. July 5, 1873; d. Feb. 3, 1875.

—CCLIV—

OLIVER[7] WOLCOTT [900] *(Cornelius[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. April 27, 1826, Mary, dau. of Abel Mumford, of Enfield; resided (1849) in Barre Center, N. Y. Children:—

1657—1. MARY AMELIA, b. Feb. 17, 1827; d. July 26, 1848.

1658—2. LAURA SEDANA, b. March 1, 1833.

1659—3. MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 12, 1836.

—CCLV—

CORNELIUS[7] WOLCOTT [903] *(Cornelius[6], Roger[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Sophia Hale, of East Longmeadow, Mass.; d. in Springfield, Jan. 23, 1843. Children:—

1660—1. OLIVER, b. May 10, 1827.

1661—2. GORDON HALL, b. Oct. 27, 1828.

—CCLVI—

WILLIAM HENRY[7] WOLCOTT [910] (*Seth*[6], *Roger*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Sept. 24, 1845, Almira, dau. of Oliver Bissell, of Manchester; resided (1879) in East Hartford, Conn. Children:—

1662—1. ELLA, b. July 13, 1846.

1663—2. FRANCES, b. April 9, 1850; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Frederick Belknap Clark, of Hartford, Conn. Children, b. at E. Hartford, Conn.:

I. Elsie Wolcott Clark, b. Feb. 26, 1877.
II. Harry Botsford Clark, b. Apr. 15, 1880.
III. Frederick Belknap Clark, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1885.

—CCLVII—

ANSON[7] WOLCOTT [914] (*James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) is said to have come from the Springfield Armory in Massachusetts where he was employed to New York State where his brother Epaphras had preceded him. Settled at East Bloomfield, N. Y. He m. March 29, 1821, at Mendon, N. Y., Lurenda Hawley Gillett. She d. in Canandaigua, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1869, and was buried in Bristol, N. Y., by the side of her husband. He d. Oct. 17, 1864. Children, b. at East Bloomfield, N. Y.:—

1664—1. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 25, 1823; m. Sept. 18, 1849, David Kendall, of New Lebanon, N. Y. He was b. Jan. 24, 1816, in Millbury, Mass.; d. July 6, 1862, in East Bloomfield, N. Y., and is buried in Bristol, N. Y. Children, b. at Rochester, N. Y.:

I. David Wolcott Kendall, b. Oct. 11, 1851; m. (1st) in 1881, Della Colby, who d. in 1899; (2nd) Nov. 5, 1900,

Helen E., dau. of James and Mary Ada (Smith) Miller, of Grand Rapids, Mich. He d. Feb. 16, 1910, in the City of Mexico, on his return from a trip to Yucatan.

David Wolcott Kendall attended school until eighteen years old, spending the latter years at Canandaigua, (N. Y.) Academy. From earliest boyhood he was fond of drawing and started work as a designer in a furniture factory in Rochester, N. Y., devoting attention also to obtaining a facility with tools and the manufacturing methods and apparatus of the business and studying in the evening architecture, wood engraving, sculpture and modeling.

He first became identified with life in Grand Rapids about 1885, when he engaged as designer for the Phoenix Furniture Company. He was later made treasurer of the company. His designs were of such a character of grace and excellence that he soon became known the world over, and was the dean of the world's furniture designers. His ability in this line and his high order of intelligence in subjects of art and history gained for him a ready entrance to circles embracing the artistic geniuses of the country. A little more than a year before his death he visited the Orient. Hardly a spot on the globe which had any history or importance escaped him. His home was filled with rare and beautiful curios which he had picked up on his travels. Though rather exclusive in his friendship, those to whom he gave his confidence found him an intensely interesting man.

As a craftsman he was daring in his originality. To his venturesome skill is largely ascribed the vogue of metal parts and other carving substitutes in the ornamentation of wood in a field where he energetically furthered the introduction of period styles and corrected his own work and that of his imitators by trips abroad to compare the products of his own factory with the old examples. Of Mr. Kendall's accomplishments in wood finishes alone a long story might be written. He was the first to bring out the antique oak, the sixteenth century and the Early English finishes, including cremona, malachite or forest green and the tobacco brown. Had he been able to control by patents the different finishes he had introduced he would have made a fortune.

About twelve years ago Mr. Kendall brought out what was known as the McKinley chair, designed on simple lines, spacious and comfortable. This had a

great sale and is said to be the real basis for the modern arts and crafts furniture.

While, as has been said, his attention was largely given to the art of furniture making, he felt trammeled by the commercial side and looked upon it only as a means to becoming an artist pure and simple. Of the versatility of this many-sided man one has only to think of his accomplishments as a furniture designer, carver, mechanic, clay worker, sculptor, artist in oil and water colors, photographer, musician and scientist. Of his work as a chemist in bringing out wood stains and finishes the furniture trade knows full well, but Mr. Kendall was also an anatomist, a literary and art critic, an historian and a bibliophile. His name will be remembered in the history of furniture as long as Edison's in the history of electricity, Marconi's in telegraphy, or Lister's in medicine.

II. Olive Crane Kendall, b. July 7, 1853; m. Irving Dean.

III. Thomas Jefferson Kendall, b. Oct. 17, 1855.

1665—2. SUSAN MELISSA, b. Jan. 17, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1858, Ezekiel Scudder; d. Dec. 27, 1885. Child:

Sarah Josephine Scudder, b. Oct. 31, 1860; d. Aug. 31, 1862.

1666—3. ANSON SPENCER, b. March 22, 1827. See CCCCXIV.

1667—4. LURENDA GILLETT, b. Feb. 11, 1829; m. Charles Hall; d. Aug. 24, 1896.

1668—5. SARAH POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1832; d. June 3, 1850, buried in the family lot at Bristol, N. Y.

1669—6. ASINEATH ESTHER, b. April 17, 1840; m. Aug. 15, 1864, Delinar W. Scudder, son of Ezekiel Scudder. Child:

Grace Lurenda Scudder, b. Oct. 10, 1867.

1670—7. FRANCES EMILY, b. Aug. 25, 1842; m. May 27, 1866, Theodore Parker Whiting. He d. April 20, 1878, at Harrison Valley, Pa.

—CCLVIII—

EPAPHRAS[7] WOLCOTT [915] (*James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. May 25, 1811, Naomi, dau. of Lemuel Paul, of Bloomfield, N. Y. She was b. Aug. 19, 1791, and d. Nov. 11, 1853. At the age of eighteen years he left the Springfield (Mass.) Armory where he was employed and walked to New York State. It is related that being in doubt as to which way to turn he threw his cane over his shoulder and went in the direction indicated. He settled in Bloomfield, Ontario County, where his older brother Anson came from Windsor several years later. In 1827 he removed with his family to Rochester and built a family homestead upon the high eastern bank of the Genesee River overlooking the village. He purchased a large tract of land bordering the Genesee River and comprising much of what is now the southern portion of the city of Rochester, more than fifty acres of which forms a part of the beautiful cemetery of Mount Hope. He d. Aug. 25, 1852. Mr. Epaphras Wolcott was a man of much character and natural ability. He was a member of the First Baptist Church and was often called upon to speak at public meetings. Children:—

1671—1. SARAH MUNSELL, b. Oct. 15, 1812; m. Feb. 13, 1834, David R. Barton, of Rochester, N. Y. He was b. July 4, 1805, and d. April 25, 1875. She d. Aug. 11, 1903. Children, b. at Rochester, N. Y.:

I. Cornelia Barton, b. June 20, 1836; d. next day.
II. Julia Munsell Barton, b. Apr. 16, 1838; d. May 11, 1865.
III. Charles Cassimir Barton, b. Oct. 2, 1840; d. June 28, 1903, at New York City.
IV. Henry Epaphras Barton, b. Nov. 3, 1842. Now at Seattle, Wash.
V. Augusta Antoinette Barton, b. Jan. 13, 1845.
VI. George Wolcott Barton, b. Dec. 3, 1846; d. eight months old.

VII. Edward Munroe Barton, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. April 7, 1885.
VIII. Sarah Louisa Barton, b. Sept. 28, 1852; d. Jan. 12, 1886.

1672—2. ANSON FRANKLIN, b. June 12, 1814; m. Oct. 13, 1846, Ann Eliza, dau. of Dennis Combs, of Mt. Morris, N. Y. She was b. Mar. 2, 1822, and d. Apr. 19, 1904. He d. April 6, 1892.

1673—3. GEORGE PAUL, b. Nov. 24, 1816. See CCCCXV.

1674—4. ELVIRA ANTOINETTE, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. June 26, 1864, E. J. Jenks, of Woburn, Mass.; d. Sept. 24, 1865.

1675—5. OLIVER EPAPHRAS, b. March 17, 1827; d. Oct. 21, 1829.

1676—6. MELVINA GEORGIANNA, b. June 21, 1834; d. Sept. 15, 1835.

—CCLIX—

JAMES[7] WOLCOTT [916] (*James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Nov. 13, 1814, Lovisa Emily, dau. of Ebenezer B. Gould, of Rome, N. Y., who was a Captain in the Continental Army. She was b. July 15, 1792, at Rome, N. Y., and d. about 1854, at Lockport, N. Y. He d. April 14, 1866, at Chicago, and is buried in Cold Spring Cemetery, at Lockport, N. Y. Children:—

1677—1. EBENEZER GOULD, b. Sept. 24, 1815, at Rome, N. Y. See CCCCXVI.

1678—2. NORMAN, } twins, b. Sept. 30, 1817 { d. Aug. 15, 1818.
1679—3. WILLIAM, } { d. Sept. 30, 1817.

1680—4. ANSON, b. Oct. 21, 1819, at Western, N. Y. See CCCCXVII.

1681—5. CHAUNCEY SMITH, { twins, b. Nov. 12, 1821 } See CCCCXVIII.
1682—6. FRANCIS STORY, { } d. Jan. 4, 1822.

1683—7. CHARLES DARWIN, b. June 26, 1825, at Rome, N. Y.; drowned June 16, 1844, at Lockport, N. Y.

1684—8. BEULAH ANN, b. Aug. 21, 1827, at Rome, N. Y.; m. Aug. 21, 1845, at Lockport, N. Y., Benjamin Hawley Fletcher. He was b. at Bridport, Vt., Nov. 13, 1813, and d. at Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1881. She d. Nov. 17, 1891, at Erie, Pa.. Children, b. at Lockport, N. Y.:

I. Frances Emily Fletcher, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1878, Charles B. Hull.

II. Celia Wright Fletcher, b. Dec. 26, 1857; m. Oct. 11, 1877, Joseph Prescott Metcalf, son of Prescott and Abigail Metcalf, of Erie, Pa. Resides at Erie, Pa. Children:

i. Frances Fletcher Metcalf, b. Apr. 9, 1881; m. Sept. 4, 1902, Charles Francis Preston, of the U. S. Navy.

ii. Mary Fletcher Metcalf, b. June 8, 1882; m. Dec. 5, 1906, John Randolph Robinson, of Baltimore, Md.

iii. Ruth Metcalf, b. Jan. 17, 1885; m. Oct. 4, 1905, Ferdinand Witham Roebling, Jr., of Trenton, N. J.

iv. Celia Margaret Metcalf, b. Jan. 9, 1887.

III. Mary Fletcher, b. Nov. 5, 1859; m. Oct. 10, 1880, George Dudley Selden, of Erie, Pa.; d. Dec. 5, 1881, at Erie, Pa.

1685—9. JAMES HENRY, b. Mar. 17, 1831, at Rome, N. Y. See CCCCXIX.

—CCLX—

NORMAN[7] WOLCOTT [917] *(James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* and his brother Anson engaged in the manufacture of silk near Rochester, N. Y. Later he went to Ohio and from there to Kentucky settling on the banks of the Green River; m. Feb. 1, 1820, Mary

Ann, dau. of Hester MacGregor, of North Carolina; resided (1849) in Carrollton, Ky. He d. Oct. 3, 1852. She d. Oct. 24, 1862, aged 64 years. Children:—

1686—1. JAMES, b. Nov. 13, 1820, in Warren County, O. See CCCCXX.

1687—2. CHRISTINA, b. Nov. 15, 1822, near Rochester, N. Y.; m. April 2, 1846, James Henry, of South Carrollton, Ky. She d. Nov. 27, 1886, at South Carrollton, Ky. Children:

I. J. S. Henry.
II. W. C. Henry.
III. A. M. Henry.
IV. Mary E. Henry.
V. S. M. Henry.
VI. Mattie Henry.

1688—3. ANSON, b. Feb. 2, 1825; d. July 8, 1826.

1689—4. OLIVER HECTOR, b. Jan. 28, 1828, probably in New York. See CCCCXXI.

1690—5. NANCY JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1831, near Rochester, N. Y.; m. (1st) Aug. 19, 1857, Reason H. Everly, of McClain County, Ky.; (2nd) July 2, 1865, John A. Townes. Children:

I. James Oliver Everly, b. Mar. 12, 1860; m. 1895, Mabel Pell.
II. Ida Everly, b. Mar. 15, 1862; d. young.
III. Mary Townes, b. 1866; d. 1883.
IV. Nettie Townes, b. 1868; m. 1895, Arch Phillips.

—CCLXI—

PARMENIO[7] WOLCOTT [923] (*Alfred*[6], *Parmenio*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. June 10, 1835, Emeline, dau. of Simeon Tupper; lived in Boston, O. Children:—

1691—1. MALINDA, b. Dec. 1, 1837.
1692—2. ALFRED NEWTON, b. May 8, 1840.
1693—3. LORETTE, b. Jan. 27, 1843.
1694—4. JAMES MONROE, b. Aug. 4, 1845.
1695—5. MARGARET LUCINDA, b. Aug. 18, 1862.

—CCLXII—

ALFRED[7] WOLCOTT [924] *(Alfred[6], Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Apr. 18, 1831, Mary Ann, dau. of Leverett Scoville. She was b. 1821, in Connecticut, and d. June 23, 1882, at Boston, O. Lived in Boston, O., where he d. March 17, 1891. Children:—

1696—1. SIMON PERKINS, b. Jan. 30, 1837. See CCCCXXII.
1697—2. ANDREW AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 29, 1839; d. Dec. 8, 1841.
1698—3. GEORGE YOUNG, b. Feb. 4, d. Feb. 27, 1841.
1699—4. ANDREW AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 1, 1842; d. in the late war, at Strasburg, Va., May 11, 1862. He d. for his country. Epitaph.
1700—5. DARIUS YOUNG, b. May 26, 1845; d. Aug. 12, 1849.
1701—6. LUCINDA MARIA, b. July 1, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1849.
1702—7. THOMAS DARIUS, b. July 15, 1850; d. Aug. 11, 1854.
1703—8. JOHN MEADE, b. April 29, 1853.
1704—9. ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 23, 1856.
1705—10. ALFRED, b. March 17, 1858. See CCCCXXIII.
1706—11. FREMONT, b. May 3, 1863.

—CCLXIII—

ALFRED[7] WOLCOTT [932] *(Parmenio[6], Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. March 20, 1834, Mary Henrietta, dau. of James Ledoyt, of Sardinia, N. Y.; resided (1849) in Yorkshire, N. Y. Child:—

1707—1. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 15, 1835. See CCCCXXIV.

—CCLXIV—

HENRY[7] WOLCOTT [933] *(Parmenio[6], Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 22, 1835, Malinda, dau. of Isaac Munn, of Groton, N. Y.; resided (1849) in Vevay, Ind. Children:—

1708—1. SARAH MARIA, b. June 15, 1836.

1709—2. DELOS, b. March 15, 1844.

—CCLXV—

PARMENIO[7] WOLCOTT [934] *(Parmenio[6], Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 15, 1841, Alzina, dau. of Cyrus Turner; lived (1849) in Orangeville, Mich. Child:—

1710—1. ALFRED JEROME, b. Sept. 17, 1843.

—CCLXVI—

ALEXANDER SIMON[7] WOLCOTT [943] *(Alexander[6], Simon[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Mary Sanborn; lived in Bridgeport; d. about 1844; said to have been distinguished for mechanical ingenuity. Child:—

1711—1. CYNTHIA LOUISA, b. 1834.

In the New York Times, Jan. 28, 1883, it is stated that "Mr. A. S. Wolcott, who was for a long time in the business of daguerreotyping in this city, and afterwards opened a laboratory in London, really preceded Prof. Draper by several weeks, in the application of Daguerre's discovery" ——. "Mr. (A. S.) Wolcott, to whom may be ascribed the first image of the human face ever taken by sunlight."

—CCLXVII—

CHRISTOPHER PARSONS[7] WOLCOTT [952] *(Christopher Columbus[6], Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. April 18, 1844, Pamphila Stanton, dau. of David and Lucy Norman Stanton, of Steubenville, Ohio. She was b. Feb. 20, 1827, and d. Feb. 8, 1899, at Akron, Ohio. He d. April 4, 1863, at Akron, Ohio. Hon. Christopher P. Wolcott established himself at Akron in 1845. Attorney-General of State in 1856. Judge Advocate General 1861; Assistant Secretary of War. Children:—

1712—1. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS, b. Sept. 25, 1847. See CCCCXXV.

1713—2. WILLIAM MERWIN, b. Dec. 6, 1849; now living in Atlanta, Ga.

1714—3. DARWIN STANTON, b. July 21, 1851. See CCCCXXVI.

—CCLXVIII—

HENRY PHILIP[7] WOLCOTT [954] *(Christopher Columbus[6], Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 26, 1847, Sarah Allen; d. in Steubenville. Children:—

1715—1. SUSAN MARIA, b. July 12, 1848; m. Nov., 1868. Perin W. Allison.

1716—2. HENRY FREDERICK, b. April 13, 1851. See CCCCXXVII.

1717—3. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1854; m. July 8, 1873, David W. Matlock, of Steubenvillle.

1718—4. JESSIE, b. Nov. 25, 1856.

1719—5. CAROLINE ANDREWS, b. June 9, 1859.

—CCLXIX—

HENRY HUNTINGTON[7] WOLCOTT [961] *(Henry[6], Alexander[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 13, 1850, at Niagara Falls, N. Y., Elizabeth Franklin, who was b. Nov. 21, 1820, at Goshen, N. Y., and d. July 10, 1896, at Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Sept. 28, 1890, at Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:—

1720—1. ELIZABETH MARY, b. 1854; resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.

1721—2. HENRY, b. 1855; resides at Providence, R. I.

1722—3. TOWNSEND, b. 1857; d. Apr. 29, 1910, unm. at New York City.

1723—4. JENNIE, b. 1859; d. in infancy.

1724—5. JULIETTE, b. 1863; d. in infancy.

—CCLXX—

JAMES ORIN[7] WOLCOTT [971] *(Guy[6], Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Nov. 4, 1846, Jane E. Lewis, dau. of George and Fannie Lewis, of Northampton, O. She was b. June 27, 1826, at Portland,

Conn., and d. Feb. 8, 1850, at Northampton, O. (2nd) June 26, 1850, Ellen A. Lewis, sister of his first wife. She was b. Aug. 16, 1831, at Portland, Conn. He d. Dec. 29, 1876, at Tallmadge, O. Children:—

1725—1. ELIZABETH ELVIRA, b. July 5, 1848, at Northampton, O.

1726—2. JANE ELIZA, b. Feb. 6, 1850, at Northampton, O.; m. Dec. 6, 1895, John J. Wiltse, son of William B. and Martha (Van Dusen) Wiltse, of Hudson, N. Y.

1727—3. JUDSON EUGENE, b. May 30, 1852, at Northampton, O. See CCCCXXVIII.

1728—4. WALDO WELTON, b. Nov. 28, 1858, at Tallmadge, O.

1729—5. MARY ELLA, b. Dec. 6, 1860, at Tallmadge, O.

—CCLXXI—

LEMUEL PORTER[7] WOLCOTT [974] (*Guy*[6], *Guy*[5], *Alexander*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Nov. 2, 1856, at Tallmadge, O., Harriet Esther Treat, dau. of Richard B. and Amoret H. Treat, of Tallmadge, O. He d. Nov. 10, 1876, at Tallmadge, O. Children, b. at Tallmadge, Ohio:—

1730—1. MARY ELIZA, b. July 20, 1859; m. Henry B. Treat.

1731—2. FLORA ISABEL, b. Feb. 21, 1864. Resides at Oberlin, O.

1732—3. BRYAN TREAT, b. Oct. 18, 1867.

—CCLXXII—

ELIZUR[7] WOLCOTT [975] (*Guy*[6], *Guy*[5], *Alexander*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) graduated Yale College, 1854; tutor in Western Reserve College, 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1860,

Fannie, dau. of Cyrus Pierce, of Woodbury, Conn.; lived in Tallmadge; d. Dec. 20, 1873. Children:—

1733—1. CLARA PIERCE, b. Dec. 15, 1861, at Tallmadge, Ohio; m. (1st) Nov. 28, 1889, at New York City, Francis S. Driscoll. He d. Feb. 21, 1892. (2nd) Sept. 1, 1909, at Montclair, N. J., Edward A. Booth, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Watts Booth, of Gloucester, England. Resides at New York City.

1734—2. KATE ELOISE, b. Dec. 26, 1863; d. Feb. 8, 1903.

1735—3. EMILY PORTER, b. Oct. 5, 1866. Resides at New York City.

1736—4. JOSEPHINE MINOR, b. Oct. 18, 1871; d. April 22, 1896.

—CCLXXIII—

FRANKLIN MAGINNIS[7] WOLCOTT [977] (*Guy*[6], *Guy*[5], *Alexander*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. May 10, 1864, Henrietta M., dau. of Isaac L. Brooks; lived in Tallmadge; d. 1896, at Weeping Water, Neb. Children:—

1737—1. LUCY ROWENA, b. Dec. 18, 1868; d. May 17, 1898, at Weeping Water, Neb.

1738—2. CREDIA ANNIS, b. April 8, 1870; d. Sept. 2, 1902, at Weeping Water, Neb.

1739—3. LLOYD PORTER, b. March 8, 1879.

—CCLXXIV—

MARSHALL FRANKLIN[7] WOLCOTT [995] (*George*[6], *Guy*[5], *Alexander*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. May 9, 1866, Fannie L. Perry, dau. of Alfred W. and Mary

B. Perry, of Geneseo, Ill. She was b. Oct. 5, 1843, at Geneseo, Ill. He d. Nov. 19, 1902, at Moreno, Cal. Children:—

1740—1. ALFRED PERRY, b. July 6, 1867. See CCCCXXIX.

1741—2. GEORGE ELTON, b. May 21, d. June 1, 1869.

1742—3. FRANK BARTON, b. April 9, 1871, at Geneseo, Ill.; m. June 10, 1895, at San Bernardino, Cal., Clara J. Foster, dau. of Henry and Susan Foster, of Potsdam, N. Y.

—CCLXXV—

ROGER[7] WOLCOTT [1001] *(Joshua Huntington[6], Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 2, 1874, Edith, dau. of William Gardiner and Josephine Augusta (Peabody) Prescott, of Boston. She was b. Apr. 20, 1853, and is the granddau. of William Hickling Prescott, the Historian, and great-great-granddau. of Colonel William Prescott, commanding American troops at the battle of Bunker Hill. He d. Dec. 21, 1900, at Boston. Children:—

1743—1. HUNTINGTON FROTHINGHAM, b. Nov. 29, 1875; d. Feb. 19, 1877.

1744—2. ROGER, b. July 25, 1877. See CCCCXXX.

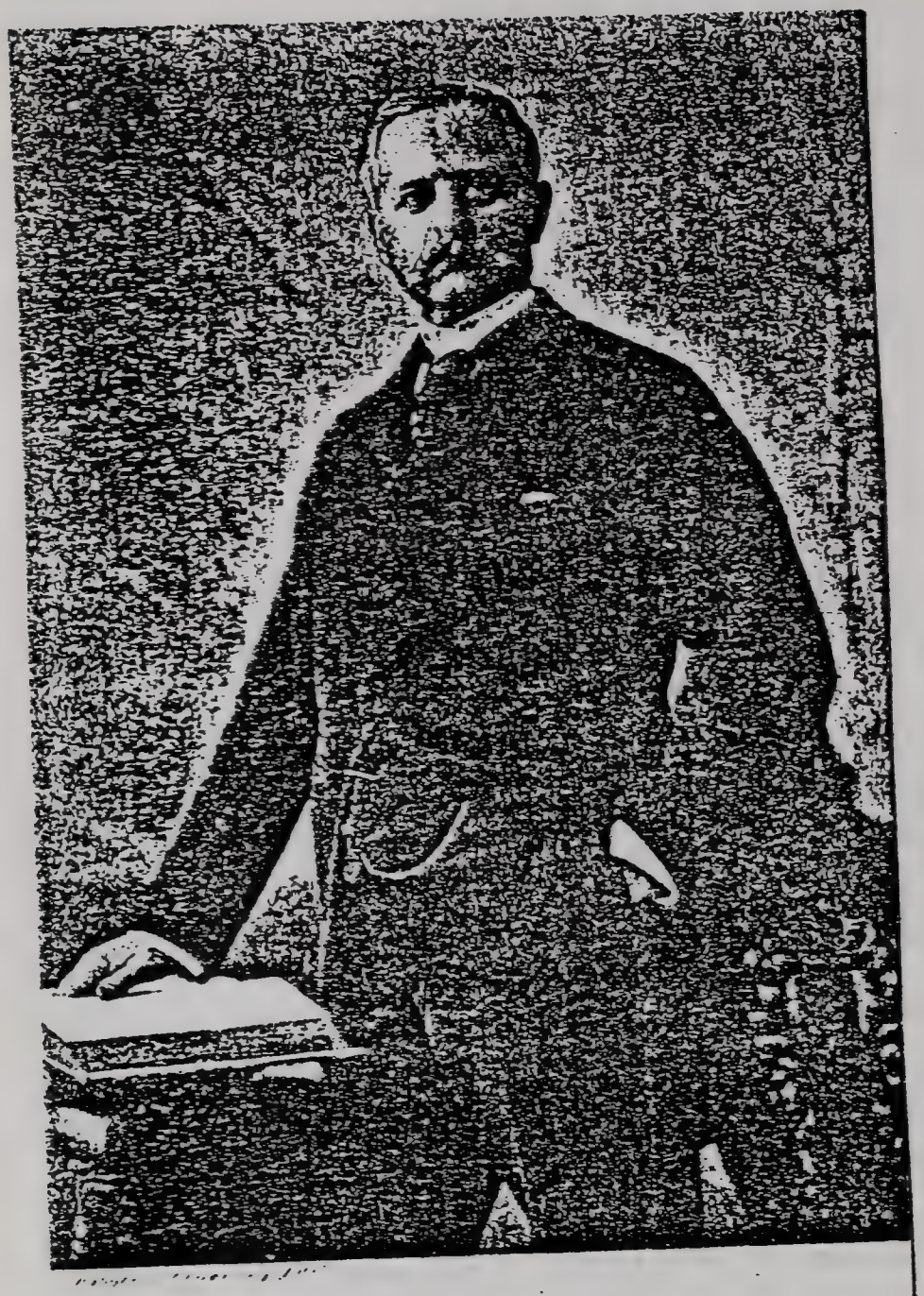
1745—3. WILLIAM PRESCOTT, b. May 1, 1880. Resides at Milton, Mass.

1746—4. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, b. Nov. 9, 1881. See CCCCXXXI.

1747—5. CORNELIA FROTHINGHAM, b. Feb. 3, 1885; m. April 18, 1911, Rev. Samuel Smith Drury, L. H. D., of Bristol, R. I., Rector of St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H.

Their son, Samuel S. Drury, Jr., b. Dec. 29, 1911.

1748—6. OLIVER, b. April 7, 1891.



Roger Wolcott

Roger Wolcott graduated from Harvard College, 1870, being the Class Orator, and from Harvard Law School, 1874. Member of Boston Common Council, 1877-79, and Representative in State Legislature, 1882-84. First President of Republican Club of Mass., 1891, Lieutenant-Governor of Mass., 1893-96, being Acting Governor for most of the latter year, and Governor 1897-99. Declined position on Phillippine Commission in 1900 and an appointment as U. S. Ambassador to Italy. Was a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Society of the Cincinnati, Loyal Legion, and Society of Colonial Wars, an Overseer of Harvard University 1885-1895, and Director and Trustee in many business and charitable organizations. Received honorary degree of LL. D. from Williams College, 1897. Lived in Boston, Mass., with a summer home at Milton, Mass.

To the above brief catalogue of his public services, space does not permit an addition in the form of a fuller mention that should be made of the many ways in which he was bound by ties of affection and sympathy to thousands of men, women and children throughout the Commonwealth of Massachusetts. There is a statue of him in the State House in Boston, erected by popular subscription.

Of him it has been written by Bishop William Lawrence, who was his friend for more than forty years, "There was that about him which defies analysis, which eludes definition, but which is found in those rare characters, who, like Philip Sydney, Chevalier Bayard, or Robert Louis Stevenson, gain our confidence, win our admiration, kindle our affection, and who, in their unconsciousness, make us conscious that we are in chivalric company. He was a practical New Englander with a dash of idealism without which no New England character is complete. From boyhood he gained the affection of all sorts of people. He drank deep, in poems, history, and the Bible, of chivalric life. In form and countenance, in presence and atmosphere, he was of nature's noblest." (From "Roger Wolcott" by William Lawrence.)

—CCLXXVI—

HENRY GOODRICH[7] WOLCOTT [1010] *(Charles Moseley[6], Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. May 22, 1879, Julia Sterling, only dau. of Hon. Waldo Hutchins. She was b. July 17, 1855; great granddau. of Chief Justice Ellsworth and of Noah Webster. He was a member of the New York Bar, an United States Commissioner and Lieut. Col. of the 21st Regiment of N. Y. National Guards. Resided at Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y. D. April 2, 1906. Children:—

1749—1. OLIVER, b. March 14, 1880; d. Dec. 28, 1893.
1750—2. CHARLES MOSELEY, b. Aug. 11, 1882.
1751—3. HENRY GOODRICH, b. March 2, 1884; d. Aug. 10, 1885.
1752—4. ELIZABETH ELLSWORTH, b. Sept. 8, 1886.
1753—5. KATHARINE RANKIN, b. Aug. 16, 1888; d. Dec. 4, 1893.
1754—6. JULIA HUTCHINS, b. July 1, 1892.

EIGHTH GENERATION

—CCLXXVII—

JASON LOOMIS[8] WOLCOTT [1014] *(Talcott[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Aug., 1835, Emily, dau. of Charles Rockwell, of South Windsor, Conn.; she d. March 4, 1845; (2nd) Nov. 13, 1848, Mrs. Calista Morgan Delop; resided (1849) in Hartford. Child:—

1755—1. ANNA MARIA, b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. William Holt.

—CCLXXVIII—

WILLIAM[8] WOLCOTT [1018] *(Talcott[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Ariana Colton; removed to Iowa where he d. Oct. 4, 1846. Children:—

1756—1. MARY JANE.
1757—2. CATHARINE DIMINIS.

—CCLXXIX—

HARRIS HART[8] WOLCOTT [1024] *(Chester[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. 1825, Eliza, dau. of David Loring, of Boston, Mass.; resided (1849) in New York City. Children:—

1758—1. JAMES LORING, b. March 7, 1826.
1759—2. CHARLES PHELPS, b. June 7, 1827.
1760—3. ELIZABETH WILLINGTON, b. Dec. 7, 1828; d. 1830.

1761—4. EMILY CHANDLER, b. April 7, 1830; d. 1832.
1762—5. ARTHUR HOMER, b. June 29, 1832.
1763—6. MARIA MEAD, b. Jan. 29, 1834.
1764—7. ELIZA WILLINGTON, b. Jan. 26, 1836.
1765—8. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 3, 1837.

—CCLXXX—

TRUMAN WELLS[8] WOLCOTT [1029] *(Chester[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 14, 1842, Mary M., dau. of Walter Studley, of Hartford, Conn.; resided (1849) in Hartford. Children:—

1766—1. SARAH MATILDA, b. June 4, 1843.
1767—2. LOUISA JANE, b. July 27, 1846.
1768—3. ROBERT TURNBULL, b. Dec. 31, 1848.

—CCLXXXI—

JOHN NELSON[8] WOLCOTT [1031] *(Chester[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 29, 1843, Sarah, dau. of Ezra Kelsey, of Haddam; lived in South Windsor, Conn. Children:—

1769—1. EMILY KATHERINE, b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Oct. 4, 1865, Henry A. Bidwell. He was b. April 8, 1841, and d. May 27, 1904, at Thomaston, Conn. Child:

Ida Louise Bidwell, b. Jan. 1, 1868.

1770—2. HENRY KELSEY, b. April 3, 1846; unm.
1771—3. ARTHUR HOMER, b. Jan. 21, 1849. See CCCCXXXII.

1772—4. FRANCIS NELSON, b. Feb. 26, 1851; m. May 3, 1907, Sarah Filon. She was b. July 5, 1864, in Lancaster, Eng.

1773—5. FREDERICK RALPH, b. Nov. 16, 1853. See CCCCXXXIII.

1774—6. TRUMAN MARSHALL, b. Feb. 3, 1855. See CCCCXXXIV.

1775—7. ALICE SARAH, b. Sept. 26, 1857; m. Dec. 24, 1879, Jesse E. Burnham, of South Windsor, Conn. He was b. Sept. 14, 1857. Children:

I. Lewis J. Burnham, b. Oct. 7, 1880; d. Sept. 21, 1907.
II. Nettie S. Burnham, b. Jan. 11, 1883.

1776—8. CARRIE, b. May 23, 1859; d. Feb. 29, 1860.

1777—9. CORA LOUISA, b. July 25, 1861; d. unm. June 8, 1895.

1778—10. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. June 8, 1864. See CCCCXXXV.

—CCLXXXII—

SAMUEL MILTON[8] WOLCOTT [1042] *(Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Huldah, dau. of Francis Herrick, of Lee, Mass. Col. Samuel M. Wolcott removed from Sandisfield, Mass., to Le Roy, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1823. Children:—

1779—1. ANN ELIZA, b. Oct. 6, 1821; m. Sept. 22, 1845, John Fairchild Dewey, of Norwalk, O. Child:

Josephine Dewey, b. Feb. 16, 1849; m. Jan. 19, 1881, William Boone Woolverton, of Norwalk, O.

1780—2. SAMUEL MILTON, b. Oct. 24, 1823; m. June 24, 1847, Alice E. Benedict, of Skaneateles, N. Y.

—CCLXXXIII—

HARVEY[8] WOLCOTT [1043] *(Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. May 27, 1817, Laura, dau. of Joseph Cone, of Sandisfield, Mass.; she was b. March 25, 1797. Col. Harvey Wolcott removed from Sandisfield to West Springfield, Mass., where he resided in 1849. Children:—

1781—1. EMILY ELIZA, } twins, b. May 20, 1820 } m. Nov. 16, 1843, Rev. Jonathan S. Judd, of Whateley, Mass. See CCCCXXXVI.

1782—2. EDMUND RANDOLPH, } twins, b. May 20, 1820 } m. Nov. 16, 1843, Rev. Jonathan S. Judd, of Whateley, Mass. See CCCCXXXVI.

1783—3. MARY REBECCA, b. March 24, 1822; m. Sept. 23, 1845, Rev. Henry B. Blake, of South Coventry.

1784—4. JAMES HARVEY, b. Sept. 5, 1824.

1785—5. JOSEPH VINSON, b. Nov. 30, 1827.

1786—6. JOHN MILTON, b. Nov. 20, 1830; m. Sept. 26, 1860, Mary E., dau. of Zachariah N. Hoffman.

1787—7. LAURA JANE, b. Dec. 29, 1832.

—CCLXXXIV—

GEORGE WHITEFIELD[8] WOLCOTT [1044] *(Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 13, 1828, Ann, dau. of Abiel Bush of Colebrook; resided (1849) in Pike, N. Y. Children:—

1788—1. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, b. Sept. 15, 1829.

1789—2. ORVILLE JACKSON, b. Oct. 16, 1831.

1790—3. EDWARD, b. Dec. 16, 1835. See CCCCXXXVII.

—CCLXXXV—

FRANKLIN[8] WOLCOTT [1047] (*Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Oct. 15, 1835, Fanny M., dau. of William Westlake, of Winchester; lived in Pike-N. Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1873. Children:—

1791—1. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. July 19, 1836. See CCCCXXXVIII.
1792—2. HELEN MAUDE, b. June 17, 1838.

—CCLXXXVI—

THERON ROBBINS[8] WOLCOTT [1049] (*Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Feb. 16, 1836, Cynthia A., dau. of Amariah Smith, of Sandisfield, Mass.; lived in Sandisfield. Children:—

1793—1. ELLA ANTOINETTE, b. Sept. 27, 1837.
1794—2. CARROLL PHELPS, b. March 3, 1839.
1795—3. HENRY JAMES,
1796—4. HENRIETTA JANE, } twins, b. Feb. 11, 1841.
1797—5. LUCY FIDELIA, b. Oct. 30, 1843.
1798—6. LOUISA MARIA, b. June 14, 1846.
1799—7. SAMUEL JEROME, b. Oct. 9, 1848.
1800—8. THERON ROBBINS, b. Oct. 4, 1850.

—CCLXXXVII—

ORLO JACKSON[8] WOLCOTT [1050] (*Samuel*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) April 16, 1838, Harriet E., dau. of Levi Hitchcock, of Colebrook; she d. Jan. 31, 1846; (2nd) March 11, 1847, Ellen C., dau. of John Ensign, of Canaan; resided (1849) in Norfolk, Conn. Children:—

1801—1. ORLO HITCHCOCK, b. Feb. 18, 1839. See CCCCXXXIX.

1802—2. EDWARD SAMUEL, b. Sept. 22, 1842.

—CCLXXXVIII—

AMRI WYATT[8] WOLCOTT [1051] *(Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 14, 1842, Edna, dau. of Alfred Hyslop, of Pike, N. Y.; resided (1879) in Pike. Children:—

1803—1. LOUISA MARIA, b. Jan. 23, 1844.

1804—2. JAMES WYATT, b. Oct. 23, 1845.

1805—3. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 29, 1848.

1806—4. ANABELLE LUTHERA, b. June 3, 1850.

1807—5. RANDOLPH LYMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1852.

1808—6. URIM WYATT, b. Oct. 20, 1855.

1809—7. MARY ELLA, b. July 7, 1858.

1810—8. ALFRED HYSLOP, b. March 28, 1861.

1811—9. EMILY, b. Nov. 8, 1862.

—CCLXXXIX—

THOMAS ROBBINS[8] WOLCOTT [1056] *(Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) 1830, Laura A. Underwood; she was b. 1811, and d. 1833; (2nd) May 10, 1835, Orpha Wolverton. He lived in Alabama, N. Y. Children:—

1812—1. SARAH A., b. Aug. 3, 1832.

1813—2. THOMAS A., b. Sept. 18, 1836.

1814—3. MYRON WELLS, b. Nov. 23, 1838, at Batavia, N. Y. See CCCCXL.

1815—4. ORPHA J., b. Jan. 15, 1842.

1816—5. CHARLOTTE E., b. Sept. 22, 1843.

—CCXC—

LYSANDER W.[8] WOLCOTT [1058] (*Thomas*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Jan., 1837, Louisa M. Northam. Children:—

1817—1. N. OSCAR, b. May, 1838.
1818—2. MARIA L., b. Sept., 1840.
1819—3. SARAH R., b. March, 1842.
1820—4. CORNELIA G., b. Aug., 1847.

—CCXCI—

NEWTON CANFIELD[8] WOLCOTT [1059] (*Thomas*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Feb. 22, 1850, Phebe Clarissa, dau. of William Stone. She was b. May, 1830, and d. Apr. 27, 1884, at Jerome, Mich. He d. Mar. 8, 1902, at Cleveland, Tenn. Children:—

1821—1. DORR M., b. Aug. 8, 1852; m. (1st) Apr. 10, 1879, at Moscow, Mich., Anna M. Lent, dau. of Augustus Lent; (2nd) May 11, 1902, at Hillsdale, Mich., Mary Morehouse, dau. of Henry Morehouse.
1822—2. FRANK M., b. Nov. 7, 1855; d. April, 1880, at Wellington, Kan.
1823—3. KARL C., b. June 10, 1861.

—CCXCII—

OLIVER ELLSWORTH[8] WOLCOTT [1063] (*Abiathar*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Nov. 15, 1826, Eliza, dau. of Solomon Woodruff, of Sharon. She was b. Nov. 21, 1805, and d. Sept. 15, 1845; (2nd) June 22, 1848, Harriet Atwood Cross, of York, N. Y. She was b. July 27, 1814. He resided (1879) in Burns, Mich. Children:—

1824—1. LAURILLA, b. Nov. 26, 1827; d. young.

1825—2. OLIVER CROMWELL, b. Dec. 1, 1829. See CCCCXLI.

1826—3. ELIZA, b. March 14, 1831; d. July 31, 1832.

1827—4. LAURA BACON, b. Aug. 17, 1833; m. Dec. 28, 1853, George Washington Botsford. He was b. April 15, 1831. Children:

I. Frederick Arthur Botsford, b. Mar. 12, 1855.
II. George Roy Botsford, b. June 20, 1877.

1828—5. FRANCES ELIZA, b. March 16, 1835.

1829—6. MARY ELECTA, b. Nov. 17, 1841; m. Sept. 29, 1868, Newton Thorne Kirk. He was b. April 15, 1836, and d. Sept. 19, 1909. Children:

I. Lillian Eliza Kirk, b. July 13, 1869.
II. June Electa Kirk, b. June 13, 1874.

1830—7. HORACE ANSON, } twins, b. Aug. 27, d. Sept. 16, 1845.
1831—8. HENRY ANSEL, }

1832—9. HORACE, b. Jan. 12, 1850.

1833—10. WILLIS OLIVER, b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. Dec. 1, 1873, Viola Croker. She was b. July 10, 1858, and d. Aug., 1876.

—CCXCIII—

WELLS[8] WOLCOTT [1065] *(Abiathar[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 17, 1832, Emily, dau. of Joel Bancroft, of Salisbury. She was b. Oct. 12, 1809. He was ordained to the ministry in 1832; belonged (1849) to the Presbytery of Niagara, N. Y. Children:—

1834—1. WILLIAM WELLS, b. Oct. 17, 1833.

1835—2. MARY ELECTA, b. July 31, 1836; d. Aug. 12, 1838.

1836—3. ABIATHAR ROBBINS, b. Aug. 31, 1838.
1837—4. MARY ELECTA, b. Aug. 31, 1841; d. April 17, 1842.
1838—5. CHARLES HENRY, b. July 29, 1843; d. June 21, 1846.
1839—6. HORACE CLARK, b. Aug. 29, 1845.
1840—7. CHARLES HENRY, b. March 15, 1848.

—CCXCIV—

WILLIAM ALBERT[8] WOLCOTT [1067] (*Abiathar*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. June 21, 1838, Susan H., dau. of Ebenezer Peck, of Derby; lived in Lakeville, Conn. Children:—

1841—1. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 27, 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1848.
1842—2. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 12, 1842.
1843—3. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 2, 1844.
1844—4. WALTER, b. April 29, d. June 18, 1846.
1845—5. JOSEPHINE DARLING, b. Oct. 9, 1850.

—CCXCV—

ISAAC NEWTON[8] WOLCOTT [1068] (*William*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. June 17, 1828, Jane, dau. of John Dickey, of Greigsville, N. Y.; lived in Greigsville; d. Sept. 17, 1834. Children:—

1846—1. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. May 1, 1830; d. in 1851.
1847—2. JOHN NELSON, b. May 18, 1832. See CCCCXLII.

—CCXCVI—

NELSON[8] WOLCOTT [1070] *(William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 2, 1835, Alvina, dau. of Amzi Wright, of Middlebury, N. Y. Resided in Attica, N. Y., and Batavia, Ill. Children:—

1848—1. ELLEN HULDAH, b. July 19, 1836; m. March 3, 1859, Charles R. Baker, of Attica, N. Y.
1849—2. ROBERT NELSON, b. April 5, 1838; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Agnes A. Swain, of Aurora, Ill.
1850—3. HENRY KIRKE, b. April 19, 1840. See CCCCXLIII.
1851—4. LAURENS WRIGHT, b. Feb. 8, 1843; m. March 5, 1873, Lucy Gallup, of Grand Rapids, Mich.
1852—5. MARY LUNDIE DUNCAN, b. Jan. 3, 1845; m. July 9, 1873, Thomas R. Willard, Professor in Knox College, Galesburgh, Ill.
1853—6. SEYMOUR AMZI, b. March 8, 1847; m. Sept. 4, 1871, Caroline O. Patterson, of Batavia, N. Y.
1854—7. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. April 10, 1849. See CCCCXLIV.
1855—8. FRANK NEWTON, b. Dec. 10, 1852.

—CCXCVII—

JOHN LAURENS[8] WOLCOTT [1072] *(William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. April 2, 1834, Caroline, dau. of James Baker, of Lestershire, N. Y.; lived in Bloomington, Ill. Children:—

1856—1. MINERVA CAROLINE, b. April 21, 1835.
1857—2. JOHN HOMER, b. March 11, 1838.
1858—3. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Nov. 21, 1839; d. May 31, 1843.

1859—4. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 23, 1841.
1860—5. ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 21, 1842.
1861—6. EDWIN NELSON, b. Sept. 24, 1844.
1862—7. JAMES MONROE, b. July 12, 1846.
1863—8. OLIVER ELLSWORTH, b. June 5, 1848.
1864—9. CHARLES CARBERRY, b. Feb. 23, 1850.
1865—10. FRANK IRA, b. May 6, 1855; d. Feb. 18, 1856.

—CCXCVIII—

HOMER[8] WOLCOTT [1074] *(William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 13, 1841, Caroline, dau. of Jonathan Stillman, of Colebrook; lived in Colebrook. Children:—

1866—1. MARIETTE CAROLINE, b. Oct. 25, 1841.
1867—2. LUCY MARIA, b. March 17, 1844.

—CCXCIX—

CLITUS[8] WOLCOTT [1092] *(Oliver[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) April 20, 1826, Jane A., dau. of George E. Martin, of Oakfield; (2nd) April 22, 1857, Anne Say, dau. of Judge Richard Smith, of Batavia, N. Y.; moved to Denver, Colo. Children:—

1868—1. AUSTIN WARNER, b. March 8, 1827.
1869—2. SARAH ANN, b. July 30, 1829.
1870—3. LORETTA FIDELIA, b. July 28, 1831; m. Sept. 10, 1855, William Henry Marvin, son of Hiram G. and Sarah M. Marvin, of Sparta, Ohio. Children:

I. Anna Wolcott Marvin, b. March 30, 1859, at Cardington, Ohio; m. Sept. 30, 1890, James B. Johnson, son of Alfred and Ann Johnson.
II. Clitus H. Marvin.
III. W. B. Marvin.

1871—4. OLIVER MARTIN, b. Dec. 28, 1833.
1872—5. EDWARD SIDNEY, b. May 28, 1836.
1873—6. FRANCES JANE, b. Dec. 28, 1838.
1874—7. WILLIAM CLITUS, b. Oct. 26, 1843.
1875—8. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 6, 1846.
1876—9. ARTHUR SMITH, b. Jan. 29, 1858.
1877—10. GRACE LANDON, b. Sept. 24, 1860.

—CCC—

WILLIAM[8] WOLCOTT [1094] *(Oliver[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Sept. 15, 1833, Marah, dau. of Arnold Lewis, of Oakfield; (2nd) Oct., 1843, Almira Whitney, of Batavia, N. Y. He d. Jan. 18, 1880. Children:—

1878—1. GILBERT, b. April 1, 1835.
1879—2. HARRIET MIRANDA, b. March 29, 1837. Resides at Batavia, N. Y.
1880—3. ELEANOR LUCINDA, b. May 30, 1839; m. Sept. 21, 1864, Harry Wiard, of Syracuse, N. Y. Children, b. at Oakfield, N. Y.:

I. William Wolcott Wiard, b. Sept. 29, 1865; m. Apr. 4, 1893, Flora Belle Collins, dau. of Captain George K. and Catharine (Sager) Collins. She was b. Feb. 16, 1869. Resides at Syracuse, N. Y. Children, b. at Syracuse, N. Y.:

i. Katharine Wolcott Wiard, b. Feb. 21, 1897; d. Nov. 23, 1901.
ii. William Wolcott Wiard, b. Oct. 8, 1902.

II. Mary Almira Wiard, b. Feb. 4, 1868; d. Nov. 9, 1878.

III. Anna Lucinda Wiard, b. Jan. 2, 1871; m. Oct. 29, 1896, Dr. William F. Law. Child:

Dorothy Wiard Law, b. Sept. 4, 1901.

IV. Sadie Miranda Wiard, b. July 26, 1873; m. Oct. 29, 1896, Herbert Newton Baker. Children:

i. Marion Wiard Baker, b. Dec. 11, 1897.
ii. Harry William Baker, b. Mar. 12, 1900.
iii. Herbert Newton Baker, b. July 29, 1903.
iv. Gertrude Eleanor Baker, b. Sept. 8, 1908; d. June 3, 1911.
v. Robert Nelson Baker, b. Sept. 29, 1911.

1881—4. GILSON CLITUS, b. March 30, 1845. See CCCCXLV.

1882—5. ALBERT WALLACE, b. May 3, 1847. See CCCCXLVI.

1883—6. WILLIAM LEVANT, b. Sept. 7, 1849; d. Mar. 8, 1895, unm.

1884—7. FRANCES JANE, b. Nov. 5, 1851; m. Webber Stevens. Children:

I. Herbert Stevens, m. Carrie Rowley.
II. Will Stevens, m. Barbara Saxton.
III. Ada Stevens, m. Bert Spafford.

1885—8. HERBERT EUGENE, b. May 2, 1854; d. same day.

1886—9. MARY MATILDA, b. Sept. 16, 1857.

—CCCI—

WYATT[8] WOLCOTT [1099] (*James*[7], *Wyatt*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Polly Woodruff, dau. of Ephraim and Polly (Willett) Woodruff, of Aurora, N. Y. He d. March 29, 1869. Children:—

1887—1. SUSAN D., b. April 21, 1827; m. 1848, A. W. Beadell; d. July 13, 1887.
1888—2. EDSON B., b. April 14, 1829; d. June 1, 1908.
1889—3. THEODORE C., b. May 8, 1831; d. July 14, 1899.
1890—4. WILLIAM D., b. Dec. 24, 1834; d. March 15, 1911.
1891—5. BYRON, b. March 6, 1836; d. Oct. 9, 1909.
1892—6. JULIUS CAESAR, b. Jan. 19, 1839. See CCCCXLVII.
1893—7. CHARLES B., b. Nov. 24, 1841.
1894—8. JOHN L., } twins, b. Jan. 22, 1845 { d. Dec. 8, 1907.
1895—9. LAURA, } { d. Aug. 7, 1845.

—CCCII—

JOHN STANLEY[8] WOLCOTT [1105] *(John Saxton[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. June 14, 1830, Laura M., dau. of Samuel Collins, of Dorset, Vt.; resided (1849) in Lockport, N. Y. Children:—

1896—1. JOHN ALBERT, b. June 27, 18—.
1897—2. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 8, 1835.
1898—3. EMILY MARIA, b. July 26, 1837.
1899—4. LAURA MINERVA, b. Oct. 26, 1839.
1900—5. EDWARD COLLINS, b. March 3, 1844.

—CCCIII—

HORATIO[8] WOLCOTT [1106] *(John Saxton[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. July, 1837, Catharine Nottaway; lived (1879) in Nebraska. Child:—

1901—1. GEORGE.

—CCCIV—

SAMUEL BOYNTON[8] WOLCOTT [1108] *(John Saxton[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Susan, dau. of Josiah Falconer, of Alabama, N. Y.; she d. June, 1837. (2nd) Phebe J. Falconer, sister of his former wife; lived in Alabama, N. Y. Children:—

1902—1. JAMES, b. March, 1837; resided (1879) in Michigan.
1903—2. WILLIAM b. 1839; resided (1879) in Michigan.

—CCCV—

ALFRED[8] WOLCOTT [1111] *(John Saxton[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) 1851, Susan A. Doty, of Ottawa, Ill.; she d. 1875; (2nd) 1875, Jennie McKennett, of Mendota, Ill. She d. Oct. 1, 1879. Children:—

1904—1. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 28, 1852; m. 1878, Addie M. Preston, of Amboy, Ill.
1905—2. MARY MERCY, b. 1856; d. 1876.
1906—3. JOHN THOMAS, b. 1861; m. 1886, Eva J. Scott. She d. 1898. (2nd) Minnie Ortgeison.
1907—4. ALFRED AUSTIN, b. Nov. 4, 1876; d. Feb. 15, 1897.
1908—5. ROBERT BOYNTON, b. Feb. 24, 1879, at Amboy, Ill. See CCCCXLVIII.

—CCCVI—

JAMES[8] WOLCOTT [1112] *(John Saxton[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Apr. 2, 1848, Adeline M. Otis, dau. of Daniel W. and Sophia Otis. She d. Sept. 24, 1903. He d. 1902, at Crooked Creek, Ind. Child:—

1909—1. FRANCES ELLA, b. 1851, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. 1868, Henry F. Easton; resides at Rochester, N. Y.

—CCCVII—

WILLIAM WYATT[8] WOLCOTT [1115] *(Chester[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 29, 1832, at Alabama, N. Y., Elizabeth Baldwin, dau. of Thomas K. and Dora (Green) Baldwin, of Dorset, Vt.; d. Oct. 12, 1885, at Eaton Rapids, Mich. She was b. Nov. 4, 1808, and d. Jan. 22, 1892, at Hamlin, Mich. Children:—

1910—1. GROVE HENRY, b. Nov. 8, 1836, at Alabama, N. Y. See CCCCXLIX.

1911—2. JOSEPHINE E., b. July 26, 1839, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d. Jan. 4, 1861.

1912—3. WILLIAM V., b. June 18, 1841, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d. Sept. 30, 1900.

1913—4. MARK S., b. Feb. 26, 1844, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d. Feb. 5, 1899.

1914—5. THOMAS C., b. Sept. 5, 1848, at Eaton Rapids, Mich. Resides at Jackson, Mich.

1915—6. CHARLES C., b. Nov. 1, 1850, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

—CCCVIII—

GARDNER[8] WOLCOTT [1123] *(Roger[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. resided (1881) in Eldorado Mills, Wis. Children:—

1916—1. JOHN R., b. June 19, 1852; d. Jan. 28, 1855.

1917—2. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 22, 1855; d. Nov. 23, 1864.

1918—3. HENRY N., b. May 25, 1857; d. March 13, 1858.

1919—4. ELLIOT E., b. May 14, 1860.

—CCCIX—

AUSTIN R.[8] WOLCOTT [1124] *(Roger[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Aug. 8, 1849, Eveline Barnard; (2nd) Sept. 12, 1858, Mary Ann Wheeler. Lives at Breckenridge, Mo. Children:—

1920—1. GEORGE, d. June 28, 1907.

1921—2. CLARA ELLEN, b. Mar. 20, 1853.

1922—3. IDA MAY, b. Aug. 5, 1859; m. Richard Stanger; d. May 11, 1895.

1923—4. NETTIE, b. Feb. 4, 1862; m. Feb. 28, 1888, Charles L. Rauner. Children:

I. Ethel G. Rauner, b. Jan. 18, 1889.
II. E. Grace Rauner, b. Dec. 3, 1893.
III. Ruth May Rauner, b. May 22, 1904.

1924—5. DOLPHUS SKINNER, b. Feb. 15, 1864; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Elizabeth Tregoning.

—CCCX—

WILLIAM CALDWELL[8] WOLCOTT [1125] *(Sylvester[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 23, 1832, Mercy M. Pierce; lived (1879) in Eldorado Mills, Wis. Children:—

1925—1. LAURA T., b. Oct. 8, 1833; m. May 27, 1850.

1926—2. EWARD F., b. Jan. 1, 1836; d. July 11, 1856.

1927—3. ELLEN A., b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. Dec. 24, 1867.

1928—4. SARAH A., b. July 23, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1867.

1929—5. CHARLES ANTHONY, b. July 30, 1847, at Oshkosh, Wis. See CCCCL.

1930—6. NELSON W., b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. May 1, 1876; resided (1881) in Russell, Kan.

—CCCXI—

SYLVESTER[8] WOLCOTT [1126] (*Sylvester*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Sept. 13, 1837, Elizabeth B. Page, who was b. Oct. 15, 1818, and d. Feb. 17, 1839; (2nd) Feb. 6, 1840, Miriam E., dau. of Solomon Halstead, of Trenton, N. Y.; resided (1881) in Medina, Wis. Children:—

1931—1. GEORGE A., b. May 5, 1842.
1932—2. EMMA E., b. Aug. 20, 1843; m.
1933—3. CHARLES J., b. July 10, 1847; d.
1934—4. LESTER A., b. Nov. 10, 1850.
1935—5. BYRON S., b. Feb. 3, 1858.
1936—6. CHARLES D., b. Nov. 4, 1860.

—CCCXII—

HENRY WELLS[8] WOLCOTT [1127] (*Sylvester*[7], *Solomon*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Sept. 11, 1845, Emeline J. Lyman, dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Talmage) Lyman, of Trenton, N. Y. She was b. May 8, 1823, and d. Aug. 24, 1894, at Ripon, Wis. He d. June 29, 1898, at Ripon, Wis. Children, b. at Rosedale, Wis.:—

1937—1. SYLVANUS GORDON, b. May 13, d. June 24, 1847.
1938—2. ANGELINE JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 24, 1848; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Lewis E. Reed.
1939—3. FLORA JANE, b. Dec. 30, 1851; m. June 1, 1876, Alfred W. Pettibone.
1940—4. JULIA ELLA, b. Sept. 27, 1854; m. June 10, 1873, Fayette L. Taft.
1941—5. CARRIE BERTHA, b. Dec. 11, 1856; d. Aug. 3, 1910.
1942—6. HENRY LAMONT, b. Jan. 28, 1860.

—CCCXIII—

FREDERICK JOSEPH[8] WOLCOTT [1128] *(Sylvester[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Feb. 11, 1846, Catherine E., dau. of John Northup, of Deerfield, N. Y.; she d. March 20, 1853; (2nd) Jan. 25, 1855, Henrietta M. Northup; removed from Trenton, N. Y., to Toledo, Ohio. He d. Oct. 25, 1896. Children:—

1943—1. JOHN REYNOLDS, b. May 19, 1848; m. Aug. 14, 1878, Mary E. Shurnafelt, of Cassopolis, Mich.; resided (1879) in Toledo, O.

1944—2. FREDERICK MILTON, b. Feb. 26, 1853; d. July 3, 1877.

—CCCXIV—

CHARLES[8] WOLCOTT [1149] *(William[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Hannah Matter, of Berrysburg, Pa.; d. June 28, 1912, at Lykens, Pa. Children:—

1945—1. HORACE W., b. 1852; d. 1876, unm., at Philadelphia, Pa.

1946—2. CLARA J., b. 1854; m. 1874, David A. Workman.

1947—3. IRA S., b. Oct. 21, 1856. See CCCCLI.

—CCCXV—

WILLIAM[8] WOLCOTT [1156] *(Henry[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. April 10, 1834, Lucetta Peabody; lived in Trenton, N. Y. Children:—

1948—1. WILLIAM SEWARD, b. Aug. 27, 1839.

1949—2. RALPH PEABODY, b. Dec. 4, 1847. See CCCCLII.

—CCCXVI—

WALTER[8] WOLCOTT [1157] *(Henry[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. June 16, 1833, Adaline Brainerd; lived in Trenton, N. Y. Children:—

1950—1. CYNTHIA OLIVE, b. Nov. 9, 1833.

1951—2. JULIUS ORMSBY, b. Jan. 10, 1837; m. Jan. 10, 1861, Sarah C. Sheldon, dau. of Daniel and Catherine (Hopkins) Sheldon, of Holland Patent, N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1911.

1952—3. HENRY BELA, b. Aug. 23, 1846, at Holland Patent, N. Y. See CCCCLIII.

—CCCXVII—

HENRY[8] WOLCOTT [1158] *(Henry[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 5, 1834, Mary E. Rowland; lived in Trenton; d. June 5, 1841. Child:—

1953—1. HARRIET AURELIA, b. Feb. 14, 1835.

—CCCXVIII—

TRUMBULL[8] WOLCOTT [1159] *(Oliver[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 13, 1833, Elizabeth B. Cotton; lived in Middletown; d. 1846. Children:—

1954—1. ELLEN MARIA, b. 1834.

1955—2. SOPHIA.

1956—3. HENRY, lived in Wethersfield.

1957—4. ANTOINETTE.

1958—5. FRANCES.

—CCCXIX—

OLIVER[8] WOLCOTT [1163] *(Oliver[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Martha, dau. of Stephen Willard; resided (1849) in Wethersfield. Children:—

1959—1. ELLA, b. July 5, 1846.
1960—2. CHARLES WILLARD, b. Jan. 8, 1848.

—CCCXX—

SAMUEL[8] WOLCOTT [1168] *(Horace[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 25, 1858, at Wethersfield, Conn., Mary Elizabeth Morgan, dau. of Stephen and Rowena Morgan, of Wethersfield, Conn. She was b. Jan. 5, 1839. He d. July 19, 1881, at Denver, Colo. Children:—

1961—1. EMMA, b. July 6, 1859.
1962—2. DORA, b. Dec. 11, 1862.
1963—3. MARY, b. Nov. 18, 1868; d. Feb. 18, 1876.
1964—4. EDITH, b. March 2, 1871; d. Feb. 15, 1876.
1965—5. FRANK, b. Nov. 2, 1873; d. Feb. 15, 1876.
1966—6. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 24, d. Nov. 26, 1875.
1967—7. GRACE, b. July 8, 1878; m. Robert Stanly Brown, of New Britain, Conn.

—CCCXXI—

ERASTUS NOTT[8] WOLCOTT [1173] *(Gershom Nott[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 11, 1832. He d. Dec. 17, 1887, at Elbridge, N. Y. Children, b. at Elbridge:—

1968—1. EMMA FRANCES, b. Nov. 7, 1833; d. May 14, 1893, at Elbridge, N. Y.

1969—2. HENRY ERASTUS, b. Apr. 27, 1835. See CCCCLIV.

1970—3. CHARLES WEBSTER, b. June 18, 1837. See CCCCLV.

1971—4. ALLEN DWIGHT, b. Oct. 21, 1838. See CCCCLVI.

—CCCXXII—

ROYAL ROSSITER[8] WOLCOTT [1175] *(Gershom Nott[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 25, 1835, Mary Ann McMurtise. She was b. Oct. 8, 1820, in Belleville, Can., and d. Feb. 11, 1874, in Union City, Mich. He d. Sept., 1886, at Hamburg, N. Y. Children:—

1972—1. ELMIRA LORETTA, b. Dec. 12, 1836; d. Jan. 4, 1908, at Jordan, N. Y.

1973—2. THEODORE IRVING, b. Mar. 18, 1839; d. May 18, 1875.

1974—3. JULIA ANN, b. Oct. 9, 1841; d. Feb. 13, 1868, at Union City, Mich.

1975—4. GEORGE EDMUND, b. June 15, 1843; d. Dec. 9, 1870, in New York State.

1976—5. ROYAL AUGUSTUS, b. April 6, 1846; d. Dec. 10, 1865.

1977—6. MARY ROSALIE, b. Dec. 30, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1866.

1978—7. EMILY CARROLENA, b. Aug. 7, 1850; d. April 17, 1864.

1979—8. ALICE AMELIA, b. Aug. 14, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1874, Marcus D. Wood, of Quincy, Mich. Now lives in Centralia, Wash. Children:

I. Myra M. Wood, b. Sept. 21, 1875.
II. Bertha B. Wood, b. Sept. 3, 1877; d. July 31, 1878.
III. Clarence D. Wood, b. Sept. 5, 1879.
IV. Hazel D. Wood, b. Aug. 9, 1882; d. Aug. 16, 1889.
V. Walter A. Wood, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
VI. Alger G. Wood, b. May 4, 1890.
VII. Florence E. Wood, b. April 2, 1892.

1980—9. FLORENCE ELLA, b. Sept. 29, 1858, in Sherwood, Mich.; m. Sept. 17, 1878, William George Van Vleck, of Grand Rapids, Mich., son of William H. and Lydia (Babcock) Van Vleck, of New York State. Lives at Houston, Tex. Child:

William George Van Vleck, Jr., b. June 20, 1886.

1981—10. WILLIS HENRY, b. Sept. 3, 1863, in Union City, Mich. Now lives in Centralia, Wash.

—CCCXXIII—

JOHN P.[8] WOLCOTT [1180] *(Gershom Nott[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Jane Ann McHary, of Rome, N. Y. Children:—

1982—1. ALICE ALGENIA, d. 1860.
1983—2. JAMES DELOS, d. Jan. 1, 1882.
1984—3. WILLARD MILROY, d. Dec. 19, 1882.
1985—4. IDA J.
1986—5. ROYAL L.

—CCCXXIV—

PHILANDER BILSON[8] WOLCOTT [1183] *(John[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. July 8, 1844, Sarah Jane Lee, of Cairo, N. Y.; lived in Wolcott's Villa near Catskill, N. Y.; d. July 21, 1872, at Catskill, N. Y. Children:—

1987—1. JULIA CATHARINE, b. Aug. 4, 1845.
1988—2. ALICE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 14, 1847.
1989—3. EDWARD, b. May 15, 1854.

—CCCXXV—

EDWARD[8] WOLCOTT [1186] *(John[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 24, 1842, Juliette Wells, dau. of Christopher and Sarah M. Wells, of Holland Patent, N. Y.; lived in Holland Patent; d. Nov. 22, 1888. Children:—

1990—1. HARRIET CORNELIA, b. June 1, 1844; d. Apr. 10, 1890.
1991—2. HELEN, b. Nov. 25, 1849; d. Oct. 29, 1850.
1992—3. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Aug. 7, 1854.

—CCCXXVI—

CHAUNCEY[8] WOLCOTT [1187] *(John[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Nov. 1, 1840, Ann White, of Penn Yan, N. Y.; (2nd) Nov. 23, 1853, Elizabeth Slaughter; lived in Penn Yan; d. Feb. 27, 1860. Children:—

1993—1. GEORGE BILSON, b. Aug. 3, 1841.
1994—2. JULIA BURT, b. Feb. 15, 1843.
1995—3. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1847.
1996—4. JOHN CHAUNCEY, b. March 6, 1850.

—CCCXXVII—

WILLIAM GILLSON[8] WOLCOTT [1188] *(John[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. June 30, 1858, Mary Helen Rouse; lived in Wolcott's Villa near Catskill, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1899. Children:—

1997—1. CHAUNCEY WILLARD, b. March 19, 1859.
1998—2. JENNIE ELIZA, b. March 17, 1866.

—CCCXXVIII—

BUTLER SAMUEL[8] WOLCOTT [1189] (*Samuel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Sept. 28, 1829, Ann Maria, dau. of Ambrose Heacox; lived in Gibson, N. Y. Child:—

1999—1. AMBROSE BUTLER, b. August 6, 1830.

—CCCXXIX—

HORATIO GATES[8] WOLCOTT [1191] (*Samuel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) May 28, 1833, Julia Ann, dau. of John Pierce; (2nd) May 30, 1838, Mrs. Martha A. Sibley, dau. of Gen. Abner Hubbard; lived in Rochester, N. Y. Children:—

2000—1. HENRY AUGUSTINE, b. June 9, 1839, at Canandaigua, N. Y. See CCCCLVII.

2001—2. FRANCIS EDWIN, b. Dec. 13, 1840, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Mar. 26, 1910, at Denver, Colo.

2002—3. FREDERICK POWELL, b. Sept. 16, 1842, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Feb. 8, 1871, Sallie Bullock Thomas, dau. of William Robinson and Mary (Smith) Thomas, of Covington, Ky. She was b. July 16, 1847. Resides at Covington, Ky.

2003—4. MILLICENT LESLIE, b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. April 9, 1870, Frederick Burckhardt. Resides at Cincinnati, Ohio.

2004—5. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 4, 1848; m. Oct. 21, 1873, William Sparrow. Resides at Cincinnati, Ohio. Children:

I. Jackson Wolcott Sparrow, b. Aug. 13, 1874, at Covington, Ky. An attorney at law at Cincinnati, O.

II. Frederick Wolcott Sparrow, b. Dec. 7, 1876.

III. Millicent Wolcott Sparrow, b. June 1, 1879; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Frank Rand Maguire. Resides at Cincinnati, O.

2005—6. CLARENCE HORATIO, b. May 31, 1850.

—CCCXXX—

EDMUND WATERHOUSE[8] WOLCOTT [1192] (*Samuel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Jan. 14, 1844, Maria, dau. of Ithai Thompson; lived in Chapinville, N. Y. Children:—

2006—1. FREDERICK HORATIO, b. March 20, 1845.
2007—2. JOHN JEFFERSON, b. March 26, 1847.
2008—3. ELIZA ANN, b. May 25, 1849.
2009—4. MARY FRANCES, b. May 22, 1851.
2010—5. HARRIET LOUISE, b. Dec. 31, 1853.
2011—6. EDMUND BUTLER, b. June 29, 1858; d.

—CCCXXXI—

JOHN JEFFERSON[8] WOLCOTT [1193] (*Samuel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Sept. 10, 1835, Sarah Ann, dau. of Ancel Fox. He settled in Fulton, N. Y., where he engaged in commercial pursuits and became one of the active and influential men of the village. He was in his earlier years elected to different town offices and in 1847 was chosen a Representative in the Legislature. In 1855, he was elected a State Senator. He d. July 31, 1881. Children:—

2012—1. ELIZA HANNAH, b. Jan. 30, 1839; d. Oct. 19, 1842.
2013—2. SAMUEL, b. July 3, 1842; d. Aug. 27, 1846.
2014—3. HELEN SOPHIA, b. Aug. 3, 1846.
2015—4. CLARENCE HAMNER, b. March 3, 1848. See CCCCLVIII.
2016—5. ORVILLE BUTLER, b. Sept. 28, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1854.
2017—6. EDWARD COE, b. May 9, 1857.

—CCCXXXII—

CHARLES[8] WOLCOTT [1200] (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) May 12, 1847, Hannah, dau. of James Blinn; she d. Nov. 12, 1860; (2nd) Oct. 2, 1862, Harriet (Babb) Libby, of Westbrook, Me. He d. Nov. 28, 1900. Children:—

2018—1. HARRIET BLINN, b. Jan. 27, 1848.

2019—2. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Mar. 21, 1858.

2020—3. EDWIN WILDER, b. Oct. 15, 1863; d. Aug. 29, 1865.

2021—4. ELISHA ROBBINS, b. Feb. 2, 1865. See CCCCLIX.

2022—5. ROBERT RICH, b. Feb. 7, 1868; m. July 26, 1892, Lilien de Walltearss, of New York City; a physician; d. Mar. 7, 1893, in Phoenix, Ariz.

2023—6. HELEN LIBBY, b. Oct. 17, 1869. Lives at Wethersfield, Conn.

2024—7. MARY LADOYETT, b. Sept. 28, 1876; m. Dec. 3, 1901, Henry Robinson Buck, of Hartford, Conn. See VII. Resides at Hartford, Conn. Children:

I. Henry Wolcott Buck, b. May 15, 1903.
II. Robinson Buck, b. July 8, 1909.
III. Elizabeth Rosewell Buck, b. Feb. 3, 1912.

—CCCXXXIII—

ROBERT ROBBINS[8] WOLCOTT [1203] (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. April 28, 1858, Harriet B., dau. of Horace Lord, of Hartford, Conn. She was b. Nov. 26, 1837. He resides at Wethersfield. Children:—

2025—1. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. March 10, 1859; m. July 27, 1881, Wilbur Henry Squire, of Hartford, Conn. Resides at Meriden, Conn. Children:

I. Robert Allan Squire, b. Jan. 11, 1883.
II. William Lord Squire, b. Aug. 30, 1884.
III. Wolcott Squire, b. July 20, 1886; d. Aug. 12, 1899.
IV. Roger Wolcott Squire, b. Nov. 16, 1890.
V. Lucy Butler Squire, b. Dec. 20, 1895.

2026—2. MARY WELLS, b. Oct. 25, 1865; m. July 5, 1887, Rev. John Barstow.

—CCCXXXIV—

WALTER FRANKLIN[8] WOLCOTT [1205] (*Daniel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]). Came with parents to Wethersfield, N. Y., in 1812; m. (1st) in 1832, Sybil Tyler, of Wethersfield, N. Y. She was b. Aug. 20, 1816, and d. March 4, 1878; (2nd) in 1879, Mrs. Eliza Huntley. She was b. about 1811. He d. Sept. 11, 1891, and is buried at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y. Children:—

2027—1. CALVIN A., b. Oct. 16, 1833. See CCCCLX.

2028—2. EDWARD TYLER, b. Oct. 4, 1840. See CCCCLXI.

2029—3. CHAUNCEY FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. April 20, 1877, Frances Ramsey, who was b. Aug. 25, 1857, and d. March 31, 1893. He d. June 15, 1903.

2030—4. OLIVE VIOLA, b. Aug. 3, 1845, at Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. (1st) Dec. 20, 1865, James L. Cory, of same place. He was b. Oct. 3, 1843, and d. June 28, 1878, at Red Cloud, Neb. (2nd) Nov. 23, 1887, Martin M. Ledger. Children:

I. Frank W. Cory, b. Oct. 4, 1866.
II. Alma R. Cory, b. Feb. 24, d. July 1, 1870.
III. Alma S. Cory, b. July 25, 1873.
IV. Myrtle A. Ledger.

2031—5. BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 9, 1848. See CCCCLXII.

—CCCXXXV—

DANIEL MORGAN[8] WOLCOTT [1206] (*Daniel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Oct. 23, 1833, his cousin, Mary Willard, dau. of Dea. William and Hannah Wolcott Willard, of Wethersfield, Conn. She was b. April 12, 1809, and d. July 12, 1842. (2nd) June 22, 1843, Lucinda G. Wells, dau. of Dea. Origen O. and Sarah Gaylord Wells, of Newington, Conn. She was b. Nov. 23, 1814, and d. Dec. 8, 1893. He d. July 1, 1885, at Wethersfield, Conn., and is buried at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y. Children:—

2032—1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 11, 1834, at Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 20, 1855, Truman A. Hill. He was b. March 1, 1832, and d. April 25, 1904, at Mt. Morris, N. Y. She d. May 17, 1870, at Fulton, Miss. Children:

I. Albert Truman Hill, b. Aug. 15, 1856.
II. Frank Eugene Hill, b. April 24, 1862.
III. Edith May Hill, b. July 28, 1869.

2033—2. HANNAH MARIA, b. Sept. 18, 1836, at Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1860, Lucius L. Cory, of same place. He was b. June 24, 1838. Children:

I. Flora Adell Cory, b. March 22, 1865.
II. Willard Butler Cory, b. July 24, 1867.
III. Emma Alma Cory, b. Jan. 10, 1872.
IV. Sarah Lucinda Cory, b. Sept. 14, 1873.

2034—3. DANIEL WILLARD, b. Aug. 5, 1839; d. April 21, 1841.

2035—4. LAURA, b. April 20, d. Sept. 1, 1842.

2036—5. SARAH LUCINDA, b. May 16, 1844, at Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1878, Truman A. Hill, of Mt. Morris, N. Y. Child:

Eva Estelle Hill, b. Sept. 16, 1880.

2037—6. EMMA ADALINE, b. Aug. 24, 1845, at Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1868, at Wethersfield, N. Y., Harrison H. DeVinney, son of William and Olive DeVinney, of Mt. Morris, N. Y., who was b. Jan. 21, 1846. Child:

Albert H. DeVinney, b. Feb. 4, 1882, at Wethersfield, N. Y.

—CCCXXXVI—

LUCIUS[8] WOLCOTT [1208] *(Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. June 2, 1840, Olive M. Chandler, a native of New Hampshire. She was b. Oct. 2, 1822, and d. July 10, 1900. Lived in Wethersfield until 1842 when he removed to Burlington, Iowa, and in 1846 to Monroe, Wis., where he d. July 15, 1891. Children:—

2038—1. ALBERT MORTON, b. Aug. 18, 1842. See CCCCLXIII.

2039—2. FLORENCE ELLA, m. Spyrenus S. Hyde. Resides at Monroe, Wis.

—CCCXXXVII—

WILLIAM[8] WOLCOTT [1209] *(Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 7, 1835, Cynthia Hatfield. She was b. Oct. 24, 1819, and d. March 14, 1900. He d. Sept. 16, 1870. Both buried at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y. Children:—

2040—1. SOPHIA, b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. Feb. 7, 1854, Guy P. Morgan, of Hermitage, N. Y. He was b. Sept. 14, 1830. She d. Dec. 7, 1900. Children:

I. Augustus Wolcott Morgan, b. Nov. 19, 1854.
II. Flora A. Morgan, b. Jan. 2, 1862.

2041—2. MARSHALL ALMARNIE, b. July 21, 1838. See CCCCLXIV.

2042—3. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Dec. 21, 1839. See CCCCLXV.

2043—4. MARIA E., b. May 22, 1841, at Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. July 25, 1865, Alfred G. Neely, of same place. He was b. Dec. 7, 1838. Child:

Jennie Neely, b. July 28, 1868; d. Oct. 18, 1893.

2044—5. CHESTER CLINTON, b. Oct. 13, 1832. See CCCCLXVI.

2045—6. PERKINS HATFIELD, b. Nov. 2, 1845; m. Feb. 27, 1868, Harriet Neely. She was b. June 11, 1849.

Resides at Hermitage, N. Y.

—CCCXXXVIII—

JOHN[8] WOLCOTT [1210] (*Daniel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Nancy Franklin, of Wethersfield, N. Y. She was b. Jan. 2, 1820, and d. Feb. 21, 1882. He d. June 30, 1888. Children:—

2046—1. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. May 25, 1842; m. Tillotson Newbury Bronson. He d. Dec. 1, 1894. Children:

I. Minnie Bronson.
II. Arden Bronson.
III. Carrie Bronson.
IV. John Bronson.
V. Gerald N. Bronson.
VI. Walter Bronson.
VII. Albert Bronson.

2047—2. CAROLINE WEBSTER, b. Jan. 11, 1845, at Wethersfield, N. Y.; m. July 26, 1866, Walter Whipple, of same place. He was b. July 28, 1845.

2048—3. MARIA, b. May 28, 1847; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Warren W. Neygus. He was b. March 19, 1837, and d. Nov. 10, 1906. Children, b. at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y.:

I. Lillie Neygus, b. June 20, 1868.
II. Susan Neygus, b. Sept. 11, 1869.
III. Clara Neygus, b. Oct. 11, 1870.

2049—4. JOHN JUSTUS, b. Feb. 16, 1851. See CCCCLXVII.

2050—5. DANIEL M., b. June 5, 1854. See CCCCLXVIII.

2051—6. FRANCIS, b. June 21, 1856; m. (1st) Jennie Relyea; (2nd) 1882, Mrs. Nancy Rogers. She d. Jan. 16, 1908, aged 89 years. He d. Jan. 31, 1892.

—CCCXXXIX—

CHAUNCEY[8] WOLCOTT [1211] *(Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 1, 1844, Lydia Durfee, dau. of Ephraim and Polly Durfee, of Orangeville, N. Y. She was b. April 18, 1822, and d. Feb. 8, 1887. He d. Jan. 13, 1904. Both buried at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y. Child:—

2052—1. WILLIAM DURFEE, b. June 22, 1848. See CCCCLXIX.

—CCCXL—

CHESTER LUCAS[8] WOLCOTT [1212] *(Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 18, 1846, Eliza Durfee, dau. of Ephraim and Polly Durfee. She was b. March 25, 1824, at Orangeville, N. Y., where she d. June 18, 1891. He d. Aug. 5, 1892. Children, b. at Orangeville, N. Y.:—

2053—1. ELPHA MARIA, b. June 2, 1849; m. June 2, 1875, Allen W. Weeks, of Orangeville, N. Y., son of Benjamin and Sarah Baker Weeks. He was b. March 31, 1844. She d. Nov. 7, 1875.

2054—2. EDMOND C., b. June 3, 1852; d. Oct. 26, 1869.

2055—3. EARL D., b. June 19, 1855. See CCCCLXX.

2056—4. ELLEN VIOLA, b. May 14, 1859; m. April 9, 1879, Orin Alonzo Griffen, son of Isaac and Hannah (Hand) Griffen. He was b. in Orangeville, N. Y., July 7, 1856. Children:

I. Clara Eliza Griffen, b. April 1, 1880; d. Oct. 18, 1891.
II. Mary Elpha Griffen, b. Sept. 8, 1884.
III. Edmond Henry Griffen, b. May 18, 1887.
IV. Abram Lawrence Griffen, b. Feb. 16, 1889.
V. Ward Orin Griffen, b. July 19, 1892.
VI. Elgia Grace Griffen, b. May 31, 1895.

—CCCXLI—

CHARLES DOUGLAS[8] WOLCOTT [1214] (*Daniel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Oct. 2, 1851, Sarah M. Merrill. She was b. Feb. 11, 1829, at Orangeville, N. Y. They lived nearly all their married life in the Wolcott Homestead which he bought in 1859. He d. Nov. 2, 1904. Child:—

2057—1. FLORENCE CELIA, b. Aug. 10, 1855; m. (1st) 1873, Henry S. Fargo, son of Myron L. and Mary A. Fargo. He was b. 1851, and d. Nov. 8, 1891. (2nd) Dec. 28, 1893, Warren S. Torrey. She d. June 18, 1902. Child:

Ira Fargo, b. June 18, 1883, at Wethersfield, N. Y.

—CCCXLII—

JOSIAH EDMUND[8] WOLCOTT [1221] *(Daniel Russell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 2, 1842, Mary Ann Smith, dau. of Sabinus and Sarah Smith, of Austinburgh, Ohio. He d. in Orwell, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1894. Children:—

2058—1. SERENO E., b. Nov. 21, 1844, at Orwell, Ohio. See CCCCLXXI.

2059—2. ALBERT G., b. Apr. 25, 1850, at Orwell, Ohio. See CCCCLXXII.

—CCCXLIII—

HORACE ALANSON[8] WOLCOTT [1222] *(Daniel Russell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 17, 1856, Louisa Pason Bixby, dau. of Sumner and Lucy Heald Bixby, of Norridgewock, Maine. He d. Feb. 21, 1887, at Boulder, Colo. Children:—

2060—1. EDWARD CORNING, b. June 1, 1862, at Grinnell, Iowa. See CCCCLXXIII.

2061—2. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Dec. 11, 1870, at Ward, Colo. See CCCCLXXIV.

2062—3. FRANK HOWARD, b. Aug. 22, 1876, at Gold Hill, Colo.; m. Dec. 27, 1906, Estelle May Holmes, of Boulder, Colo., dau. of Henry and Mary Edward Holmes, of Cincinnati, O.

—CCCXLIV—

WILLIS AUGUSTUS[8] WOLCOTT [1224] *(Daniel Russell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec., 1864, Lydia Ann Bingham, dau. of Benjamin and Adelaide Bingham, of Orwell, O. She was

b. Aug. 2, 1842, at Orwell, O., and d. Aug. 25, 1899, at Ashtabula, O. He d. March 4, 1890, at Orwell, O. Children, b. at Orwell, Ohio:—

2063—1. FREDERICK LINCOLN, b. Feb. 14, 1867.
2064—2. IDA BERTHA, b. Aug. 2, 1868; d.
2065—3. CHARLES FREEMAN, b. Feb. 1, 1871. See CCCCLXXV.
2066—4. ARTEMUS RUSSELL, b. Dec. 11, 1875; d. May 5, 1910.
2067—5. CLARA GERTRUDE, b. July 1, 1878.
2068—6. ANNA ELIZA, b. Jan. 9, 1882.
2069—7. JESSIE DANIEL, b. March 12, 1885.

—CCCXLV—

RUSSELL[8] WOLCOTT [1230] *(Horace[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. May 23, 1847, Caroline Hermes; lived in California; d. Oct. 20, 1865. Children:—

2070—1. GUY WALTER, b. July 17, 1848.
2071—2. HELEN LOUISA, b. Feb. 26, d. April 4, 1850.
2072—3. LUELLA, b. July 19, 1853.
2073—4. FRANK RUSSELL, b. Sept. 25, 1855.

—CCCXLVI—

ADDISON[8] WOLCOTT [1233] *(Horace[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. March 27, 1844, Rebecca A. Clark, of Atwater, O. Children:—

2074—1. JULIA HILLYER, b. Oct. 15, 1845; d. Nov., 1911.
2075—2. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Feb. 2, d. Oct. 4, 1850.
2076—3. ADDISON BENTON, b. June 19, 1851.
2077—4. DELMER CLARK, b. April 14, 1858.

—CCCXLVII—

ALBERT GALLATIN[8] WOLCOTT [1234] *(Horace[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. May 30, 1854, Mary H. Simpkinson. She was b. Mar. 3, 1833, at Belper, near Derby, in England. He d. Dec. 28, 1882, at Wyandotte, Kansas. Children:—

2078—1. CHARLES E. S., b. May 10, 1856; m. July 12, 1904, at Wyandotte, Kan., Sadie J. Van Peyma, dau. of James and Elizabeth Kew, of Atchison, Kan. Resides at Kansas City, Kan.

2079—2. JOHN ALBERT,
2080—3. ANNA ELIZABETH, } twins, b. May 30, 1859 { d.

2081—4. ELIZABETH SOMERS, b. Nov. 30, 1864.

2082—5. FRANCIS ALONZO, b. Aug. 8, 1868; d.

2083—6. HENRY HOLMES, b. March 2, 1870; d.

2084—7. LINUS SHELDON, b. Feb. 12, 1873; resides at Billings, Mont.

2085—8. FRANK EBERSOLE, b. Feb. 20, 1876.

2086—9. LUELLA EVELYN, b. March 14, 1880.

—CCCXLVIII—

HOMER JOSIAH[8] WOLCOTT [1245] *(Josiah Willis[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) June 13, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Liddle, dau. of John C. and Sarah Liddle. She d. Oct. 28, 1883; (2nd) Nov. 15, 1885, Mary Eliza Mehan. Children:—

2087—1. AMY REBECCA, b. May 9, 1863; m. Sept. 20, 1882, Henry Richards.

2088—2. HENRY LYMAN, b. May 6, 1865; m. Sept. 17, 1890, Adeline, dau. of Z. C. and Eunice Hillman.

—CCCXLIX—

LYMAN[8] WOLCOTT [1247] *(Josiah Willis[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Hattie Hickox, dau. of Chandelor and Ursula Hickox. Children:—

2089—1. EDWIN CHANDELOR, b. March 19, 1863; m. July 19, 1906, Lenore McCloud.

2090—2. NETTIE LUELLA, b. Aug. 10, 1867; m. Feb. 27, 1889, Arby J. Ward. Children:

I. Hazel Genevieve Ward, b. June 20, 1894.
II. Zelma Harriet Ward, b. Mar. 29, 1899; d. Aug. 22, 1906.
III. Geraldine Alida Ward, b. Jan. 10, 1910.

2091—3. LEVERETT CALVIN, b. June 26, 1870. See CCCCLXXVI.

2092—4. JOSIAH WARD, b. March 20, 1872. See CCCCLXXVII.

2093—5. ALIDA BELLE, b. Aug. 8, 1875; m. Feb. 28, 1900, Tracy C. Spencer, son of Warren Erastus and Nancy (Douglass) Spencer. Child:

Dorothy Harriet Spencer, b. Feb. 22, 1901.

—CCCL—

ORLANDO KEEP[8] WOLCOTT [1249] *(Erastus[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 13, 1845, Catherine Maria, dau. of Norman Stow; lived (1879) in Farmington, O. Children:—

2094—1. NORMAN ERASTUS, b. Nov. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1847.

2095—2. CORNELIA ALMIRA, b. Oct. 20, 1848; m. June 5, 1872, Dr. William J. Haine, son of William and Mary Haine, of Somersetshire, Eng. Children:

I. Mary Haine, b. 1874.
II. Grace Haine, b. 1876.
III. Austin Haine, b. 1878.
IV. Jay Haine, b. 1880.
V. Clarence Haine.
VI. Mabel Haine.

2096—3. AUSTIN ERASTUS, b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Oct. 6, 1887, Ada Knight, dau. of Hiram T. and Louisa E. Knight.

2097—4. MIRANDA CELESTIA, b. April 26, 1853; m. June 5, 1879, Marius E. Maltbie, of Farmington, O.

2098—5. JULIUS ORLANDO, b. Feb. 25, 1856; d. July 22, 1858.

2099—6. ORVIS ORLANDO, b. Oct. 31, 1859; m. April 4, 1884, Carrie Maltbie, dau. of Isaac and Julia (Bostwick) Maltbie.

—CCCLI—

JULIUS ERASTUS[8] WOLCOTT [1252] *(Erastus[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 6, 1854, Orla Roberts. She was b. March 9, 1833, at Gustavus, O., and d. Jan. 25, 1895, at Clay, Iowa. He d. Nov. 1, 1904, at Clay, Iowa. Children:—

2100—1. EDWIN STANTON, b. June 21, 1862, at Clay, Iowa. See CCCCLXXVIII.

2101—2. EMMA, b. Aug. 18, 1866, at Clay, Iowa; m. April 3, 1902, Richard Merrin Linn, at Husted, Colo. He was b. July 4, 1866, and d. Oct. 20, 1906. She is now a practicing physician at Chicago, Ill.

—CCCLII—

ORVIS ADNY[8] WOLCOTT [1253] *(Erastus[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Helen D. Andrews, dau. of Joseph and Mary Andrews, of Lee County, Iowa. Resides at Washington, Neb. Children:—

2102—1. MARY EMMA, b. Sept. 28, 1862. Resides at Washington, Neb.

2103—2. CATHERINE ALMIRA, b. Dec. 3, 1864.

2104—3. MELVILLE ORLANDO, b. April 5, 1868; m. March 15, 1897, Nora C., dau. of Otis H. and Maria M. (Hill) Scott, of Spofford, N. H. Resides at Akron, Colo.

2105—4. CELIA HELEN, b. May 12, 1873.

2106—5. LE ROY ANDREWS, b. Aug. 30, 1875.

2107—6. ORLIE ADNEY, b. April 23, 1878.

—CCCLIII—

WILLIAM WIRT[8] WOLCOTT [1256] *(Edmund Pinkney[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. March 24, 1858, Ellen S. Carpenter, dau. of Isaac Carpenter, of Cattaraugus County, N. Y. Children:—

2108—1. ANNA LAURA, b. July 10, 1861, at Farmington, O.; m. Dec. 25, 1863, Edward Peters Hall, son of Lyman and Mary P. Hall, of New Hampshire. Children:

I. Edith Laura Hall, b. Feb. 19, 1885.
II. Ralph Lyman Hall, b. Oct. 20, 1891.
III. Mary Celeste Hall, b. April 8, 1893.

2109—2. CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 26, 1864, at Farmington, O. See CCCCLXXIX.

2110—3. MARY AMELIA, b. Sept. 24, 1865, at Farmington, O.; m. Oct., 1887, Abijah Smith, of Golden, Colo.: d. Dec. 22, 1894.

2111—4. WILLIAM EDMUND, b. April 15, 1867, at Mesopotamia, O. See CCCCLXXX.

—CCCLIV—

CHARLES FINNEY[8] WOLCOTT [1260] *(Edmund Pinkney[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 10, 1874, at Hiram, Ohio, Sarah Vanelia Dilley, dau. of Bryson and Rose Ann Fowler Dilley, of Hiram, Ohio. Children:—

2112—1. ROSE AMELIA, b. Oct., 1875.

2113—2. RALPH EDMOND, b. Oct. (Nov.) 10, 1878; m. June 3, 1910, Georeana Swancott.

—CCCLV—

JOSEPH HIGGINS[8] WOLCOTT [1264] *(Lewis[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 12, 1837, Rebecca Banning Webb, dau. of Amzi and Hephzibah (Bushnell) Webb, of Farmington, O. He d. Oct., 1886, at Garfield, Kan. She was b. Aug. 14, 1814, at Johnson, O., and d. Mar. 23, 1907, at Decatur, Mich. Children:—

2114—1. HARLAN PAGE, b. Nov. 15, 1838. See CCCCLXXXI.

2115—2. HENRY GOODRICH, b. Aug. 8, 1841. See CCCCLXXXII.

2116—3. NANCY SIBA, b. and d. Mar. 9, 1846.

2117—4. DARWIN BUSHNELL, b. Feb. 11, 1848. See CCCCLXXXIII.

2118—5. AMORET NANCY, b. Dec. 15, 1852, at Farmington, O.; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Wilbur F. Roseman. Resides at Kinsley, Kan. Children:

I. Paul Wolcott Roseman, b. Mar. 29, 1879, at Fremont, Nebr.

II. Lucile Louise Roseman, b. Sept. 19, 1886, at Fremont, Nebr.

—CCCLVI—

ORLOW LEWIS[8] WOLCOTT [1268] *(Lewis[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. March 14, 1850, Martha Frances Kibbe, dau. of Austin D. and Ruth (Steele) Kibbe, of Farmington, Ohio. She was b. Dec. 5, 1830, and d. Jan. 24, 1900, at Readsboro, Vt. He d. Dec. 9, 1893, at Warren, Ohio. Children:—

2119—1. ELLA HOWARD, b. March 30, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1874, Rev. Bert N. Chamberlain, of Ohio.

2120—2. LOUISE STEELE, b. Apr. 27, 1853; d. Aug. 3, 1874.

2121—3. EMMA AUSTIN, b. June 25, 1860, at Warren, Ohio.

2122—4. CARRIE FRANCES, b. Jan. 27, 1863, at Farmington, Ohio.

2123—5. GRACE LEORA, b. Dec. 2, 1865, at Farmington, Ohio.

2124—6. FRANK BLISS, b. July 5, 1872, at Farmington, Ohio. See CCCCLXXXIV.

—CCCLVII—

LYMAN BEECHER[8] WOLCOTT [1269] *(Lewis[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 25, 1855, Elizabeth Robe. Children:—

2125—1. IONE SUSAN, b. Aug. 1, 1857.

2126—2. FREDERICK JAMES, b. July 27, 1859.

—CCCLVIII—

WILLIAM[8] WOLCOTT [1295] (*Newton*[7], *Theodore*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Hattie Gillette, of Farmington, O. She d. June 21, 1881; (2nd) Feb. 15, 1882, Sarah Fitchett Harrison. Children:—

2127—1. CARRIE ELLEN, b. July 15, 1868; m. Robert Miles Reynolds. Children:

I. Lee Oliver Reynolds, b. Jan. 2, 1888.
II. Maida Hattie Reynolds, b. Apr. 30, 1893.
III. Walter Newton Reynolds, b. June 2, 1896.

2128—2. NEWTON AMOS, b. June 17, 1875. See CCCCLXXXV.

2129—3. CARL WILLIAM, b. Sept. 3, 1877; d. Sept. 10, 1894.

2130—4. BERT SHERBURN, b. July 25, 1884.

2131—5. HARRY BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 25, 1888.

2132—6. CLYDE DALE, b. Feb. 27, 1891.

2133—7. MYRTLE ROSETTA, b. Feb. 9, 1893.

—CCCLIX—

ERASMUS[8] WOLCOTT [1302] (*Horace*[7], *John*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Aug., 1855, Eliza Francis; d. 1875. Children:—

2134—1. ARETIA.

2135—2. EDITH.

2136—3. GUY.

—CCCLX—

RICHARD[8] WOLCOTT [1303] (*Horace*[7], *John*[6], *Josiah*[5], *John*[4], *Josiah*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. 1852, Minerva Spencer; d. July 5, 1904. Children:—

2137—1. RALPH.

2138—2. GORDON.

2139—3. MATTIE.

—CCCLXI—

HENRY[8] WOLCOTT [1305] *(Horace[7], John[6], Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. 1860, Elizabeth Richards; d. July, 1863. Children:—

2140—1. WELLAND.
2141—2. HELEN.

—CCCLXII—

WARNER[8] WOLCOTT [1309] *(Horace[7], John[6], Josiah[5], John[4], Josiah[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Mar. 1, 1881, Addie Pease; she d. Jan. 14, 1906; (2nd) Jan. 14, 1909, Mary Dorothea Goering, of Warren, O. Resides at Jefferson, O. Child:—

2142—1. HAZEL.

—CCCLXIII—

BENJAMIN S.[8] WOLCOTT [1328] *(Jonathan Cook[7], Norman[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 22, 1876, Mary Collins, dau. of Anthony and Catherine (Manley) Collins, of Bath, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 12, 1855. Children:—

2143—1. FRANK E., b. April 12, 1878.
2144—2. OLIVE R., b. May 11, 1886.

—CCCLXIV—

JOEL[8] WOLCOTT [1329] *(Charles[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Lucinda Dow. Children:—

2145—1. ISAIAH, b. Nov. 5, 1853. See CCCCLXXXVI.
2146—2. CHARLES E.
2147—3. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June, 1865; d. March 12, 1875.

—CCCLXV—

JOHN EDWIN[8] WOLCOTT [1331] *(Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Mar. 13, 1855, Phebe E. Berry, who was b. July 5, 1833. Children:—

2148—1. SAMUEL BERRY, b. Feb. 24, 1856. D. from accident on the North Western R. R. at Gault, Ill.

2149—2. CARRIE ESTELLA, b. Nov. 24, 1859; d. Mar. 13, 1863.

2150—3. EDD ELSWORTH, b. June 12, 1862. See CCCCLXXXVII.

—CCCLXVI—

WILLIAM MAYNARD[8] WOLCOTT [1332] *(Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. April 17, 1860, Julia E. Lewis, dau. of Christopher D. Lewis, of Caton, Steuben County, N. Y. She was b. at Westerly, R. I., July 23, 1841, and d. at Corning, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1910. He d. March 28, 1887, at Caton, N. Y. Child:—

2151—1. CLARENCE K., b. April 19, 1866. See CCCCLXXXVIII.

—CCCLXVII—

SAMUEL EMMET[8] WOLCOTT [1334] *(Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Annett Smith. Child:—

2152—1. JESSIE.

—CCCLXVIII—

LOUIS ALEXANDER[8] WOLCOTT [1335] *(Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 7, 1870, Mary Gorton, of Caton, N. Y. She d. Sept. 6, 1907. Children:—

2153—1. GEORGE T., b. Sept. 2, 1871. See CCCCLXXXIX.
2154—2. HARRIET EMMA, b. Dec. 4, 1873; m. Aug. 16, 1898, D. Burt Quigley, of Corning, N. Y.
2155—3. EDA FANNY, b. Sept. 9, 1876; m. July 7, 1900, Richard L. Sturtevant, of Corning, N. Y.
2156—4. GRACE HANNAH, b. Mar. 21, 1879; d. Sept. 20, 1889.
2157—5. SAMUEL KEELER, b. Mar. 11, 1884. See CCCCXC.
2158—6. MAX, b. April 28, 1887.

—CCCLXIX—

EZRA LEGRAND[8] WOLCOTT [1336] *(Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. April 30, 1873, Libby Stanton, of Cohocton, N. Y. She was b. Dec. 5, 1853, and d. Oct. 30, 1899. He d. June 1, 1910. Children:—

2159—1. CHARLES, b. April 15, 1874. See CCCCXCI.
2160—2. STANTON JOHN, b. Nov. 10, 1876.

—CCCLXX—

ARCHIBALD SMITH[8] WOLCOTT [1339] *(Nelson[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 21, 1852, Cornelia Hunt, of Caton, N. Y., who was b. Dec. 5, 1834. He d. July 2, 1898. Children:—

2161—1. FRANCES J., b. May 23, 1853; m. Oscar Force, of Caton, N. Y.

2162—2. MARY AURELIA, b. May 16, 1855; m. Albert Seyter, of Caton, N. Y.

2163—3. ELLA C., b. May 21, 1858; m. Albert French, of Corning, N. Y.

2164—4. MAGGIE A., b. Aug. 13, 1864; m. Dec. 24, 1887, Rev. J. W. Riker.

—CCCLXXI—

URIAH SMITH[8] WOLCOTT [1340] *(Nelson[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Victoria Heathe. Child:—

2165—1. FREDERICK, b. Jan. 7, 1870.

—CCCLXXII—

TIMOTHY SMITH[8] WOLCOTT [1341] *(Nelson[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Adelia Toby, dau. of Amasiah Toby, of Caton, N. Y. Children:—

2166—1. NELSON.

2167—2. ADELIA.

2168—3. FLORENCE.

2169—4. TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 22, 1871.

—CCCLXXIII—

JACOB MANLEY[8] WOLCOTT [1343] *(Nelson[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. April 18, 1865, Mary E. Welts, dau. of Philip and Delila Smith Welts, of Corning, N. Y. She d. in 1904, at Salt Lake City, Utah. He d. Feb. 11, 1910. Child:—

2170—1. MARY J., b. Jan. 31, 1871, at Corning, N. Y.; lives at Salt Lake City, Utah.

—CCCLXXIV—

CHARLES[8] WOLCOTT [1345] *(Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Huldah Jane Gillett, of Corning, N. Y.; (2nd) Mar., 1889, Mrs. Libby Watson. Children:—

2171—1. ORSON ELWIN, b. Dec. 16, 1855. See CCCCXCII.
2172—2. ADDIE, b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. May 2, 1884, F. Eugene Esterbrooke, of Big Flats, N. Y.
2173—3. HENRY, d. young.
2174—4. FANNY, d. in 1881 or 1882.
2175—5. PANTHY L., b. March 23, 1866; d. Dec. 5, 1873.
2176—6. EVA M., b. Dec. 30, 1869; d. Dec. 16, 1873.
2177—7. FRANKIE G., } twins, b. } d. Aug. 14, 1873.
2178—8. FREDERICK G., } June 22, 1873 } d. Aug. 20, 1873.
2179—9. CHARLES S., b. June 19, 1876. See CCCCXCIII.

—CCCLXXV—

GEORGE[8] WOLCOTT [1347] *(Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Amanda Sabrina Ferenbaugh, b. July 10, 1841. (2nd) May 4, 1876, Mary Fuller; d. April 10, 1906. Children:—

2180—1. NETTIE, b. Dec. 4, 1865; m. Sept. 12, 1893, George W. Bedell.
2181—2. IDA, b. June 16, 1868; m. June 17, 1896, Sylvester Congdon Freeman.

—CCCLXXVI—

WILLIAM IRVING[8] WOLCOTT [1353] *(Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. April 14, 1878, Julia E. McHenry, who was b. April 12, 1855. Child:—

2182—1. PHILO RAY, b. April 20, 1879. See CCCCXCIV.

—CCCLXXVII—

WILLIAM E.[8] WOLCOTT [1357] *(Edwin Jones[7], John[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. July 1, 1875, Mary Githler, of Corning, N. Y. Children:—

2183—1. JOHN EDWIN, b. Nov. 17, 1875. See CCCCXCV.
2184—2. EMMA LOUISE, b. Nov. 10, 1879; d. Oct. 29, 1883.
2185—3. HARRY ARTHUR, b. May 24, 1881.
2186—4. FRANK E., b. April 17, 1884.
2187—5. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. Feb. 28, 1889; d. Nov. 23, 1892.

—CCCLXXVIII—

JOHN A.[8] WOLCOTT [1358] *(Edwin Jones[7], John[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Minnie Harry, of Rochester, N. Y.; (2nd) Fanny Glover, of Kalamazoo, Mich. Child:—

2188—1. JOHN WARREN.

—CCCLXXIX—

CHARLES HAMMOND[8] WOLCOTT [1362] *(George Henry[7], John[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Charlotte Hayes, of Kentucky. He d. in 1880. Child:—

2189—1. CATHERINE.

—CCCLXXX—

SILAS EDWARD[8] WOLCOTT [1376] *(Horace[7], Horace[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 28, 1865, Emma L. Taylor, of Granville, O. He served

in the Union Army; d. 1873, at Salem, Mo. Children, b. at Salem, Mo.:—

2190—1. EDWARD TAYLOR, b. Nov. 23, 1868; d. young.

2191—2. BERTHA E., b. Feb. 13, 1870; m. Oct. 30, 1900, Charles A. Wallof. Child:

Charles Wolcott Wallof, b. April 3, d. April 4, 1903.

2192—3. WAUNIE L., b. May 4, 1872; m. June, 1893, William C. Askin, of Salem, Mo. Children, b. at Salem, Mo.:

I. Robert M. Askin, b. April 10, 1894.
II. Bernice Wolcott Askin, b. June 7, 1896.

—CCCLXXXI—

WILLIAM PUTNAM[8] WOLCOTT [1378] (*Horace*[7], *Horace*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joshua*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Oct. 20, 1867, Amanda Ann Kear, dau. of Thomas R. and Catharine F. Kear, of Van Wert, O. She was b. Mar. 2, 1841. He d. Mar. 12, 1892. Served in Union Army. Children, b. at Granville, O.:—

2193—1. HARRY K., b. Oct. 20, 1868. See CCCCXCVI.

2194—2. EDWARD W., b. April 20, 1871. See CCCCXCVII.

—CCCLXXXII—

HORACE MILTON[8] WOLCOTT [1381] (*Horace*[7], *Horace*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joshua*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. May 8, 1874, Julia Bancroft. She d. March 29, 1889. Resides at Palo Alto, Cal. Children:—

2195—1. HORACE E., b. June 22, 1877; d. 1906.

2196—2. OLIVER G., b. Nov. 19, 1880. See CCCCXCVIII.

—CCCLXXXIII—

OLIVER NEWELL[8] WOLCOTT [1382] *(Horace[7], Horace[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])*. Attended Denison University, Granville, O.; graduate Starling Medical College, Columbus O.; post-graduate of Chicago Polyclinic; m. Jan. 8, 1880, Carrie Beard. Children:—

2197—1. OLIVER BEARD, b. June 4, 1881; d. Oct. 23, 1883.

2198—2. ANDREW WALTER, b. April 25, 1885, at Jacksontown, O.; m. Nov. 11, 1911, Margaret Alice Williams.

2199—3. SHEPARD, b. Sept. 25, 1887; d. Aug. 28, 1888.

2200—4. HELEN WINCHELL, b. Aug. 15, 1889, at Columbus, O.

2201—5. ETHEL BEARD, b. Feb. 18, 1891, at Columbus, O.

—CCCLXXXIV—

LUCIAN McCLENATHAN[8] WOLCOTT [1383] *(Elias Howe[7], Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. July 26, 1855, at Waterville, N. Y., Emeline Mary Elizabeth Clark. She was b. Aug. 28, 1836, at Waterville, N. Y., and d. Feb. 13, 1904, at Oskaloosa, Iowa. He d. Aug. 18, 1892, at Oskaloosa, Iowa. Children:—

2202—1. PETER CLARK, b. May 4, 1856. See CCCCXCIX.

2203—2. LUCIEN FREMONT, b. Oct. 20, 1862. See D.

2204—3. MARY PUTNAM, b. Jan. 31, 1865; d. Dec. 9, 1905, unm.

—CCCLXXXV—

ROSCOE[8] WOLCOTT [1391] *(Elias Howe[7], Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. June 17, 1868, Emma Bridges, dau. of Hiram B. and Chloe Bridges,

of Coal Run, Ohio. Resides at Waterford, O. Children, b. at Watertown, O.:—

2205—1. ANNA LORENA, b. Feb. 8, 1873; m. Nov. 26, 1896, — Klinger. Child:

Marion Chloe Klinger, b. Feb. 3, 1902, at Watertown, Ohio.

2206—2. BROOKS, b. Nov. 14, 1878. See DI.

2207—3. LOTTIE MARIAN, b. Aug. 8, d. Aug. 22, 1892.

—CCCLXXXVI—

BYRON AUGUSTUS[8] WOLCOTT [1409] (*Augustus Stowe*[7], *Elias*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joshua*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Clara A. Beam. Child:—

2208—1. CORA A., b. June 12, 1876; m. Nov. 29, 1887, Jesse E. Dillon, son of Jesse and Amanda Dillon, of Central City, W. Va. Children:

I. Albert G. Dillon, b. Oct. 10, 1888.
II. Hal P. Dillon, b. Dec. 11, 1889.
III. Leslie F. Dillon, b. Oct. 12, 1891.
IV. Margaret E. Dillon, b. Oct. 19, 1898; d. March 11, 1910.

—CCCLXXXVII—

AARON M.[8] WOLCOTT [1463] (*Silas Park*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Silas*[5], *Josiah*[4], *George*[3], *George*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Dec. 31, 1863, Lavina M. Merrill. She was b. July 6, 1845, and d. Sept. 1, 1893. He d. Oct. 6, 1892. Children:—

2209—1. STELLA M., b. Aug. 1, 1867.

2210—2. AUSTIN L., b. June 3, 1874; m. Cora L. Wilcox.

2211—3. LYMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1878.

—CCCLXXXVIII—

SILAS J.[8] WOLCOTT [1469] *(Silas Park[7], Elijah[6], Silas[5], Josiah[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 9, 1884, Frances Elliott. She was b. Aug. 16, 1855. Child:—

2212—1. MARY F., b. March 22, 1887; m. Sept. 26, 1906, Floyd L. Munn.

—CCCLXXXIX—

JOHN[8] WOLCOTT [1472] *(Ransom[7], Benjamin[6], Silas[5], Josiah[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept., 1875, Rachel R. Wilson, dau. of Harveson R. and Jane Wilson, of Bennezett, Pa. Child:—

2213—1. JEROME LYMAN, b. May 14, 1881; m. June 10, 1905, Julia Elvira Tongren, dau. of Andrew and Christine Eleasin Tongren, of Ridgway, Penn.

—CCCXC—

RALPH[8] WOLCOTT [1475] *(Guy[7], Gideon[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) May 18, 1850, Lydia A., dau. of Nathaniel Marsh, of Amherst, Mass.; (2nd) May 17, 1865, Emma Clark Upson, of Northampton, Mass. He d. May 24, 1888. Children:—

2214—1. WALTER BISSELL, b. Jan. 9, 1868, at Northampton, Mass.; m. May 12, 1909, Nellie (Blaisdell) Hodsdon, dau. of James C. and Emily (Brackett) Blaisdell. Resides at Newton, Mass.

2215—2. GERTRUDE LAVONNE, b. Aug. 15, 1870, at Easthampton, Mass.

2216—3. OLIVER WILLARD, b. Sept. 18, 1872; d. Dec. 31, 1875.

2217—4. HERBERT RAYMOND, b. Oct. 31, 1876, at Easthampton, Mass. See DII.

—CCCXCI—

WILLIAM WADSWORTH[8] WOLCOTT [1483] *(Walter[7], Gideon[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 20, 1853, at Griffin, Ga., Elizabeth Hollingsworth, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Hollingsworth, of Griffin, Ga. Children:—

2218—1. WALTER BARNETT, b. Sept. 5, 1854, at Griffin, Ga. See DIII.

2219—2. JOSEPH HANFORD, b. Jan. 6, 1857, at Newman, Ga.

2220—3. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1859, at Newman, Ga.; d. Sept. 12, 1909.

2221—4. JOHN WINTHROP, b. Jan. 25, 1863, at Conyers, Ga.

2222—5. CHARLES HOMER, b. June 11, 1867, at Conyers, Ga.

2223—6. MARY HELENA, b. Sept. 24, 1870, at Conyers, Ga.

2224—7. ERNEST ENDOX, b. Nov. 3, 1875, at Conyers, Ga.

—CCCXCII—

CHESTER JEFFERSON[8] WOLCOTT [1532] *(Simon Peter[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Apr. 19, 1874, Nellie Edith Wilmot, dau. of Dr. Silas Gilbert Wilmot and Priscilla Randall (Cragin) Wilmot. She was b. Sept. 12, 1856. He d. May 16, 1898. A physician. Children:—

2225—1. CORA MAY, b. Feb. 3, 1875; m. Dec. 11, 1894, Percy Everett Pierce, son of Jay and Eliza (Dell) Pierce. Children:

I. Nina Wolcott Pierce, b. Oct. 9, 1895.
II. Chester Jay Pierce, b. March 24, 1897.
III. Percy Everett Pierce, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1902.
IV. Louise Dell Pierce, b. Jan. 17, 1904.
V. Roland Henry Pierce, b. Apr. 12, 1908.
VI. Priscilla, b. Jan. 31, 1912.

2226—2. DORIS, b. Nov. 21, 1878; m. Sept. 19, 1901, John Owen Strong, son of Benjamin and Mary (Camp) Strong, of Oberlin, Ohio. Resides at Elyria, O. Child:

Mabel Wolcott Strong, b. Nov. 5, 1902.

2227—3. MABEL, b. Aug. 8, 1881; m. July 12, 1899, Homer H. Ewing, M. D. She d. Jan. 27, 1900.

—CCCXCIII—

CLAYTON A.[8] WOLCOTT [1534] *(Simon Peter[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 17, 1874, Cordelia Garner; lives in Guthrie, Okla. Children:—

2228—1. CLARENCE M., b. April 3, 1876. See DIV.
2229—2. FRANK, b. Oct. 2, 1881. See DV.
2230—3. ELWIN RAY, b. Sept. 9, 1890.

—CCCXCIV—

SAMUEL MELFORD[8] WOLCOTT [1537] *(Simon Peter[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 4, 1878, Ida Emilia King, dau. of Cyrus King, of Montville, Ohio. She was b. June 5, 1855, and d. Oct. 9, 1879, at Sharon, Ohio. Child:—

2231—1. WINIFRED, b. Sept. 22, 1879, at Sharon, Ohio. Resides at Medina, O.

—CCCXCV—

MARTIN PRESTON[8] WOLCOTT [1544] (*Thomas*[7], *Luke*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Oct. 5, 1819, Rhoda, dau. of James Agard, of Dover, N. Y.; resided (1849) in Lincklaen, N. Y. Children:—

2232—1. ARVILLA, b. Oct. 30, 1821; m. Sept. 24, 1845, Sidney Marshall, of Otselic, N. Y.

2233—2. PERRY, b. May 28, 1825. See DVI.

—CCCXCVI—

MARTILLAS CONANT[8] WOLCOTT [1545] (*Thomas*[7], *Luke*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. March 3, 1822, Minerva, dau. of Carey Y. Reynolds, of Otselic, N. Y.; resided (1849) in Otselic. Children:—

2234—1. JANE, b. Oct. 22, 1835.

2235—2. BIANCA, b. Oct. 27, 1838.

2236—3. LESTER, b. Aug. 30, 1841.

2237—4. FRANCELIA, b. May 20, 1843.

2238—5. GEORGE, b. March 25, 1844.

2239—6. CLARK PRESTON, b. May 10, 1848.

—CCCXCVII—

THOMAS JUDD[8] WOLCOTT [1546] (*Thomas*[7], *Luke*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Jane Dewitt Burton. She d. at the age of 82 at Dover, N. Y. He d. May, 1854, at Dover, N. Y. Children:—

2240—1. HANNAH, m. Edward B. Lane, of Kent, Conn. Children:

I. Martin Lane.
II. Clark Lane.
III. Sophia Lane.
IV. Mary Lane.
V. Albert Lane.
VI. Walter Lane.

2241—2. JOHN, b. 1824. See DVII.

2242—3. OLIVER. See DVIII.

2243—4. MARY JANE, m. John Lee, of Kent, Conn.; he d. in 1889. Lives in Ansonia with dau. Children:

I. Martin Lee, b. Nov., 1855.
II. Walter Lee.
III. Jennie Maria Lee, b. 1860; d. four years old.
IV. Bertha Lee, b. 1870; m. Clifford French, of Ansonia.

2244—5. ANTOINETTE, d. two years old.

2245—6. WILLIAM BURTON, b. July 5, 1832. See DIX.

2246—7. MARTILLAS. See DX.

2247—8. PHILIP, m. Alice Sherman.

2248—9. ARVILLA, m. William Stowe, of Kent. Children:

I. Dewitt Stowe, b. 1867.
II. Hattie Stowe.
III. Frank Stowe.
IV. Charles Stowe.
V. Martha Stowe.
VI. Ida Stowe.

2249—10. ELIZABETH, m. Lyman Baldwin, of New Preston, Conn. Children:

I. William Baldwin.
II. Nellie Baldwin.
III. Frank Baldwin.
IV. Clarence Baldwin.

—CCCXCVIII—

DAVID[8] WOLCOTT [1547] *(Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 24, 1842, Olive A., dau. of Cobb Austin, of Georgetown, N. Y.; resided (1849) in Lincklaen, N. Y. Children:—

2250—1. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Aug. 3, 1843; d. March 20, 1845.

2251—2. RHODA DELINA, b. May 9, 1847.

2252—3. WILLIAM HARLOW, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Feb. 16, 1879.

—CCCXCIX—

AARON CASE[8] WOLCOTT [1548] *(Wheeler[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 1, 1829, Eliza Ann Townsend. Children:—

2253—1. THURZEY ANN, b. Nov. 27, 1829.
2254—2. LYMAN B., b. Nov. 23, 1831.

—CCCC—

PERES CASE[8] WOLCOTT [1553] *(Wheeler[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 23, 1851, Eleanor Cordelia Press, dau. of Alpheus and Charlotte Press, of Mumford, N. Y. She was b. Oct. 14, 1826, at Caledonia, N. Y., and d. Jan. 30, 1909, at Rochester, N. Y. He d. Nov. 10, 1895, at Mumford, N. Y. Children:—

2255—1. GEORGE CASE, b. Sept. 30, 1853. See DXI.
2256—2. EDWIN HENRY, b. June 1, 1855, at Mumford, N. Y. See DXII.
2257—3. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. April 17, 1858; m. Dec. 20, 1883, Charles N. Munger. Resides at Rochester, N. Y. Children:

I. William Peres Munger, b. July 26, 1885; m. June 15, 1909, Mary T. Corbett.
II. Esther Gertrude Munger, b. April 15, 1896.

—CCCCI—

LEMAN SQUIRE[8] WOLCOTT [1554] *(Wheeler[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Oct. 5, 1843, Mary Depew; (2nd) July 6, 1882, Cyrena O. Hammond; (3rd) Jennie A. Hazen. Children:—

2258—1. LYDIA JANE, b. Dec. 16, 1844; d. Jan. 17, 1846.
2259—2. ELLEN JANE, b. Aug. 22, 1847.
2260—3. WALLACE EDSON, b. May 28, 1850; d. May 10, 1851.
2261—4. ISAAC WALTON, b. Aug. 10, 1854.
2262—5. WALTON, b. 1857.
2263—6. ORPHIA CYRENA, b. April 22, 1886.

—CCCCII—

JAMES[8] WOLCOTT [1557] (*Thomas Hubble*[7], *Thomas*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) Apr. 23, 1860, Margaret Gillespie. She d. Dec. 23, 1866. (2nd) May 16, 1872, Eliza Gertrude Wetherell. She d. April 11, 1889, at Flint, Mich. Children:—

2264—1. ALICE E.
2265—2. LEWIS.
2266—3. LINUS.
2267—4. JAMES.
2268—5. GERTRUDE WETHERELL, b. Feb. 24, 1873, at Flint, Mich. Resides at Lansing, Mich.
2269—6. FLOYD WETHERELL, b. Dec. 7, 1879, at Flint, Mich.
2270—7. BENJAMIN CHARLES, b. Feb. 18, 1882, at Flint, Mich.

—CCCCIII—

DAVID CLINTON[8] WOLCOTT [1577] (*William Wallace*[7], *Roger*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Jan. 19, 1887, at Yorkville, N. Y., Marion Delia Benedict, dau. of Granville Harrison and Sarah (Mosher) Benedict, of Danbury, Conn. She was b. Jan. 20, 1860, at Paris Hill, N. Y. He d. July 13, 1895, at Yorkville, N. Y. Children, b. at Yorkville, N. Y.:—

2271—1. GEORGE NORTON, b. July 12, 1889.
2272—2. WALLACE HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1893.
2273—3. ROSAMOND, b. June 10, 1895.

—CCCCIV—

ROGER[8] WOLCOTT [1579] *(Asa[7], Roger[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. 1852, Zrina Cole, dau. of Ethan and Lucretia (Gilson) Cole, of Lower Canada; d. June 8, 1884, at Missouri Valley, Iowa. Children:—

2274—1. ASA.
2275—2. ETHAN C., b. Apr. 13, 1856, at Shullsburg, Wis. See DXIII.
2276—3. ELEAZUR.
2277—4. ROGER.
2278—5. MARY.

—CCCCV—

HENRY H.[8] WOLCOTT [1581] *(Walter[7], Roger[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 17, 1888, Hattie O. Yocum, dau. of John and Elizabeth Yocum, of De Kalb, Ill. Child:—

2279—1. MAE STEVENS, b. Aug. 8, 1889, at Lake City, Ia.

—CCCCVI—

HUBERT[8] WOLCOTT [1587] *(Oliver Platt[7], Elisha[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 23, 1867, Anna, dau. of George W. and Sarah Swift, of Milwaukee, Wis. Children:—

2280—1. OLIVER, b. June 15, 1869.
2281—2. LAURA, b. Sept. 18, 1875.

SANTON SHAW[8] WOLCOTT [1594] (*George Washington*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. June 6, 1883, at Minneapolis, Minn., Mrs. Frances Pinkney, of Minneapolis. Children:—

2282—1. SIDNEY GALE, b. Oct. 24, 1884.

2283—2. VIRGINIA MERRICK, b. April 17, 1889; m. July 10, 1909, at Billings, Leslie Stillwell Kennard. Resides at Broadview, Montana. Child:

Wolcott Kennard, b. June, 1911, at Los Angeles, Cal.

—CCCCVIII—

RENSSELAER[8] WOLCOTT [1613] (*Thomas*[7], *Wilhelmus*[6], *Peter*[5], *Thomas*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) May, 1854, Augusta Miller; (2nd) Nov. 30, 1872, Jennie Wershisher; lived in Ripley, O. Children:—

2284—1. ELLA A., b. July 10, 1855.

2285—2. ETTA C., b. Feb. 22, 1857.

2286—3. GEORGE M., b. Aug. 31, 1859.

2287—4. RALPH M., b. May 22, 1874.

2288—5. MARSH MICKEY, b. Nov. 30, 1876.

—CCCCIX—

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8] WOLCOTT [1621] (*Henry Augustus*[7], *Augustus*[6], *Giles*[5], *Peter*[4], *Henry*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. April 5, 1860, Lozett Godfrey. Removed in 1839, from Elyria, O., to Jo Daviess County, Ill. Children:—

2289—1. CHARLES MARION, b. Aug. 17, 1863. See DXIV.

2290—2. LOTTIE LOZETT, b. June 12, 1875; m. June 26, 1895, Wallace D. Thornton. Children:

I. Alice Marie Thornton, b. May 8, 1898.
II. Mona May Thornton, b. Feb. 21, 1903.
III. Charles Dixon Thornton, b. Apr. 22, 1909.

2291—3. ALICE MAY, b. Apr. 30, 1878.

—CCCCX—

HENRY OLIVER[8] WOLCOTT [1622] *(Henry Augustus[7], Augustus[6], Giles[5], Peter[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 2, 1863, Helen Roselia Carpenter, dau. of Cyrus and Lois Carpenter. Resides at Hanover, Ill. Children:—

2292—1. ETTA FRANCES, b. Sept. 2, 1864; m. Feb. 14, 1891, William Speer. Children:

I. Roscoe Wolcott Speer, b. July 12, 1891.
II. Harry Lee Speer, b. Sept. 17, 1898.
III. Lois Helen Speer, b. Apr. 17, 1900.

2293—2. CYRUS HARVEY, b. July 4, 1869. See DXV.

2294—3. LOIS OLIVE, b. Dec. 7, 1872; m. May 14, 1897, Louis Ballein. Children:

I. Orville Edmund Ballein, b. Feb. 7, 1898.
II. Henry Irl Ballein, b. Apr. 8, 1899.
III. Norma Hazel Ballein, b. Sept. 8, 1903.

2295—4. ROBERT ROY, b. Apr. 17, 1877.

2296—5. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 9, 1879; m. June 24, 1903, Jessie O. Nobis.

2297—6. ALDEN ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 25, 1885; m. Oct. 23, 1905, Sadie E. Pescang.

—CCCCXI—

SAMUEL ADAMS[8] WOLCOTT [1637] *(Samuel[7], Elihu[6], Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. July 23, 1883, Julia Neal, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:—

2298—1. ROGER HENRY, b. Jan. 12, 1885; m. Oct. 28, 1907, Louise Dugal, of Denver, Colo. Resides in Denver, Colo.

—CCCCXII—

WILLIAM EDGAR[8] WOLCOTT [1641] *(Samuel[7], Elihu[6], Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Mar. 26, 1894, Cora Wadsworth, of Lawrence, Mass. She d. Sept. 26, 1895. He d. May 12, 1911, at Lawrence, Mass., after a pastorate in that city of more than 25 years. Child:—

2299—1. SAMUEL WADSWORTH, b. Mar. 2, 1895.

—CCCCXIII—

HERBERT WALTER[8] WOLCOTT [1646] *(Samuel[7], Elihu[6], Samuel[5], Gideon[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 5, 1898, Nettie M. Gabriel, of Cleveland, O. Children:—

2300—1. MARY GABRIEL, b. Apr. 30, 1902.
2301—2. HARRIET AMANDA, b. July 22, 1905.
2302—3. EDWARD OLIVER, b. Sept. 12, 1911.

—CCCCXIV—

ANSON SPENCER[8] WOLCOTT [1666] *(Anson[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m.

(1st) Aug. 2, 1855, Sarah P. Walker, dau. of Bradford Walker, of Canandaigua, N. Y. She was b. June 13, 1829, and d. May 9, 1882, at Fayette, Mo. (2nd) Phebe A. Church, dau. of Henry Church, of Penn. Resides at West Plains, Mo. Children:—

2303—1. CHARLES SPENCER, b. May 13, 1856, at East Bloomfield, N. Y. See DXVI.

2304—2. ELIZA LURENDA, b. Aug. 4, 1858; m. July 1, 1880, John Franklin Jenkins, of Greenville, Texas. He d. at Shreveport, La., Oct. 14, 1885, and was buried at Greenville, Texas. She d. Aug. 11, 1884, and is buried at Fayette, Mo.

2305—3. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 5, 1868, at East Bloomfield, N. Y. See DXVII.

—CCCCXV—

GEORGE PAUL[8] WOLCOTT [1673] (*Epaphras*[7], *James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. May 26, 1846, Caroline E., dau. of Ephraim Moore, of Rochester, N. Y.; resided in the family homestead at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1880. Children:—

2306—1. HENRY EPAPHRAS, b. Oct. 9, 1847. See DXVIII.

2307—2. JAMES EPHRAIM, b. April 20, 1850. See DXIX.

2308—3. FRANKLIN ANSON, b. April 8, 1853; d. May 15, 1884, unm.

2309—4. ELIZABETH GEORGIANA, b. June 28, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1874, Henry H. Merriam, of Springfield, Mass. Children, b. at Rochester, N. Y.:

I. Charles Wolcott Merriam, b. Jan. 5, 1876.
II. Mary Elizabeth Merriam, b. Jan. 19, 1877.

—CCCCXVI—

EBENEZER GOULD[8] WOLCOTT [1677] (*James*[7], *James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Aug. 17, 1843, Marie Louise Brown, dau. of Theron Brown and Clarissa Harmon. She was b. May, 1820, at Caledonia, N. Y., and d. Nov. 29, 1905, at Chicago, Ill. He d. Dec. 30, 1885, at Wolcott, Ind. Children:—

2310—1. CHARLES THERON, b. Aug. 10, 1851, at Belvidere, Ill.; d. Jan. 3, 1861.

2311—2. EBENEZER GOULD, b. Jan. 8, 1856, at Lockport, N. Y.; d. June 25, 1860.

—CCCCXVII—

ANSON[8] WOLCOTT [1680] (*James*[7], *James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) July 12, 1848, Elizabeth Walbridge, dau. of Henry Walbridge, of Lockport, N. Y. (2nd) Feb. 11, 1863, Georgiana de Ismisquero, dau. of George and Marguerette Sayen, of Philadelphia, Pa. In 1864 he moved to Indiana, and founded the town of Wolcott. In 1876 nominated for Governor by the Greenback party. Resided for several years in Denver, Colo. D. Jan. 10, 1907, at Wolcott, Ind. Children:—

2312—1. HENRY WALBRIDGE, b. Sept. 7, 1849, at Lockport, N. Y. See DXX.

2313—2. EBEN HENRY, b. May 5, 1866, at Wolcott, Ind. See DXXI.

—CCCCXVIII—

CHAUNCEY SMITH[8] WOLCOTT [1681] (*James*[7], *James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m.

1850, at Lockport, N. Y., Adaline Brockway, dau. of Nathaniel Brockway, of Cambria, N. Y. D. Dec. 28, 1890, at Portland, Mich. Child:—

2314—1. FLORENCE I., b. Sept. 6, 1854, at Lansing, Mich.; m. Oct. 6, 1880, Dr. R. W. Alton, of Portland, Mich.

—CCCCXIX—

JAMES HENRY[8] WOLCOTT [1685] (*James*[7], *James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Oct. 27, 1857, at Galena, Ill., Kate Reinwald, dau. of William Reinwald. He d. Nov. 24, 1895, at Lagrange, Ill. Children:—

2315—1. BEULAH LOUISE, b. March 24, 1859, at Galena, Ill.; m. Dec. 18, 1878, William E. Frazer. Resides at Chicago, Ill.

2316—2. JAMES GRIFFITH, b. March 25, 1861, at Galena, Ill. See DXXII.

2317—3. KATE WILMINA, b. Oct. 19, 1863, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 31, 1883, William J. McMillan. Children:

I. William J. McMillan, b. March 8, 1885, at Chicago, Ill.
II. F. A. McMillan, b. Jan. 21, 1886.

2318—4. EBEN GOULD, b. Feb. 4, 1866, at Galena, Ill; d. Jan. 10, 1905, unm.

—CCCCXX—

JAMES[8] WOLCOTT [1686] (*Norman*[7], *James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Jan, 10, 1850, Louisa Bulloch, of Muhlenburg County, Ky. A miller

by occupation; in the latter part of his life was captain of a Green River steamer and commonly known as Captain Wolcott. At the time of the Civil War he organized and was captain of the home militia. A sword was given him by his grandfather James, who carried it in the War of 1812. He lived with his uncle Epaphras for several years at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1896, in Muhlenburg County, Ky. Children:—

2319—1. HORTENSE AMELIA, b. Oct. 20, 1850, in Ohio County, Ky.; m. Nov. 22, 1881, A. W. Humphrey, of Breman, Ky. Children:

I. Edgar Wolcott Humphrey, d. in infancy.
II. Jessie Louise Humphrey, b. Jan. 1, 1890, at Chicago, Ill.

2320—2. GEORGE ALFRED, b. Jan. 30, 1853, in Ohio County, Ky. See DXXIII.

2321—3. LOUISA JANE, b. March 2, 1855, in Muhlenburg County, Ky.; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Patrick Farrold Brady, of South Carrollton, Ky. Child:

Wolcott F. Brady, b. Dec. 14, 1888, at Chicago, Ill.

2322—4. CHARLES EDGAR, b. Aug. 17, 1857, in Muhlenburg County, Ky. See DXXIV.

2323—5. JAMES FRANKLIN, b. April 26, 1859, in Muhlenburg County, Ky. See DXXV.

—CCCCXXI—

OLIVER HECTOR[8] WOLCOTT [1689] *(Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. 1851, Sally Ellen Dexter, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Dexter, of Ohio County. She d. in 1862. He d. April, 1863. Served in Union Army receiving an honorable discharge at Pittsburg Landing on account of disabilities received in service. Children:—

2324—1. CHRISTENA ISABELLE, b. Nov., 1852; m. James Bennett, of Ohio County; d. Feb., 1875.

2325—2. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. April 1, 1854. See DXXVI.

2326—3. ALVA ARISTA, b. Aug. 5, 1855, in Ohio County. See DXXVII.

2327—4. MILLARD WINFIELD, b. Feb. 12, 1857.

2328—5. MARY ELLEN, b. Nov. 4, 1858, in Ohio County, Ky.; m. June 23, 1883, William Brown, of Thebes, Ill. Child:

Clara M. Brown, b. May 3, 1884; d. Aug. 17, 1886.

2329—6. ROBERT VAUGHN, b. Sept. 20, 1860. See DXXVIII.

—CCCCXXII—

SIMON PERKINS[8] WOLCOTT [1696] (*Alfred*[7], *Alfred*[6], *Parmenio*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) graduated at Western Reserve College, 1862; m. July 17, 1866, Mary H., dau. of Anson A. Brewster, of Hudson, O.; resided at Kent, Ohio, an attorney-at-law; elected to the State Senate, from his district in 1881. Children:—

2330—1. NELLIE BREWSTER, b. Feb. 12, 1868; m. F. L. Allen.

2331—2. JENNIE BREWSTER, b. May 14, 1870; m. Edward S. Parsons.

2332—3. DUNCAN BREWSTER, b. May 9, 1873. See DXXIX.

—CCCCXXIII—

ALFRED[8] WOLCOTT [1705] (*Alfred*[7], *Alfred*[6], *Parmenio*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) graduated in 1880 from Western Reserve University; m. Oct. 21, 1885,

at Akron, Ohio, Carrie B. Hawk, dau. of Daniel and Louisa M. Hawk, of Los Angeles, Cal. She was b. June 17, 1858, at Suffield, Ohio. In 1888 he was elected Circuit Court Commissioner and in 1892 Prosecuting Attorney from Kent County, holding the office for two terms; in 1900 Circuit Judge of the Seventeenth Judicial district of Michigan, a position which he occupied until his death, Mar 8, 1908. He took the initiative in Juvenile Court Laws and was the first Juvenile Court Judge in the State; was also prominent in securing the indeterminate sentence Laws and the parole. He was an orator of unusual ability and force, an able and accomplished lawyer, an upright and conscientious judge. Children, b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.:—

2333—1. MABEL LOUISE, b. July 20, 1886; m. May 7, 1912, Audley Frederick Hewitt.

2334—2. HAZEL KATHERINE, b. Dec. 31, 1889.

—CCCCXXIV—

WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] WOLCOTT [1707] (*Alfred*[7], *Parmenio*[6], *Parmenio*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Feb. 22, 1857, Adeline M. Hastings, dau. of Cara and Maryann Hastings, of La Grange, Ohio. Children:—

2335—1. LEWIS F.

2336—2. MARY E., d. at age of ten years.

—CCCCXXV—

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS[8] WOLCOTT [1712] (*Christopher Parsons*[7], *Christopher Columbus*[6], *Christopher*[5], *Alexander*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. 1872, Elizabeth McCrae, of Virginia. He d. in 1899. Child:—

2337—1. CHRISTOPHER STANTON.

—CCCCXXVI—

DARWIN STANTON[8] WOLCOTT [1714] *(Christopher Parsons[7], Christopher Columbus[6], Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. July 20, 1876, Evelyn Brent Riley, dau. of James and Katherine Riley, of Winchester, Va. Resides at Sewickley, Pa. Children:—

2338—1. WILMENA, b. May 7, 1877, at Pittsburg, Pa.
2339—2. DARWIN STANTON, b. Jan. 7, 1879, at Washington, D. C.
2340—3. KATHERINE RILEY, b. June 13, 1881, at Washington, D. C.
2341—4. CHRISTOPHER PARSONS, b. Jan. 23, 1883, at Washington, D. C.
2342—5. MARY LOUISE HUTCHINSON, b. Sept. 23, 1888, at Sewickley, Pa.
2343—6. ROBERT WILSON, b. April 20, 1892, at Sewickley, Pa.
2344—7. EVELYN MOORE, b. June 22, 1893, at Sewickley, Pa.

—CCCCXXVII—

HENRY FREDERICK[8] WOLCOTT [1716] *(Henry Philip[7], Christopher Columbus[6], Christopher[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. May 30, 1872, Mary Hoxmouth, of Steubenville, O. Children:—

2345—1. HENRY, b. 1873.
2346—2. LUCY.

—CCCCXXVIII—

JUDSON EUGENE[8] WOLCOTT [1727] *(James Orin[7], Guy[6], Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])*

m. Aug. 24, 1876, Sarah M. Robeson, dau. of Elias and Paulina Robeson, of Loudonville, O. Resides at East Cleveland, O. Children:—

2347—1. CLAUDE LEON VAN BUREN, b. Sept. 2, 1877.
2348—2. HARRY WARD EMERSON, b. Dec. 10, 1878. See DXXX.
2349—3. JAMES VICTOR, b. Aug. 26, 1881.
2350—4. ROBESON BRAINARD, b. April 21, 1890.
2351—5. JUDSON EUGENE, JR., b. Dec. 30, 1892.

—CCCCXXIX—

ALFRED PERRY[8] WOLCOTT [1740] *(Marshall Franklin[7], George[6], Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. May 9, 1894, at Clara, Cal., Julia Clarkson, dau. of Thaddeus Stephens and Mary (Matteson) Clarkson, of Portland, Ore. Children:—

2352—1. LUCILE, b. April 14, 1895, at Moreno, Cal.
2353—2. MARY MATTESON, b. June 14, 1898, at Omaha, Neb.
2354—3. FRANCES CLARA, b. Feb. 24, 1901, at Omaha, Neb.

—CCCCXXX—

ROGER[8] WOLCOTT [1744] *(Roger[7], Joshua Huntington[6], Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. June 7, 1904, Claire Morton Prince, dau. of Dr. Morton and Fanny Lithgow (Payson) Prince, of Boston, Mass. She was. b. Dec. 19, 1885. An attorney at law at Boston. Resides at Milton, Mass. Children, b. at Milton:—

2355—1. ROGER, JR., b. Feb. 28, 1905; d. July 5, 1909.
2356—2. CLARISSA ENDICOTT, b. Nov. 29, 1907.
2357—3. JOHN ENDICOTT, b. Apr. 2, 1910.

—CCCCXXXI—

SAMUEL HUNTINGTON[8] WOLCOTT [1746] *(Roger[7], Joshua Huntington[6], Frederick[5], Oliver[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. June 19, 1907, Hannah, dau. of Robert H. and Caroline (Young) Stevenson, of Boston. She was b. June 25, 1881. Resides at Milton, Mass. Children, b. at Milton:—

2358—1. EDITH PRESCOTT, b. Sept. 4, 1908.
2359—2. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON, JR., b. Aug. 31, 1910.

NINTH GENERATION

—CCCCXXXII—

ARTHUR HOMER[9] WOLCOTT [1771] *(John Nelson[8], Chester[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. April 23, 1872, Julia Brace, of Hartford, Conn. She was b. June 8, 1853. Children:—

2360—1. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Aug. 2, 1874.
2361—2. EDITH BRACE, b. Aug. 14, 1877.
2362—3. SARAH KELSEY, b. Jan. 18, 1879; m. Dec. 27, 1897, Wilfred C. Mills, of Winthrop, Mass.
2363—4. LILLIAN FRANCES, b. July 24, 1880; m. Nov. 15, 1904, William Weld, of Winthrop, Mass.
2364—5. TRUMAN GARDNER, b. June 3, 1884.

—CCCCXXXIII—

FREDERICK RALPH[9] WOLCOTT [1773] *(John Nelson[8], Chester[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 6, 1877, at Turners, N. Y., Ida E. Woodruff. Children:—

2365—1. FERDINAND R.
2366—2. RALPH.

—CCCCXXXIV—

TRUMAN MARSHALL[9] WOLCOTT [1774] *(John Nelson[8], Chester[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. April 15, 1877, at Suffield, Conn., Emma A. Reaves. She was b. May 16, 1857, at Suffield, and d. Oct. 4, 1877, at Hartford, Conn. Child:—

2367—1. TRUMAN REAVES, b. Oct. 2, 1877.

—CCCCXXXV—

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[9] WOLCOTT [1778] *(John Nelson[8], Chester[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. April 5, 1899, at Hartford, Conn., Myra G. Hills, dau. of Francis H. and Maria K. Hills, of Hartford, Conn. She was b. Aug. 19, 1872, at New Haven, Conn. Resides at Hartford, Conn. Child:—

2368—1. ROGER MORGAN, b. April 30, 1900.

—CCCCXXXVI—

EDMUND RANDOLPH[9] WOLCOTT [1782] *(Harvey[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 27, 1847, at South Windsor, Conn., Elizabeth Baker, dau. of Simon and Harriet Frances Baker, of South Windsor, Conn. She was b. March 16, 1820, at Windsor, Conn., and d. Oct. 23, 1902, at Springfield, Mass. Children:—

2369—1. EMILY JUDD, b. Aug. 29, 1848, at Feeding Hills, Mass.

2370—2. LOIS I., b. June 8, 1859, at Sidney, Fremont Co., Ia.

—CCCCXXXVII—

EDWARD[9] WOLCOTT [1790] *(George Whitefield[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 24, 1859, at Pike, N. Y., Lucy Alfredia Martin, dau. of William Warner Martin and Anna Webster Martin, of Pike, N. Y. Children, b. in Pike, N. Y.:—

2371—1. ORVILLE CLARENCE, b. June 4, 1862; m. Apr. 15, 1902, Caroline Immel, dau. of Michael and Maria Immel, of Orient, N. Y. Resides at Rochester, N. Y.

2372—2. WILLIAM MARTIN, b. April 5, 1866.

2373—3. HENRY GEORGE, b. June 1, 1870.

2374—4. BEATRICE FRANC, b. Feb. 1, 1882; m. Sept. 4, 1909, Henry Ely Harding, son of George W. and Jennie L. Harding, of Hume, N. Y.

—CCCCXXXVIII—

CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] WOLCOTT [1791] *(Franklin[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Louisa C. Pratt; d. Aug. 2, 1873. Children:—

2375—1. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 6, 1860.

2376—2. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 1862.

—CCCCXXXIX—

ORLO HITCHCOCK[9] WOLCOTT [1801] *(Orlo Jackson[8], Samuel[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 8, 1858, Ann E. Peck; lived in Norfolk. Children:—

2377—1. BERTHA E., b. Dec. 24, 1861.

2378—2. EDWARD ENSIGN, b. April 15, 1870; m. Aug. 10, —, Janet Allyn.

—CCCCXL—

MYRON WELLS[9] WOLCOTT [1814] *(Thomas Robbins[8], Thomas[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3],*

Henry[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Jan. 23, 1867, Mary M. Price, dau. of Dr. William Simpson Price and Mary Elizabeth (Dossey) Price. He d. Nov. 30, 1907, at Velasco, Texas. Children:—

2379—1. THOMAS BENNETT, b. Dec. 22, 1867, at Enterprise, Miss.; drowned Nov. 8, 1892, near Velasco, Texas.

2380—2. LOTTIE HENRY, b. at Enterprise, Miss.; m. May 4, 1896, at Velasco, Texas, William W. Anderson, son of Samuel S. and Eliza Anderson. He was b. Feb. 26, 1866, at Wyoming, Ont. Resides at Houston, Tex. Children:

I. Marshall Anderson, b. Apr. 3, 1897.
II. Mary Elizabeth Anderson, b. Feb. 12, 1905.

2381—3. CLAUDIUS ALONZO, b. Feb. 21, 1874. Resides at Galveston, Texas.

2382—4. ROY MANUEL, b. Feb. 12, 1878. See DXXXI.

2383—5. RUDOLPH VIRCHOW, b. Oct. 12, and d. Oct. 28, 1876.

—CCCCXLI—

OLIVER CROMWELL[9] WOLCOTT [1825] (*Oliver Ellsworth*[8], *Abiathar*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Jan. 14, 1851, at Mottville, N. Y., Esther Maria Redner; d. Nov. 1, 1883, at Syracuse, N. Y. Child:—

2384—1. CLARENCE EUGENE, b. July 3, 1858, at Byron, Mich.; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Helen Gertrude Dick, of Syracuse, N. Y.; resides at Syracuse, N. Y.

—CCCCXLII—

JOHN NELSON[9] WOLCOTT [1847] (*Isaac Newton*[8], *William*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Sept. 29, 1859, at Avon, N. Y., Elsie W. Riggs, dau. of Merritt W. and Harriet K. Riggs, of Avon, N. Y. She was b. March 31, 1830, at Avon, N. Y. He d. April 4, 1898, at Manchester, Iowa. Children:—

2385—1. JENNIE ALICE, b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. Herbert L. Conger, at Hazel Green, Ia. Child:

Louis H. Conger, b. Dec. 7, 1883.

2386—2. WILLIAM NEWTON, b. Feb. 14, 1865, at Hazel Green, Ia. See DXXXII.

2387—3. EDWARD NELSON, b. June 4, 1867. See DXXXIII.

2388—4. HENRY RIGGS, b. July 31, 1874. See DXXXIV.

—CCCCXLIII—

HENRY KIRKE[9] WOLCOTT [1850] (*Nelson*[8], *William*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Feb. 15, 1866, Helen Amelia Newton, dau. of Levi and Rachael C. Newton, of Batavia, Ill. Resides at Batavia, Ill. Children:—

2389—1. FREDERICK SWAIN, b. Aug. 10, 1867.

2390—2. MAY NEWTON, b. Feb. 5, 1870.

2391—3. KATHERINE ELLEN, b. Feb. 28, 1873.

2392—4. ELBERT HENRY, b. Dec. 3, 1875. See DXXXV.

2393—5. FRANK EARL, b. March 7, 1883.

—CCCCXLIV—

WILLIAM ALLEN[9] WOLCOTT [1854] (*Nelson*[8], *William*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2],

Henry[1]) m. Sept. 14, 1871, Ada Emerson, dau. of Walter and Mary (Snow) Emerson, of Bangor, Maine. Child:—

2394—1. LAURENS EMERSON, b. Dec. 5, 1872, at Batavia, Ill. See DXXXVI.

—CCCCXLV—

GILSON CLITUS[9] WOLCOTT [1881] (*William*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Wyatt*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Mary Noble. Children:—

2395—1. LEWIS C.
2396—2. ADDIE.
2397—3. EVERETT.
2398—4. FLORENCE.

—CCCCXLVI—

ALBERT WALLACE[9] WOLCOTT [1882] (*William*[8], *Oliver*[7], *Wyatt*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Lillian Benham. Children:—

2399—1. RUTH, m. Clarence Marsh.
2400—2. WILL A.
2401—3. ALICE.

—CCCCXLVII—

JULIUS CAESAR[9] WOLCOTT [1892] (*Wyatt*[8], *James*[7], *Wyatt*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Dec. 25, 1866, Silence O. Bell, of Sharon, Wis., dau. of Aaron and Julia Bell. Children, b. at Leroy, Ill.:—

2402—1. ARTHUR L., b. Oct. 12, 1867; d. Dec., 1898.
2403—2. NELLIE P., } twins, b. July 7, 1869.
2404—3. NETTIE J., }
2405—4. BERINE, b. April 22, 1871; d.
2406—5. ADELLA M., b. Sept. 25, 1873.
2407—6. BERTHA, b. Nov. 21, 1877; d.
2408—7. FLOYD G., b. Aug. 22, 1879.

—CCCCXLVIII—

ROBERT BOYNTON[9] WOLCOTT [1908] *(Alfred[8], John Saxton[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 28, 1909, Carrie W. Rommel, dau. of John and Carrie Westmoreland Rommel, of Philadelphia, Pa. Resides at Portland, Ore. Child:—

2409—1. CAROLINE ROMMEL, b. April 6, 1911.

—CCCCXLIX—

GROVE HENRY[9] WOLCOTT [1910] *(William Wyatt[8], Chester[7], Wyatt[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. July 19, 1868, Mary A. Herrick, dau. of Andrew Bezzo and Sophia Beaupre, of Port Dover, Ont. An attorney at law at Jackson, Mich. Child:—

2410—1. HERBERT WILLIAM, b. Sept. 9, 1871, at Jackson, Mich.

—CCCCL—

CHARLES ANTHONY[9] WOLCOTT [1929] *(William Caldwell[8], Sylvester[7], Solomon[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4],*

Samuel[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Aug. 31, 1873, Arabelle Geer, dau. of David H. and Emily Geer, of Boston. She was b. March 10, 1848, at Boston, Mass., and d. Aug. 31, 1896, at Russell, Kan. Children:—

2411—1. JAMES CHARLES, b. July 15, 1874; m. May 11, 1904, Della Zelpha Owens, dau. of Hugh and Laura Owens, of Colony, Kansas.
2412—2. GRACE GEER, b. May 1, 1878.
2413—3. HENRY ALLEN, b. Dec. 24, 1879. } Drowned
2414—4. EDWIN PIERCE, b. Dec. 7, 1881. } Dec. 8, 1886.

—CCCCLI—

IRA S.[9] WOLCOTT [1947] (*Charles*[8], *William*[7], *William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. April 10, 1877, Mary A. Lebo, dau. of William and Mary Lebo, of Lykens, Pa. Child:—

2415—1. VIDA B., b. March 19, 1879; m. William A. Decker, of Altoona, Pa.

—CCCCLII—

RALPH PEABODY[9] WOLCOTT [1949] (*William*[8], *Henry*[7], *William*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. April 28, 1875, Isadore Esther, dau. of Barney and Esther H. Davis, of Aurelius, Mich. Children:—

2416—1. MARY LUCETTA, b. Feb. 12, 1877.
2417—2. ALICE LOUISE, b. Feb. 20, 1880.
2418—3. WILLIAM RALPH, b. Feb. 26, 1884.
2419—4. WALTER DAVIS, b. March 30, 1888.
2420—5. ESTHER LUCY, b. April 26, 1892.

—CCCCLIII—

HENRY BELA[9] WOLCOTT [1952] *(Walter[8], Henry[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 8, 1869, Emma Rosilla Pierce, dau. of Joseph and Alma (Kellogg) Pierce, of Holland Patent, N. Y. Children:—

2421—1. ALBERTA, b. Oct. 18, 1870; m. Dec. 4, 1888, John C. Young, of Esperance, N. Y. Child:

Emma LeMaine Young, b. Jan. 14, 1898.

2422—2. WALTER JOSEPH, b. March 4, 1873; d. March 23, 1876.

2423—3. CORYDON HENRY, b. Feb. 22, 1880. See DXXXVII.

—CCCCLIV—

HENRY ERASTUS[9] WOLCOTT [1969] *(Erastus Nott[8], Gershom Nott[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* d. at Syracuse, March 10, 1905. Margaret, his widow, lives at Syracuse, N. Y. Children:—

2424—1. IDA FRANCES, b. June 19, 1860, at Mason, Ill.; now lives at Denver, Colo.

2425—2. LOTTIE MAY, b. Oct. 19, 1862, at Mason, Ill.; d. at Elbridge, N. Y.

2426—3. ALICE LOUISA, b. Oct. 6, 1865; m. May 16, 1888, Joseph Golding; lives at Syracuse, N. Y.

—CCCCLV—

CHARLES WEBSTER[9] WOLCOTT [1970] *(Erastus Nott[8], Gershom Nott[7], Gershom[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4],*

Samuel[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Linnie —; resides at Kansas City, Mo. Children:—

2427—1. EDWIN ELMER, b. July 16, 1875.
2428—2. FRANK BRAINARD, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

—CCCCLVI—

ALLEN DWIGHT[9] WOLCOTT [1971] (*Erastus Nott*[8], *Gershom Nott*[7], *Gershom*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. April 10, 1859, at Parkersburg, Ore., Annnie Lowe, dau. of Judge D. J. Lowe, of Marshfield, Oregon; resides at Marshfield, Ore. Children:—

2429—1. HERBERT ELBRIDGE, b. Feb. 25, 1879; lives at Syracuse, N. Y.
2430—2. CHESTER WILLIAM, b. Sept. 12, 1882.
2431—3. DWIGHT OLIVER, b. June 9, 1885.

—CCCCLVII—

HENRY AUGUSTINE[9] WOLCOTT [2000] (*Horatio Gates*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. April 20, 1872, Harriet Aiken; resided (1880) at Tenafly, N. J. He d. Jan. 22, 1911, at Perry, N. Y. Child:

2432—1. FRANK, b. May 8, 1879.

—CCCCLVIII—

CLARENCE HAMNER[9] WOLCOTT [2015] (*John Jefferson*[8], *Samuel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Sept. 13, 1870, Helen M. Delany. Children:—

2433—1. JOHN DE COST, b. Jan. 10, 1872.
2434—2. FREDERICK EDWARD, b. March 26, 1873

—CCCCLIX—

ELISHA ROBBINS[9] WOLCOTT [2021] *(Charles[8], Elisha[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 14, 1901, Amie I. Smith, of Wethersfield, Conn. Children:—

2435—1. OLIVER ELISHA, b. Nov. 19, 1902.
2436—2. EDWARD SHOLTO, b. Nov. 22, 1906.
2437—3. ISABELLE, b. Sept. 1, 1910.

—CCCCLX—

CALVIN A.[9] WOLCOTT [2027] *(Walter Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Elmira Merrill, Nov. 22, 1855. She was b. June 27, 1836, in Orangeville, N. Y. He d. Oct. 14, 1878. Children:

2438—1. GEORGE R., b. Feb. 27, 1859. See DXXXVIII.
2439—2. ALONZO WALTER, b. July 6, 1861; d. April 28, 1862.
2440—3. BERTHA ELMIRA, b. Sept. 14, 1875; m. May 25, 1891, Charles E. Lytle. He was b. March 1, 1866. Resides at Oil City, Pa. Children:

I. Samuel S. Lytle, b. April 18, 1892.
II. Charles E. Lytle, b. March 7, 1895.
III. Bertha E. Lytle, b. Dec. 16, 1896.
IV. George W. Lytle, b. June 17, 1900.
V. Clarence E. Lytle, b. Oct. 12, 1904.

—CCCCLXI—

EDWARD TYLER[9] WOLCOTT [2028] *(Walter Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 24, 1865, Marinda M. Jones, of Johnsonburg, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 26, 1846. Children:—

2441—1. NED H., b. March 1, 1868; m. March 5, 1891, Mary L. Jones, dau. of J. W. Jones; she was b. Nov. 22, 1871.
2442—2. MARION O., b. March 15, 1871; d. June, 1871.
2443—3. QUEEN E., b. Oct. 14, 1874; d. Oct., 1882.
2444—4. DOLL A., b. Dec. 25, 1884; d. April, 1885.
2445—5. DONNA J., b. June 23, 1887.

—CCCCLXII—

BENJAMIN AUGUSTUS[9] WOLCOTT [2031] *(Walter Franklin[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 19, 1870, Olive W. Weeks, of Orangeville, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 28, 1850. Children:—

2446—1. ALLEN AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 11, 1871.
2447—2. THEODORE ROYCE, b. May 2, 1873.
2448—3. EDITH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1874.
2449—4. SARAH BLANCHE, b. Dec. 26, 1877.
2450—5. RAYMOND VAN,
2451—6. RANSOM VAUGHN, } twins, b. Nov. 2, 1883.
2452—7. ALONZO WEEKS, b. April 28, 1885.
2453—8. GLENN HARRISON, b. Dec. 8, 1889.
2454—9. OLIVE VIVIAN, b. Dec. 27, 1895.

—CCCCLXIII—

ALBERT MORTON[9] WOLCOTT [2038] (*Lucius*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) d. May 1, 1896, at Monroe, Wis. Children:—

2455—1. FLORENCE.
2456—2. MARION.
2457—3. CAROLINE.

—CCCCLXIV—

MARSHALL ALMARNIE[9] WOLCOTT [2041] (*William*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Nov. 1, 1860, Mary A. Butler, dau. of Washington and Hannah Sophia (Tisdale) Butler. She was b. Dec. 31, 1838, in Sheldon, N. Y. He d. Dec. 13, 1907, and is buried at Gainesville, N. Y. Child:—

2458—1. HATTIE SOPHIA, b. July 21, 1863.

—CCCCLXV—

WILLIAM WALLACE[9] WOLCOTT [2042] (*William*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Aug. 24, 1863, Mary E. Allen. She was b. Jan. 21, 1844, and d. Jan. 20, 1881. He d. Mar. 20, 1876. Children:—

2459—1. ALVIN PERKINS, b. Sept. 15, 1865. See DXXXIX.
2460—2. LIDA MAY, b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. (1st) July 10, 1887, James Morgan, son of Lucius D. Morgan. He was b. 1868, and d. Mar. 27, 1891, in Kansas. (2nd) Sept. 2, 1894, Loyal H. Watrous. Children:

I. Lucius Wallace Morgan, b. Jan. 14, 1889.
II. Clarence Alvin Morgan, b. Apr. 21, d. Apr. 25, 1890.
III. Irene Alta Watrous, b. Mar. 2, 1897.

—CCCCLXVI—

CHESTER CLINTON[9] WOLCOTT [2044] (*William*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Oct. 4, 1864, Laura Moshier, of Wethersfield, N. Y. She was b. April 27, 1844. He d. March 25, 1894. Child:—

2461—1. ELSIE, b. May 13, 1874; d. Oct. 14, 1893.

—CCCCLXVII—

JOHN JUSTUS[9] WOLCOTT [2049] (*John*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Aug. 5, 1874, Mary H. King, of Perry, N. Y. She was b. June 24, 1856. Children:—

2462—1. AMELIA, b. May 23, 1876; m. June 4, 1896, Lewis B. Tallmon, of Castile, N. Y., where they reside.
2463—2. CORA BELLE, b. Jan. 1, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1898, Edwin L. Chaddock, of Linden, N. Y.
2464—3. JOHN JUSTUS, Jr., b. Sept. 27, 1882.
2465—4. HARRY M., b. Sept. 15, 1888.

—CCCCLXVIII—

DANIEL M.[9] WOLCOTT [2050] (*John*[8], *Daniel*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m.

Dec. 11, 1890, Mary Neygus, dau. of Harker and Ellen (Lary) Neygus. She was b. April 22, 1872. He d. April 10, 1908, at the home where he was born. Children:—

2466—1. ETHELYN, b. Jan. 14, d. Oct. 24, 1891.
2467—2. JULIUS W., b. May 21, 1894.
2468—3. BASIL R., b. May 5, 1898.
2469—4. CLIFFORD D., b. May 11, 1906.

—CCCCLXIX—

WILLIAM DURFEE[9] WOLCOTT [2052] *(Chauncey[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. April 12, 1871, Hannah M. Griffen, dau. of Henry and Rachel Griffen. She was b. Jan. 11, 1850, at Orangeville, N. Y. Children:—

2470—1. CLARENCE EDMUND, b. Jan. 12, 1873. See DXL.
2471—2. EDNA VIOLA, b. Dec. 27, 1874; m. Dec. 27, 1905, John Reitzel. He was b. Nov. 24, 1871.
2472—3. ALICE E., b. Nov. 3, 1881.

—CCCCLXX—

EARL D.[9] WOLCOTT [2055] *(Chester Lucas[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Feb. 15, 1888, Adelia S. Carpenter, dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann Carpenter. She was b. Oct. 6, 1866, and d. July 13, 1892. (2nd) May 3, 1893, Amelia Carpenter, twin sister of his first wife. Children:—

2473—1. MYRON, b. Dec. 30, 1889.
2474—2. VAN C., b. Sept. 29, 1894.
2475—3. HAROLD E., b. Dec. 16, 1898.

—CCCCLXXI—

SERENO E.[9] WOLCOTT [2058] *(Josiah Edmund[8], Daniel Russell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 4, 1870, Augusta L. Benjamin, dau. of Horace and Philena Benjamin, of Coburn Town, Ind. Resides at East Orwell, O. Children:—

2476—1. BERENICE, E., b. April 12, 1875; d. June 1, 1883.
2477—2. JEROME P., b. Jan. 17, 1885.

—CCCCLXXII—

ALBERT G.[9] WOLCOTT [2059] *(Josiah Edmund[8], Daniel Russell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 4, 1870, Mary M. Hall, dau. of Richardson and Isabella Hall, of New Lyme, Ohio. Resides at Jefferson, O. Child:—

2478—1. ARMINTA BELL, b. Feb. 18, 1874; m. Oct. 26, 1898, Dr. Orr A. Dickson, son of James and Susan Dickson, of Sheffield, Ohio. Child:

Robert O. Dickson, b. Nov. 9, 1902.

—CCCCLXXIII—

EDWARD CORNING[9] WOLCOTT [2060] *(Horace Alanson[8], Daniel Russell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. May 15, 1901, Josephine Guggenheim, of Kansas City, Mo., dau. of Jacob L. and Isabella Longaker, of Philadelphia, Pa. Children:—

2479—1. LAURA LOUISE, b. Feb. 28, 1902.
2480—2. WILLA BIXBY, b. Jan. 2, 1910.

—CCCCLXXIV—

CHARLES ALBERT[9] WOLCOTT [2061] *(Horace Alanson[8], Daniel Russell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. June 1, 1908, Rosetta Gordon Bell, dau. of James Washington and Delphine (Paradis) Bell, of Stratford, Ont., Canada. Child:—

2481—1. CLEOPHILE EVELYN, b. Nov. 20, 1909, at Moab, Utah.

—CCCCLXXV—

CHARLES FREEMAN[9] WOLCOTT [2065] *(Willis Augustus[8], Daniel Russell[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 6, 1890, Mabel Huntley, dau. of W. T. and J. G. Huntley, of Orwell, Ohio. Resides at Cleveland, Ohio. Children:—

2482—1. CHARLES DURWARD, b. Nov., 1890, at Mahoningtown, Pa.
2483—2. OLGA MABEL, b. July, 1896, at Avalon, Pa.
2484—3. WILLIS WALTER, b. Oct., 1901, at Avalon, Pa., d.
2485—4. MARION GLENDORA, b. Sept., 1902, at Avalon, Pa.
2486—5. JULIA LEONE, b. Feb., 1905, at Avalon, Pa.

—CCCCLXXVI—

LEVERETT CALVIN[9] WOLCOTT [2091] *(Lyman[8], Josiah Willis[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Belle Housel, dau. of Orlo and Mary Housel. Children:—

2487—1. HELEN MARIE, b. Dec. 10, 1894.
2488—2. FLORENCE EVELYN, b. Feb. 10, 1898.
2489—3. LEONARD LYMAN, b. April 20, 1899.
2490—4. GLEN, b. Aug. 19, 1901; d. Feb. 28, 1902.
2491—5. ROBERT ORLO, b. Nov. 14, 1903.
2492—6. WAYNE EDWIN, b. Nov. 28, 1907.

—CCCCLXXVII—

JOSIAH WARD[9] WOLCOTT [2092] *(Lyman[8], Josiah Willis[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Mar. 13, 1894, Lottie Anna, dau. of Thomas and Frances Hawkins. Children:—

2493—1. CLYDE ROWLAND, b. March 12, 1896.
2494—2. FRANCES HARRIET, b. April 7, 1906.

—CCCCLXXVIII—

EDWIN STANTON[9] WOLCOTT [2100] *(Julius Erastus[8], Erastus[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 20, 1884, Emily C. Alter. Resides at Richland, Iowa. Child:—

2495—1. CLARENCE EDWIN, b. June 8, 1890, at De Witt, Ark. Resides at Clay, Iowa.

—CCCCLXXIX—

CHARLES HENRY[9] WOLCOTT [2109] *(William Wirt[8], Edmund Pinkney[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 18, 1897, Mary Florence

Young, dau. of William Harrison and Eliza Jane Young, of Meeker, Colo. Resides at Axial, Colo. Child:—

2496—1. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. July 15, 1898; d. Feb. 8, 1899, at Meeker, Colo.

—CCCCLXXX—

WILLIAM EDMUND[9] WOLCOTT [2111] *(William Wirt[8], Edmund Pinkney[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 23, 1890, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of William and Alice D. Hayden, of Binghamton, N. Y. Resides at Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:—

2497—1. ELLEN HART, b. Aug. 22, 1891.
2498—2. EDMUND HAYDEN, b. Nov. 27, 1895.
2499—3. HAROLD CARPENTER, b. Dec. 24, 1896.
2500—4. ALICE MARY, b. Feb. 22, 1903.

—CCCCLXXXI—

HARLAN PAGE[9] WOLCOTT [2114] *(Joseph Higgins[8], Lewis[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Apr. 26, 1865, Harriet N. Castle, of Geneva, O. Resided at Garfield, Kan.; d. Mar. 1, 1906, at Topeka, Kan. Children:—

2501—1. LEORA CASTLE, b. Sept. 29, 1866; m. Feb. 24, 1892, Fred H. Leonard; d. 1904, at Denver, Colo.
2502—2. STELLA AMORET, b. Feb. 16, 1870; resides at Topeka, Kan.
2503—3. HARRY HAZEN, b. July 8, 1876; m. Gertrude Williamson; resides at Larned, Kan.
2504—4. LOUISE CELIA, b. Feb. 22, 1885; resides at Topeka, Kan.

—CCCCLXXXII—

HENRY GOODRICH[9] WOLCOTT [2115] *(Joseph Higgins[8], Lewis[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. June 5, 1866, Jennie M. Nicholson, dau. of John Wesley Nicholson, of West Winsted. Resides at Decatur, Mich. Children:—

2505—1. INEZ ESTELLA, b. Sept. 16, 1867; m. March 21, 1898, Fred A. Armitage; resides at Mt. Vernon, Wash. Children:

I. Dorothy Myrtle Armitage, b. April 2, 1900.
II. Howard Leslie Armitage, b. Dec. 7, 1906.

2506—2. MARY AMORET, b. Jan. 29, d. Aug. 24, 1869.

2507—3. MYRTLE MIGNONETTE, b. June 7, 1870; m. June 6, 1889, Elmer Eugene Shackelford; resides at Allen, Nebr. Child:

Harold Shackelford, b. Sept. 28, 1890.

2508—4. HOWARD PAGE, b. Dec. 25, 1880; m. Aug., 1909, Bessie Page; resides at Newcastle, Nebr.

2509—5. HENRY GOODRICH, b. Oct. 25, 1882; m. June 26, 1907, Eva G. Davis; resides at La Porte, Ind.

—CCCCLXXXIII—

DARWIN BUSHNELL[9] WOLCOTT [2117] *(Joseph Higgins[8], Lewis[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 15, 1880, Ida May Clements, dau. of Levi Burtt Clements. She was b. Oct. 28, 1860, at Carbondale, Ill. Resides at Garfield, Kan. Children, b. at Garfield, Kan.:—

2510—1. BURTT JOSEPH, b. Nov. 1, 1881.

2511—2. JAMES HARLAN, b. Feb. 1, 1886. See DXLI.

2512—3. LEROY BUSHNELL, b. Oct. 20, 1890.

2513—4. CHARLES CLEMENTS, b. July 20, 1892.

—CCCCLXXXIV—

FRANK BLISS[9] WOLCOTT [2124] *(Orlow Lewis[8], Lewis[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. June 28, 1892, at Warren, Ohio, Mary Sheldon Fox, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Fox, of Buffalo, N. Y. Resides at Cleveland, O. Children:—

2514—1. JACK MONTGOMERY, b. July 15, 1898.
2515—2. MARTHA FOX, b. April 11, 1905.
2516—3. FRANK BLISS, JR., b. Feb. 5, 1907.

—CCCCLXXXV—

NEWTON AMOS[9] WOLCOTT [2128] *(William[8], Newton[7], Theodore[6], Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. June 10, 1903, Blanche Edith Bates, dau. of Chauncey and Eliza (Hart) Bates, of Mesopotamia, Ohio. Resides at Warren, O. Children:—

2517—1. LESLIE CARL, b. March 30, 1904.
2518—2. NEAL NEWTON, b. April 28, 1906.

—CCCCLXXXVI—

ISAIAH[9] WOLCOTT [2145] *(Joel[8], Charles[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 2, 1873, Marietta Pew, dau. of Daniel and Mary Pew, of Caton, N. Y. Children:—

2519—1. DANIEL WINTHROP, b. Aug. 20, 1875. See DXLII.
2520—2. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Oct. 10, 1878. See DXLIII.

2521—3. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. June 3, 1881; m. July 9, 1902, Martha Matilda Bishop, dau. of John and Margaret Bishop, of Rossiter, Penn. Resides at Corning, N. Y.

2522—4. ISAIAH J., b. Feb. 19, 1882; d. Aug. 25, 1884.

2523—5. NETTIE F., b. Jan., 1885; d. Aug. 22, 1887.

2524—6. ARTHUR KENDALL, b. Oct. 3, 1892.

—CCCCLXXXVII—

EDD ELSWORTH[9] WOLCOTT [2150] *(John Edwin[8], Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. —. Children:—

2525—1. RAYMOND.

2526—2. HAROLD.

2527—3. FLORENCE.

—CCCCLXXXVIII—

CLARENCE K.[9] WOLCOTT [2151] *(William Maynard[8], Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 5, 1901, Helen Gertrude Waterbury, who was b. June 24, 1874, at Geneseo, N. Y. Resides at Corning, N. Y. Children:—

2528—1. FRANCES JULIA, b. Aug. 15, 1902.

2529—2. ROBERT MAYNARD, b. Aug. 12, 1904.

—CCCCLXXXIX—

GEORGE T.[9] WOLCOTT [2153] *(Louis Alexander[8], Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. June 14, 1904, Emma, dau. of W. W. Cowan, of Corning, N. Y. Child:—

2530—1. EMMA CHARLOTTE, b. July 30, 1910.

—CCCCXC—

SAMUEL KEELER[9] WOLCOTT [2157] *(Louis Alexander[8], Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 12, 1907, Fanny, dau. of J. I. Stanton, of Buffalo, N. Y. Child:—

2531—1. LOUIS JEROME. b. Sept. 4, 1908.

—CCCCXCI—

CHARLES[9] WOLCOTT [2159] *(Ezra Legrand[8], Samuel Keeler[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 12, 1894, Avis Edmonds, of Cohocton, N. Y. Children:—

2532—1. EUNICE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1895.
2533—2. ROY KENNETH, b. June 1, 1898.

—CCCCXCII—

ORSON ELWIN[9] WOLCOTT [2171] *(Charles[8], Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. July 4, 1876, Mary Melvina Russell, of Pine Valley, N. Y., who was b. Jan. 18, 1858. Children:—

2534—1. FRANCIS EUGENE, b. April 4, 1877. See DXLIV.
2535—2. GEORGE ELWIN, b. Oct. 24, 1878. See DXLV.
2536—3. NOBLE ERNEST, b. May 25, 1882. See DXLVI.
2537—4. FLORA MELVINA, b. Dec. 28, 1885; m. Sept. 22, 1908, Walter J. Stosch, of Corning, N. Y.

—CCCCXCIII—

CHARLES S.[9] WOLCOTT [2179] *(Charles[8], Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 28, 1903, Helen W. Rowley. Children:—

2538—1. EZRA R., b. May 30, 1905.
2539—2. J. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 9, 1906.
2540—3. GEORGE R., b. Jan. 1, 1909.
2541—4. CHARLOTTE JANE, b. Sept. 10, 1911.

—CCCCXCIV—

PHILO RAY[9] WOLCOTT [2182] *(William Irving[8], Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Mar. 31, 1906, Carrie Marie Colburn, who was b. Oct. 8, 1882. Child:—

2542—1. ROLAND IRVING, b. Sept. 13, 1908.

—CCCCXCV—

JOHN EDWIN[9] WOLCOTT [2183] *(William E.[8], Edwin Jones[7], John[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 24, 1897, Eva L. Hutchinson, of Wellsboro, Pa. Child:—

2543—1. ROBERT HARRY, b. Aug. 10, 1899.

—CCCCXCVI—

HARRY K.[9] WOLCOTT [2193] *(William Putnam[8], Horace[7], Horace[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 11, 1896, Maud Garber, dau. of Reuben

and Jennie (Dixon) Garber, who was b. April 12, 1874. An attorney at law at Norfolk, Va. Children, b. at Norfolk, Va.:—

2544—1. ROGER G., b. Sept. 15, 1897.
2545—2. HARRY K., Jr., b. May 19, 1900.

—CCCCXCVII—

EDWARD W.[9] WOLCOTT [2194] *(William Putnam[8], Horace[7], Horace[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 14, 1893, Ada, dau. of James E. and Jeanette Mounts, who was b. April 17, 1875. An attorney at law at Norfolk, Va. Child:—

2546—1. JAMES M., b. Aug. 1, 1894, at Van Wert, O.

—CCCCXCVIII—

OLIVER G.[9] WOLCOTT [2196] *(Horace Milton[8], Horace[7], Horace[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 6, 1910, Elva Howard. Resides at Modesto, Cal. Child:—

2547—1. ALICE E., b. Feb. 21, 1911.

—CCCCXCIX—

PETER CLARK[9] WOLCOTT [2202] *(Lucian McClenathan[8], Elias Howe[7], Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 2, 1885, Eleanor Louise Smith, dau. of Edward and Jane Mallory Smith, of Batavia, Ill. Pastor of Trinity Church at Highland Park, Ill. Children:—

2548—1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 3, 1886; m. Aug. 28, 1911, Lyman Pierce Pryor; resides at Jacksonville, Fla.
2549—2. ROGER DOD, b. April 20, 1892.
2550—3. LEONARD CLARK, b. June 13, 1894.

—D—

LUCIEN FREMONT[9] WOLCOTT [2203] *(Lucian McClenathan[8], Elias Howe[7], Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Aug. 14, 1888, Eliza Annetta Willis, dau. of James Willis, of Oskaloosa, Iowa; (2nd) March 17, 1903, Ida Emily Phinney, dau. of Lucius Horatio and Martha Jane Phinney, of Iowa Falls, Iowa. Children:—

2551—1. MARY PUTNAM, b. Feb. 26, 1889.
2552—2. JOHN LUCIEN, b. Feb. 12, 1905.
2553—3. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 12, 1906.

—DI—

BROOKS[9] WOLCOTT [2206] *(Roscoe[8], Elias Howe[7], Elias[6], Joseph[5], Joshua[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. —, Nov. 28, 1901. Child:—

2554—1. ERSCHEL WEIHL, b. Aug. 20, 1903, at Watertown, O.

—DII—

HERBERT RAYMOND[9] WOLCOTT [2217] *(Ralph[8], Guy[7], Gideon[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 1, 1903, Mildred Frances Houlahan, dau. of Charles H. and Emma Frances Houlahan, of Belmont, Mass. Resides at Springfield, Mass. Children, b. at Springfield, Mass.:—

2555—1. DOROTHY CHAPIN, b. Sept. 11, 1904.
2556—2. MIRIAM COOPER, b. June 21, 1906.

—DIII—

WALTER BARNETT[9] WOLCOTT [2218] *(William Wadsworth[8], Walter[7], Gideon[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 9, 1875, Martha Green Leftwich, dau. of John Monroe and Nancy Jane Leftwich, of Newton County, Ga. She was b. Oct. 28, 1855. Children:—

2557—1. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Nov. 5, 1876, at Conyers, Ga.
2558—2. FLORENCE STELLUNA, b. Oct. 27, 1878, at Conyers, Ga.
2559—3. CHARLES WALTER, b. March 17, 1881, at Griffen, Ga. See DXLVII.
2560—4. MATTIE BURA, b. April 29, 1883, at Griffen, Ga.
2561—5. WILLIAM LEFTWICH, b. Oct. 14, 1885, at Griffen, Ga.
2562—6. MAGGIE LENORA, b. Aug. 29, 1887, at Griffen, Ga.
2563—7. ROBERT HENRY, b. July 13, 1891, at Griffen, Ga.
2564—8. LAURA OLIVIA, } twins, b. Feb. 28, 1894 { d. Oct. 22, 1897.
2565—9. HOMER OLIVER, }

—DIV—

CLARENCE M.[9] WOLCOTT [2228] *(Clayton A.[8], Simon Peter[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 14, 1898, Fannie I. Wells. Children:—

2566—1. DOTTIE MARIE, b. Dec. 18, 1899.
2567—2. PAUL F., b. July 5, 1902.
2568—3. JAMES CLAYTON, b. Jan. 30, 1906.

—DV—

FRANK[9] WOLCOTT [2229] *(Clayton A.[8], Simon Peter[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 4, 1903, Maude Merriman. Children:—

2569—1. FAY W., b. Oct. 29, 1903.
2570—2. LORENE, b. Feb. 27, 1905.

—DVI—

PERRY[9] WOLCOTT [2233] *(Martin Preston[8], Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. March 7, 1849, Nancy M., dau. of Zephaniah Sherman, of Otselic, N. Y.; resided (1849) in Lincklaen, N. Y. Child:—

2571—1. SHERMAN AGARD, b. Jan. 16, 1850.

—DVII—

JOHN[9] WOLCOTT [2241] *(Thomas Judd[8], Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Sarah Lane; (2nd) Catherine Beardsley. He d. 1902, in Michigan. Children:—

2572—1. HELEN, b. in Kent.
2573—2. JAMES. See DXLVIII.
2574—3. FRANK.
2575—4. SARAH.
2576—5. JOHN.

—DVIII—

OLIVER[9] WOLCOTT [2242] *(Thomas Judd[8], Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Caroline Gilbert, of Kent, Conn. He d. in 1891. Children:—

2577—1. THOMAS JUDD, b. 1858. See DXLIX.
2578—2. EFFIE LOUISE, resides at Bridgeport, Conn.

—DIX—

WILLIAM BURTON[9] WOLCOTT [2245] *(Thomas Judd[8], Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Mary Jeanette Lee, of Kent, dau. of Abram and Maria Lee; d. Sept. 30, 1909. Children:—

2579—1. IDA LOUISE, b. July 10, 1854; m. Henry W. Post, of Southbury.

2580—2. SARAH MARIA, b. March 7, 1856; m. Frederick Darling, of Ansonia, N. Y. Lived in Bridgeport.

2581—3. ADA JANE, b. May 7, 1858; m. Julius Beardsley, of Southbury; d. Dec. 1, 1883.

2582—4. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Sept. 5, 1863. See DL.

2583—5. OLIVER ELIAS, b. Feb. 8, 1868; m. Libbie Waldron, of Kent, Conn.

2584—6. JOHN LEE, b. Mar. 16, 1874; m. Alice Shaatz.

—DX—

MARTILLAS[9] WOLCOTT [2246] *(Thomas Judd[8], Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Mary Ann Stowe, of Kent. He d. in 1907, at Kent, Conn. Children:—

2585—1. ELIZA, m. Elisha Roraback.

2586—2. ELIZABETH, m. Elijah Dwy.

—DXI—

GEORGE CASE[9] WOLCOTT [2255] *(Peres Case[8], Wheeler[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Dec. 27, 1883, Agnes Brodie; (2nd) Sylvia Woodman; (3rd) Hester Bills. Children:—

2587—1. JEAN BRODIE.

2588—2. RUTH ELEANOR.

—DXII—

EDWIN HENRY[9] WOLCOTT [2256] *(Peres Case[8], Wheeler[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Dec. 26, 1883, Carrie Patience Miller, dau. of Edward Thomas and Patience Pryor Miller, of Rochester, N. Y. A practicing physician at Rochester, N. Y. Children:—

2589—1. EDWIN MILLER, b. Dec. 16, 1888.
2590—2. HAROLD, b. Sept. 14, 1892; d. Aug. 12, 1893.
2591—3. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 18, 1893.

—DXIII—

ETHAN C.[9] WOLCOTT [2275] *(Roger[8], Asa[7], Roger[6], Gideon[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 16, 1885, Julia Johnson, dau. of Harvey and Margaret (Cronkelton) Johnson, of Delaware, Ohio. Resides at Omaha, Neb. Children:—

2592—1. ROGER, b. March 28, 1888.
2593—2. JOHN, b. April 13, 1891.
2594—3. HELEN, b. March 12, 1896.

—DXIV—

CHARLES MARION[9] WOLCOTT [2289] *(William Augustus[8], Henry Augustus[7], Augustus[6], Giles[5], Peter[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Mar. 28, 1887, Mary Moll. Children:—

2595—1. PEARL LOZETT, b. Aug. 22, 1888; m. Mar. 12, 1911, Dolph L. Gaskins.
2596—2. ELLA MAY, b. Mar. 7, 1891.
2597—3. WILLIAM OLIVER, b. May 27, 1895.
2598—4. MARION, b. Apr. 13, 1897.
2599—5. GLADYS L., b. Aug. 28, 1905.
2600—6. LOLA ELIZABETH, b. July 23, 1907.

—DXV—

CYRUS HARVEY[9] WOLCOTT [2293] *(Henry Oliver[8], Henry Augustus[7], Augustus[6], Giles[5], Peter[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. 1892, Minnie Jobe. Children:—

2601—1. GERTRUDE MAE, b. Oct. 11, 1893.
2602—2. JESSIE LOIS, b. Sept. 23, 1894.
2603—3. RAYMOND LE ROY, b. July 21, 1897.

—DXVI—

CHARLES SPENCER[9] WOLCOTT [2303] *(Anson Spencer[8], Anson[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 12, 1882, at Forest Green, Mo., Dixie Anna Ford, dau. of Peter Ford, of Forest Green, Mo. D. Dec. 5, 1886, at Richmond, Mo. Children:—

2604—1. ELIZABETH S., b. at Richmond, Mo., July 28, 1883.
2605—2. WALTER CHARLES, b. at Richmond, Mo., June 27, 1885.
2606—3. EDITH, b. at Forest Green, Mo., April 25, 1887; m. Nov. 10, 1903, John P. Bramhall, attorney, of Richmond, Mo.

—DXVII—

GEORGE FRANKLIN[9] WOLCOTT [2305] *(Anson Spencer[8], Anson[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 16, 1889, Izelia, dau. of Reuben Leveredge, of Fayette, Mo. She was b. Dec. 4, 1861. Children, b. at Fayette:—

2607—1. WILLIAM F., b. Sept. 27, 1891.
2608—2. SPENCER REUBEN, b. Feb. 8, 1892.
2609—3. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 27, 1894.
2610—4. SARAH MABEL, b. April 10, 1896; d. Aug. 6, 1897.
2611—5. LURENDA ADA, b. Sept. 14, 1897.
2612—6. GRACE ANNIE, b. Feb. 6, 1898.
2613—7. CLARA ODELL, b. Jan. 12, 1899.

—DXVIII—

HENRY EPAPHRAS[9] WOLCOTT [2306] *(George Paul[8], Epaphras[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 12, 1870, Helen A., dau. of Thomas Gray Chandler and Lucy (Stead) Chandler, of Pomfret, Conn.; d. July 22, 1889. Child:—

2614—1. CHANDLER, b. Aug. 8, 1875; an attorney at law at Rochester, N. Y.

—DXIX—

JAMES EPHRAIM[9] WOLCOTT [2307] *(George Paul[8], Epaphras[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Ida J. Chase; d. Nov. 24, 1906. Children:—

2615—1. CAROLINE ROGENIA, b. Oct., 1876; m. Jan. 31, 1905, Frank Edward Clawson, of Ridgway, Penn.
2616—2. GEORGE PAUL, b. Aug. 16, 1880.
2617—3. CHARLES JAMES, b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. Sept. 29, 1910, Rachel Greene Richmond.

—DXX—

HENRY WALBRIDGE[9] WOLCOTT [2312] (*Anson*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. (1st) May 24, 1875, at Chicago, Ill., Helen Bishop MacIntyre, dau. of James and Jane MacIntyre; (2nd) July 12, 1898, at Kenosha, Wis., Josephine Edmonton Powers, dau. of Thomas and Mary Powers. Children:—

2618—1. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. March 26, 1876, at Logansport, Ind.
2619—2. HUGH ALAN, b. April 18, 1879, at Lafayette, Ind.
2620—3. HENRY WALBRIDGE, Jr., b. May 11, 1889, at Fremont, O.

—DXXI—

EBEN HENRY[9] WOLCOTT [2313] (*Anson*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. April 22, 1889, at Indianapolis, Ind., Lida Lister Brown. Resides at Marion, Ind. Children:—

2621—1. RYLAND ANSON, b. April 4, 1891.
2622—2. ROGER GOULD, b. Sept. 19, 1893.

—DXXII—

JAMES GRIFFITH[9] WOLCOTT [2316] (*James Henry*[8], *James*[7], *James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Dec. 18, 1883, Adelia Savage, dau. of George W. and Mary Savage, of Lagrange, Ill. Resides at Lagrange. Children:—

2623—1. GEORGE SAVAGE, b. Oct. 10, 1884, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Feb. 8, 1906, Charlotte Elliott.

2624—2. ADELIA, b. May 26, 1886, at Lagrange, Ill.; m. Dec. 28, 1906, B. F. Troxell.

2625—3. JAMES LEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1887; d. April, 1889.

—DXXIII—

GEORGE ALFRED[9] WOLCOTT [2320] (*James*[8], *Norman*[7], *James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. 1878, Nancy Ophelia Strother, of Muhlenburg County, Ky.; d. Feb. 5, 1901. Children:—

2626—1. LUCYE MAI, b. Oct. 25, 1879.

2627—2. LOUIS ROBERT, b. April 21, 1881. See DLI.

2628—3. JULIA MARY, d. young.

—DXXIV—

CHARLES EDGAR[9] WOLCOTT [2322] (*James*[8], *Norman*[7], *James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. Dec. 15, 1889, Laura Moorman. She d. July 19, 1906. Children:—

2629—1. EDGAR MOORMAN, b. Oct. 28, 1890; d. Oct. 28, 1905.

2630—2. PAUL McGREGOR, b. June 4, 1892.

2631—3. EVELYN KATHERINE, b. Aug. 25, 1895; d. Nov., 1897.

2632—4. JOHN JAMES, b. Jan. 21, 1899.

—DXXV—

JAMES FRANKLIN[9] WOLCOTT [2323] *(James[8], Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. 1881, Bettie Wheelden, of Muhlenburg County, Ky. Children:—

2633—1. NANNIE BRADY, b. Sept., 1882; m. July 19, 1902, Louis Nunan.

2634—2. RUTH DAVIS, b. Aug., 1884; m. Nov., 1901, — Brown. Children:

I. Aileen Brown, b. Aug. 27, 1902.
II. Sarah Elizabeth Brown, b. Feb. 19, 1909.

2635—3. NORMAN, b. March, 1886. See DLII.

2636—4. RENA, b. Sept., 1887.

2637—5. CHARLES ALFRED, b. Jan., 1889; d. Feb. 22, 1906.

2638—6. FRED, b. Aug., 1893.

—DXXVI—

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[9] WOLCOTT. [2325] *(Oliver Hector[8], Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Mollie Fowler, of Brenham, Texas; d. April 1, 1899, at McKinney, Texas. Child:—

2639—1. ADA, b. July 17, 1888; lives at Waco, Texas.

—DXXVII—

ALVA ARISTA[9] WOLCOTT [2326] *(Oliver Hector[8], Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. in 1880, Maggie Pond, of McKinney, Texas. Children, b. at McKinney:—

2640—1. OLIVER BARTON, b. July 6, 1882.
2641—2. GRANVILLE AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 13, d. Aug. 23, 1886.
2642—3. HETTIE, b. Aug. 9, 1888.
2643—4. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 28, 1891.
2644—5. KATE, b. Dec. 15, 1893.

—DXXVIII—

ROBERT VAUGHN[9] WOLCOTT [2329] *(Oliver Hector[8], Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. April 27, 1884, Nannie Clark, of McKinney, Texas. Child:—

2645—1. HORACE EDGAR, b. Feb. 20, 1885.

—DXXIX—

DUNCAN BREWSTER[9] WOLCOTT [2332] *(Simon Perkins[8], Alfred[7], Alfred[6], Parmenio[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. May, 1906, Daisy Lodge, of Silver Lake, O.; attorney at law at Kent, O. Children:—

2646—1. JOHN LODGE, b. Apr. 23, 1907.
2647—2. DUNCAN BREWSTER, b. June 26, 1909.

—DXXX—

HARRY WARD EMERSON[9] WOLCOTT [2348] *(Judson Eugene[8], James Orin[7], Guy[6], Guy[5], Alexander[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Aug. 11, 1904, Pearle Albertine, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Dwight Parmelee, of E. Cleveland, Ohio. Child:—

2648—1. ARLENE PARMELEE, b. Nov. 29, 1905, at E. Cleveland, O.

TENTH GENERATION

—DXXXI—

ROY MANUEL[10] WOLCOTT [2382] *(Myron Wells*[9]*, Thomas Robbins*[8]*, Thomas*[7]*, Samuel*[6]*, Samuel*[5]*, Samuel*[4]*, Samuel*[3]*, Henry*[2]*, Henry*[1]*)* m. Dec. 22, 1906, Linnie May Moor, dau. of Fitzgerald and Sarah (Wilson) Moor, of El Paso, Tex. He d. Nov. 25, 1908. Child:—

2649—1. ROY MANUEL, b. Mar. 20, 1909, at El Paso, Tex.

—DXXXII—

WILLIAM NEWTON[10] WOLCOTT [2386] *(John Nelson*[9]*, Isaac Newton*[8]*, William*[7]*, Samuel*[6]*, Samuel*[5]*, Samuel*[4]*, Samuel*[3]*, Henry*[2]*, Henry*[1]*)* m. Jan. 6, 1891, at Manchester, Ia., Bertha May Taylor, dau. of Ormon E. and Martha P. Taylor. Resides at Manchester, Ia. Children:—

2650—1. CLARA LOUISE, b. July 4, 1893.
2651—2. GRACE EDITH, b. Aug. 14, 1895.
2652—3. ALICE JEANIE, b. July 13, 1897.

—DXXXIII—

EDWARD NELSON[10] WOLCOTT [2387] *(John Nelson*[9]*, Isaac Newton*[8]*, William*[7]*, Samuel*[6]*, Samuel*[5]*, Samuel*[4]*, Samuel*[3]*, Henry*[2]*, Henry*[1]*)* m. Lillie C. Smith. Children:—

2653—1. ROGER, b. Aug. 27, 1897; d. May, 1911.
2654—2. EDWARD OLIVER, b. Feb. 20, 1907.

—DXXXIV—

HENRY RIGGS[10] WOLCOTT [2388] *(John Nelson[9], Isaac Newton[8], William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Kathe Scherrer. Children:—

2655—1. NELSON, b. Jan. 27, 1896.
2656—2. ELSA, b. Jan. 10, 1897.
2657—3. KATHERINE, b. May 13, 1898.
2658—4. HERBERT, b. Sept. 26, 1900.
2659—5. HARRY, b. Feb. 5, 1903.

—DXXXV—

ELBERT HENRY[10] WOLCOTT [2392] *(Henry Kirke[9], Nelson[8], William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Feb. 15, 1900, Nora Minard, dau. of George W. and Lizzie A. Minard, of St. Charles, Ill. Child:—

2660—1. KATHERINE MINARD, b. April 10, 1901, at Batavia, Ill.

—DXXXVI—

LAURENS EMERSON[10] WOLCOTT [2394] *(William Allen[9], Nelson[8], William[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Jan. 21, 1905, Ethel M. Patchin, dau. of Lyman and Ida May Updike Patchin, of Batavia, Ill. Children:—

2661—1. ADA MAY, b. April 5, 1906, at Batavia, Ill.; d. May 20, 1907.
2662—2. LAURENS EMERSON, Jr., b. March 22, 1908.
2663—3. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Aug. 29, 1909, at Batavia, Ill.; d. June 8, 1910.

—DXXXVII—

CORYDON HENRY[10] WOLCOTT [2423] *(Henry Bela[9], Walter[8], Henry[7], William[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 7, 1904, Florence A. Young, of Cobleskill, N. Y. Children:—

2664—1. GRACE LILLIAN, b. Sept. 21, 1905.
2665—2. LAURA ALBERTA, b. Aug. 31, 1907.

—DXXXVIII—

GEORGE R.[10] WOLCOTT [2438] *(Calvin A.[9], Walter F.[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 20, 1881, Florence E. Olmstead, of Eldred, Pa. She was b. Oct. 2, 1863. Children:—

2666—1. MELVIN B., b. Jan. 13, 1884.
2667—2. E., b. April 13, d. July 17, 1885.
2668—3. NORMAN R., b. Jan. 16, 1888.
2669—4. CHARLES E., b. May 8, 1891.
2670—5. GUARD C., b. June 25, 1894.

—DXXXIX—

ALVIN PERKINS[10] WOLCOTT [2459] *(William Wallace[9], William[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) Oct. 28, 1887, Clara A. Russell. She was b. March 18, 1865, and d. Jan. 2, 1892. (2nd) March 14, 1894, Rose L. Barker, of Warsaw, N. Y. She was b. Feb. 1, 1869, at Orangeville, N. Y. Children:—

2671—1. DORIS M., b. June 1, 1895, at Pike, N. Y.
2672—2. MARION R., b. Jan. 28, 1899, at Pike, N. Y.

—DXL—

CLARENCE EDMUND[10] WOLCOTT [2470] *(William Durfee[9], Chauncey[8], Daniel[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. April 16, 1908, Ella Mae Downing, dau. of John W. and Charlotte J. Downing, of Siverly, Pa. Resides at Oil City, Pa. Children:—

2673—1. MARGARET, b. Feb. 19, d. Feb. 22, 1909.
2674—2. NORMAN LESTER, b. July 14, 1910.
2675—3. EVERETTE SELLEW, b. Aug. 20, 1911.

—DXLI—

JAMES HARLAN[10] WOLCOTT [2511] *(Darwin Bushnell[9], Joseph Higgins[8], Lewis[7], Theodore[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Henry[2], Henry[1])* m. Nov. 21, 1907, Nora Clark. Children:—

2676—1. HENRY CLARK, b. Sept. 15, 1908.
2677—2. DONALD BRUCE, b. Nov. 9, 1909.

—DXLII—

DANIEL WINTHROP[10] WOLCOTT [2519] *(Isaiah[9], Joel[8], Charles[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 16, 1899, Jennie L. Wilson, who was b. July 22, 1878. Children:—

2678—1. FREDERICK ISAIAH, b. Sept. 22, 1900.
2679—2. MARGARET ANNA MAY, b. Feb. 2, 1902.
2680—3. HELEN IRENE, b. May 15, 1903.
2681—4. JENNIE MAY, b. April 14, 1905.
2682—5. GERTRUDE C., b. Sept. 14, 1907.

—DXLIII—

CHARLES EDWARD[10] WOLCOTT [2520] *(Isaiah[9], Joel[8], Charles[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. 1897, Edith Belle Stephens, of Corning, N. Y. Children:—

2683—1. ISABEL, b. July 28, 1898; d. Feb. 12, 1902.
2684—2. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 16, 1904.
2685—3. ROBERT BURTON, b. April 18, 1906.
2686—4. EDWARD ISAIAH, b. Mar. 1, 1907.
2687—5. EDITH MAY, b. July 11, d. Aug. 13, 1908.

—DXLIV—

FRANCIS EUGENE[10] WOLCOTT [2534] *(Orson Elwin[9], Charles[8], Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. Oct. 11, 1899, Frances A. De Wolf. Children:—

2688—1. DOROTHY ANGELINE, b. Mar. 30, 1901.
2689—2. STANLEY DE WOLF, b. Sept. 12, 1903.

—DXLV—

GEORGE ELWIN[10] WOLCOTT [2535] *(Orson Elwin[9], Charles[8], Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. July 12, 1902, Millie Ann Chapman. Children:—

2690—1. HAZEL CHAPMAN, b. May 27, 1903.
2691—2. EDNA MABEL, b. Oct. 1, 1904.
2692—3. ORSON ELWIN, b. July 6, 1906.
2693—4. NOBLE EUGENE, b. May 24, 1908.

—DXLVI—

NOBLE ERNEST[10] WOLCOTT [2536] *(Orson Elwin[9], Charles[8], Frederick[7], Charles[6], Justus[5], George[4], George[3], George[2], Henry[1])* m. June 15, 1902, Mabel Chapman. Children:—

2694—1. VERA EMLEY, b. Feb. 8, 1905; d. Mar. 14, 1906.
2695—2. MABEL ELAINE, b. Jan. 2, 1908.

—DXLVII—

CHARLES WALTER[10] WOLCOTT [2559] *(Walter Barnett[9], William Wadsworth[8], Walter[7], Gideon[6], Henry[5], Henry[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. June 6, 1907, Carolyn Shirley Baylor, dau of Henry and Ann Baylor, of Atlanta, Ga. Resides at Atlanta, Ga. Child:—

2696—1. ANNE SHIRLEY, b. March 19, 1908, at Atlanta, Ga.

—DXLVIII—

JAMES[10] WOLCOTT [2573] *(John[9], Thomas Judd[8], Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. (1st) in Michigan; (2nd) in Kent, Conn. Children:—

2697—1. MARION.
2698—2. MARTIN.
2699—3. MARTHA.

—DXLIX—

THOMAS JUDD[10] WOLCOTT [2577] *(Oliver[9], Thomas Judd[8], Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Cora Roswell, of Southbury, Conn. Children:—

2700—1. PAUL.
2701—2. OLIVER.
2702—3. CARRIE.
2703—4. LOTTIE.
2704—5. ALICE.
2705—6. MARY.

—DL—

CHARLES WILLIAM[10] WOLCOTT [2582] *(William Burton[9], Thomas Judd[8], Thomas[7], Luke[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Henry[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Ellen Patchen, of Dover, N. Y. Lives in Waterbury, Conn. Children:—

2706—1. GRACE MARIA, b. Dec. 27, 1885; d. Dec. 1909, unm.
2707—2. ALICE REBECCA, b. May 15, 1887.
2708—3. EDNA MAUD, b. June 17, 1889; m. Arthur Cornwall, of Waterbury.
2709—4. SARAH ELIZA, b. Nov. 21, 1890.

—DLI—

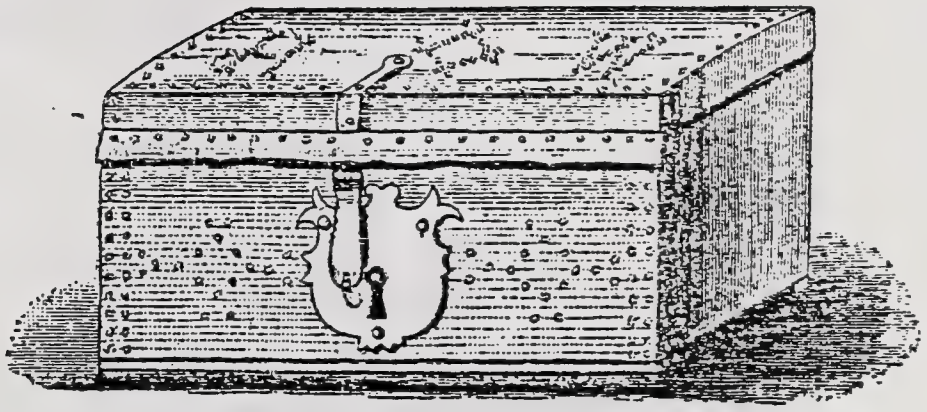
LOUIS ROBERT[10] WOLCOTT [2627] *(George Alfred[9], James[8], Norman[7], James[6], Epaphras[5], Roger[4], Roger[3], Simon[2], Henry[1])* m. Sept. 6, 1904, Mabel Sharp. Children:—

2710—1. GEORGE SHARP, b. June 17, 1905.
2711—2. OWEN, b. Feb. 26, 1909.

—DLII—

NORMAN[10] WOLCOTT [2635] (*James Franklin*[9], *James*[8], *Norman*[7], *James*[6], *Epaphras*[5], *Roger*[4], *Roger*[3], *Simon*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. July 6, 1906, Pennie Wolfe. Children:—

2712—1. JACK, b. May 17, 1907.
2713—2. J. F., b. July 25, 1908.
2714—3. CHARLES, b. July 31, 1910.



DEED-CHEST OF HENRY WOLCOTT, 1630.

EIGHTH GENERATION

—DLIII—

SHERBOURNE HENRY[8] WOLCOTT [1291] (*Newton*[7], *Theodore*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Henry*[2], *Henry*[1]) m. June 25, 1849, Sophia, dau. of Ira Hatch, of West Farmington, O. Children:—

2715—1. ISADORE FRANCIS, b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. March 25, 1872, Daniel S. Wean, of West Farmington, O. Children:

I. Louise Rebecca Wean, b. July 27, 1875; m. Aug. 31, 1904, George Yarrow, of Newark, N. J. Children:
i. Gordon Yarrow, b. Oct. 5, 1906.
ii. Stanley Yarrow, b. Jan. 17, 1908.
II. Clarence Burdette Wean, b. Oct. 31, 1876.
III. Clermont Daniel Wean, b. Sept. 28, 1880; d. Aug. 20, 1899.

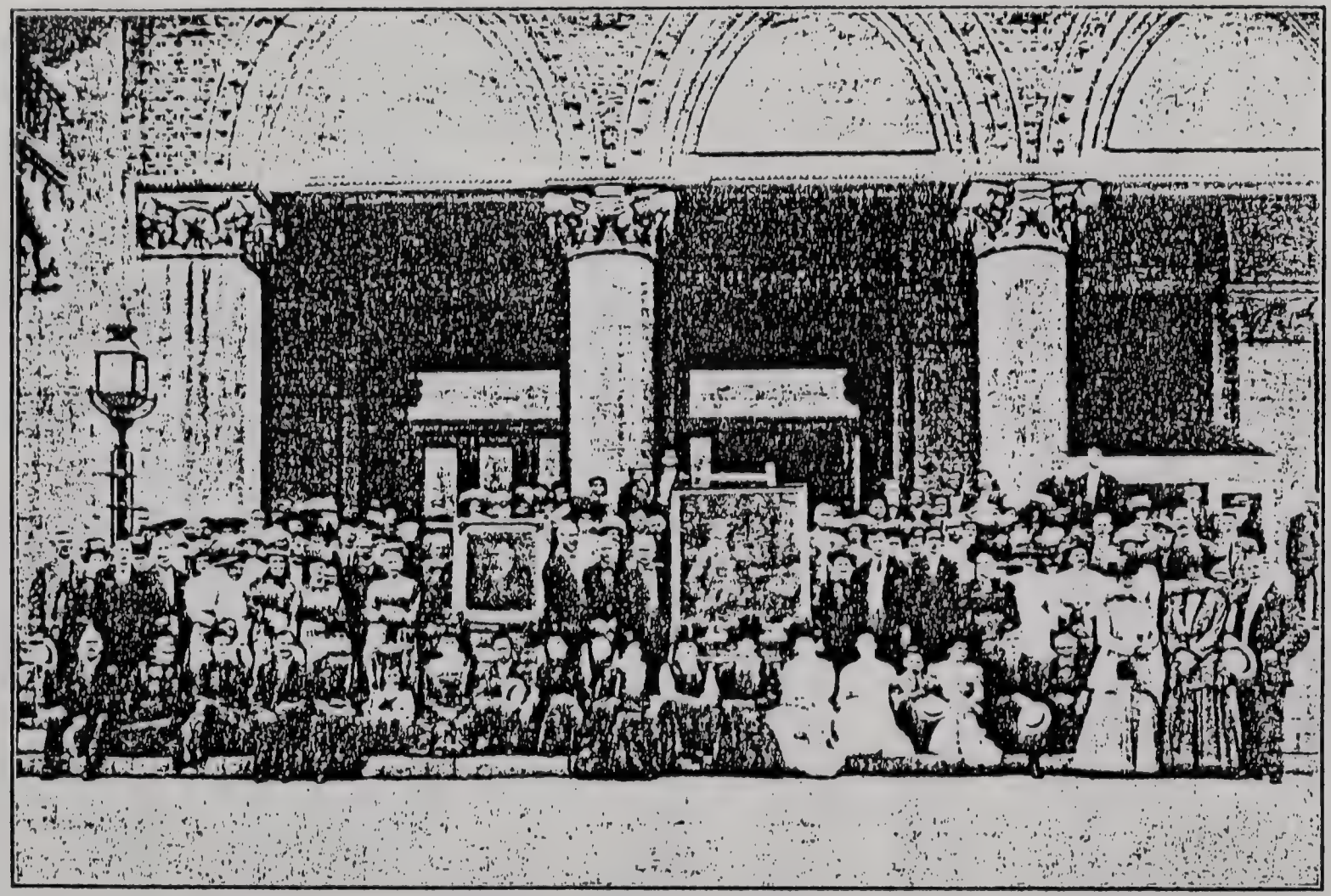
2716—2. BURDETTE LEE, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. March 18, 1881.

2717—3. HARRIETTE LEONA, b. Oct. 10, 1859; m. Andrew J. Johnston; d. March 20, 1889.

2718—4. MARY ELNETTE, b. Jan. 18, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1884, Samuel C. Nowlen, of Braceville, O. Children:

I. Madge Wolcott Nowlen, b. Sept. 18, 1885; m. Sept. 30, 1903, George C. Minke, of Cleveland, O. Child: Ralph Arthur Minke, b. Aug. 29, 1904.
II. Mildred Leona Nowlen, b. Aug. 29, 1889; m. Nov. 17, 1909, Robert M. Gibson, of Pittsburgh, Pa. Child: Marjory Emma Gibson, b. Oct. 18, 1910.

2719—5. JULIA HELEN, b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. Sept. 19, 1889, Charles C. Nowlen, of Braceville, O.



During the preparation of the foregoing Genealogy information has been sent in by persons bearing the name Wolcott whose descent from Henry Wolcott has not been traced. Many of them have subscribed for books and the pedigrees are therefore given in the following pages. Possibly in some cases a reader may be able to supply the data lacking to establish the connection with the descendants of Henry.—C. W.

APPENDIX

WOLCOTT

"In almost every family history may be found some varieties of spelling. This family appears in England and in America to have been spelled in many ways among which are Wolcott, Walcott, Woolcott, Wolcutt, Woolcut, and in town and church records the same person appears under several of these spellings. All in America bearing the name in these several forms, are believed to be members of the same family, all descendants of Henry Wolcott, or of William Walcott. Henry Wolcott settled at Windsor, Connecticut, and his descendants spread into Western Massachusetts. William Walcott settled at Salem, Massachusetts. One of the sons of the second Henry Wolcott went from Connecticut to Salem and there his name came to be spelled Walcott. Some of the descendants of William Walcott removing to Connecticut and to Western Massachusetts, adopted the spelling of that region and their names became Wolcott. These and other changes of spelling have in recent years caused confusion and made much trouble in tracing family history. Elijah Wolcott, named in the following genealogy, lived and died at Williamsburgh, Mass. One authority claims that he was brother of Solomon of Williamstown, who descended from the first Henry, through his son George of Wethersfield; another claims that he was the son of Samuel, who descended from the second Henry, through his son Samuel; and still another claims that he was the son of Samuel, who was of Windham, Conn., and descended from the same Henry, through his son Josiah, and still another claims that he was descended from William Walcott of Salem. At one time the writer believed that Elijah came by one of the first three lines given, but old papers, recently found, show him to have descended by the last named line from William Walcott of Salem, and that the change of name came on the removal of a branch of that family from Salem to Windham, Connecticut, or later to Williamsburgh, Mass."

From "Descendants of James Prime," written by Ralph E. Prime.

APPENDIX

FAMILY I.

—1—

WILLIAM[1] WALCOTT, b. in England; m. Alice, dau. of Richard Ingersoll, of Bedfordshire, Eng.; d. 1636-44, at Salem, Mass. Children:

1. JONATHAN, m. 1672.
2. ABRAHAM, m. 1672.
3. SAMUEL, d. in Haverhill, May 18, 1667.
4. WILLIAM, b. 1644. (Salem Records.)

—2—

JONATHAN[2] WALCOTT *(William[1])* b. in England; m. (1st) Jan. 25, 1665, Mary, dau. of John Sibley. She was b. Sept. 8, 1644, and d. Dec. 28, 1683, in Salem, Mass. (2nd) April 23, 1685, Mary Putnam. He d. Dec. 6, 1699, at Salem, Mass. Children:

1. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1666.
2. HANNAH, b. Dec. 6, 1667.
3. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 1, 1670.
4. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 27, 1673.
5. MARY, b. July 5, 1675.
6. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 12, 1678.
7. ANN.
8. THOMAS.
9. THOMAS.
10. WILLIAM.
11. EBENEZER.
12. BENJAMIN.
13. PRUDENCE.

—3—

JONATHAN[3] WALCOTT *(Jonathan[2], William[1])* m. 1693-4, Priscilla Bayley, dau. of Joseph Bayley, of Newbury. She was b. Oct. 31, 1676, and d. Feb. 16, 1770, at Windham, Conn. He d. May 25, 1745, at Windham, Conn. Children:

1. MARY, b. Mar. 28, 1696.
2. SARAH.
3. PRISCILLA.
4. RACHEL.
5. JOSEPH.
6. JONATHAN, b. June 7, 1710.
7. STEPHEN, b. July 27, 1712.
8. HANNAH, b. Feb. 24, 1715.
9. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 16, 1721.

—4—

JONATHAN[4] WALCOTT *(Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], William[1])* m. 1728, at Salem, Mary Jackson, of Suffield, Conn. She d. at Williamsburg, Mass. He d. 1788, at Williamsburg, Mass. Children:

1. ELIZABETH, bap. May 11, 1729.
2. MIRIAM, bap. June 6, 1731.
3. JOHN, bap. May 20, 1733.
4. MARY, bap. May 16, 1736.
5. JONATHAN.
6. SOLOMON.
7. SAMUEL.
8. HANNAH.
9. PRISCILLA.
10. MARY, b. 1745; m. Rufus Hyde.
11. ELIJAH, b. 1764.

—5—

ELIJAH[5] WOLCOTT *(Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], William[1])* m. Aug. 27, 1786, Mary Blake, dau. of Joseph Blake, of Old Braintree. She was b. in 1765, and d. Nov. 14, 1846, at Williamsburg, Mass. He d. Feb. 23, 1848, in Williamsburg. Children:

1. CALVIN, b. Apr. 27, 1787.
2. ASENEATH, b. Nov. 2, 1788.
3. LUTHER, b. Feb. 7, 1791.
4. POLLY, b. June 22, 1793.
5. WILLARD, b. May 2, 1796; d. Oct. 4, 1804.
6. WEALTHY, b. Oct. 17, 1798.
7. HANNAH, b. April 22, 1801.
8. DELIA, b. Dec. 13, 1803.
9. WILLARD.
10. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 19, 1811.

—6—

CALVIN[6] WOLCOTT *(Elijah[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], William[1])* m. Sept 4, 1811, at Danvers, Sally Gardner, dau. of Samuel Gardner, of Danvers. She was b. May 1, 1785, and d. Dec. 12, 1850, at Winchester, Va. He d. Jan. 21, 1861, in New York. Children:

1. ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. Dec. 30, 1812; m. June 16, 1834, at Danvers, Jacob Richards, M. D. He was b. June 24, 1795, and d. Jan. 2, 1861, at Weymouth, Mass. She d. May 2, 1846, at Braintree, Mass. Children:

   I. Augustus Jacob Richards, b. Sept. 20, 1835.
   II. George Calvin Richards, b. Jan. 18, 1838.
   III. Sarah Ann Wolcott Richards, b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. Aug. 9, 1866, Ralph Earl Prime. He was b. Mar. 27, 1840. Resides at Yonkers, N. Y. Children:

      i. Kate Prime.
      ii. Ralph Earl Prime.
      iii. William Cowper Prime.
      iv. Gardner Wolcott Prime.

v. Ruth Havens Prime.
vi. Julia Ann Prime.
vii. Arabella Duncan Prime.
viii. Edward How Griffen Prime.

2. AUGUSTUS CALVIN, b. Oct. 13, 1814.
3. SALLY ANN, b. Mar. 27, 1817.
4. SAMUEL GARDNER, b. Jan. 2, 1820.
5. HENRIETTA BLAKE, b. May 15, 1823.
6. ASA GARDNER, b. Apr. 25, 1825.
7. GEORGE THEODORE, b. July 15, 1827.

—7—

SAMUEL GARDNER[7] WOLCOTT *(Calvin[6], Elijah[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], William[1])* m. 1854, Caroline, dau. of Thomas H. and Phebe Hubbard, of Utica, N. Y. Resides at Utica, N. Y. Child:

1. ALICE D., b. Aug. 8, 1864; m. June 8, 1887, William J. Millard, of Clayville, N. Y. Children:
   I. Sterling A. Millard, b. Jan. 18, 1888.
   II. Fred H. Millard, b. April 19, 1889.

FAMILY II.

—1—

SAMUEL[1] WOLCOTT, m. May 27, 1725, Mercy Fosdick, dau. of Samuel Fosdick, of Charlestown, Mass. Children:

1. SAMUEL, bap. May 28, 1727. See 2.
2. MERCY, bap. Sept. 1, 1728.
3. WILLIAM, bap. Aug. 16, 1730.
4. HEPHZIBAH, d. young.
5. HEPHZIBAH, bap. Mar. 26, 1738; m. (1st) Aaron Townsend; (2nd) H. Munger, of Whiting, Vt.
6. MARY, bap. Sept. 26, 1742.

—2—

SAMUEL[2] WOLCOTT (*Samuel*[1]) m. Mar. 29, 1750, Lucy, dau. of Samuel Wright, of Wethersfield, Conn. Removed to Goshen, Conn., about 1753; thence to Lanesboro, Mass., about 1763; thence to Shoreham, Vt., in the fall of 1773. Was with Ethan Allen when Fort Ticonderoga was captured. D. while on a visit to relations in Cheshire, Mass. He owned and sold the property mentioned in Stiles's "Ancient Wethersfield" (Vol. 1, p. 480) to Joseph Webb, afterwards known as Webb House. This property is claimed by Stiles to have been ancestral in the Wolcott family having been bought by Henry (II) of Windsor from Clement Cheplin for his son Samuel Wolcott. Samuel[2] Wolcott's sons all claimed to be descendants of Henry Wolcott of Windsor. Children:

1. SAMUEL, b. 1751. See 3.
2. LUCY, b. 1750; m. Nov. 30, 1780, Stephen Barnum. He was b. Feb. 17, 1757, at Danby, Vt., and d. Aug. 24, 1834, at Shoreham, Vt. She d. June 29, 1799, at Shoreham, Vt.

   Their son, David Barnum, b. Oct. 6, 1781, at Lanesboro, Mass.; m. 1807, Betsey Jones. She was b. May 10, 1784, at Worcester, Mass., and d. Jan. 6, 1853, at Potsdam, N. Y. He d. May 10, 1850, at Potsdam, N. Y.

      Their son, Royal Barnum, b. Jan. 2, 1817, at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1843, Mary Pease. She was b. Dec. 9, 1821, at Charlotte, Vt., and d. Jan. 21, 1901, at Adrian, Mich. He d. Feb. 5, 1866, at Adrian, Mich.

         Their dau., Louise Barnum, b. July 22, 1844, at Potsdam, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1867, Richard B. Robbins. He d. June 15, 1905. She resides at Adrian, Mich.
3. SUSANNAH, m. Zaccheus Barnum.
4. ALVIN, b. 1765. See 4.
5. JESSE. See 5.
6. MOSES. See 6.
7. WILLIAM. See 7.
8. PHILEMON, b. 1768. See 8.

—3—

SAMUEL[3] WOLCOTT *(Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. Isabel Blair. She was b. 1755, and d. 1831. He d. 1828. Children:

1. MOSES. See 9.
2. SAMUEL; d. unm. Feb. 20, 1828, aged 34 years.
3. OLIVE, m. Asa Sunderland, of Shoreham, Vt. Children:

   I. David Sunderland, settled in Freeport, Ill.
   II. Byron Sunderland, became a famous divine of Washington, D. C., and pastor of former President Cleveland.

4. RILEY. See 10.

—4—

ALVIN[3] WOLCOTT *(Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. (1st) Lois Turrell, of Schroon, N. Y. She d. Jan. 31, 1813, aged 49 years; (2nd) Mrs. Mead, whose maiden name was Smith. He d. July 27, 1834. Children:

1. DANIEL. See 11.
2. RHODA, m. William Rowley.
3. LOVISA, m. — Bailey.
4. ARIEL. See 12.
5. LEONORA, m. — Worsdell.
6. LURINDA, d. Aug. 16, 1853, age 53.
7. SAMUEL, b. June 29, 1803; d. May 12, 1864, unm.
8. LOIS (half sister), m. — Fisk.

   Their son, Levi J. Fisk; d. 1904.

—5—

JESSE[3] WOLCOTT *(Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. Olive —; admitted by letter from church in Lanesboro, 1816; deceased 1835 (church records Shoreham, Vt.). Child:

1. CALVIN. See 13.

—6—

MOSES[3] WOLCOTT *(Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. —. Settled in Cheshire, Mass. Child:

1. RUSSELL B. See 14.

—7—

WILLIAM[3] WOLCOTT *(Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. Persis —; d. at home of son in Whitehall, N. Y. Children:

1. WILLIAM GROSVENOR, a physician in Whitehall, N. Y. His dau., Marie Antoinette, m. Levi J. Fisk, of Pasadena, Cal.
2. OLIVE, m. — Smith.
3. HANNAH, m. Noble King Wolcott, of Cheshire, Mass.

—8—

PHILEMON[3] WOLCOTT *(Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. Anna or Lucy Treat, who d. in 1828. He d. 1833. Children:

1. LAURA, b. 1796; m. John Barker.
2. LUCY, b. May 23, 1798; m. Levi Rhodes.
3. HIRAM, b. Sept. 2, 1800.
4. ALMON, b. June 2, 1802. See 15.
5. AMY, b. June 12, 1804; m. Abner Wells.
6. OLIVER, b. Dec. 10, 1806; d. Jan. 1, 1828.
7. VERNON, b. Mar. 12, 1809; m. Mary Ann Burnham.
8. JOHN TREAT, b. July 12, 1812; reported to have gone to Ohio.
9. HARRIET, b. Feb. 17, 1814; m. Augustus Tatreau.
10. SERAPH, b. Aug. 12, 1817; m. Cornelius Palmer; d. 1862.

—9—

MOSES[4] WOLCOTT *(Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. —. Children:

1. THURMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1813. See 16.
2. MYRON, supposed to have settled in Wisconsin.
3. SAMUEL, settled in Crown Point, N. Y.
4. CLARA, supposed to have settled in Wisconsin.
5. MARY, supposed to have settled in Wisconsin; m. (1st) Moses Wells, of Greenfield, Mass. He d. in Delafield, Wis., Feb. 28, 1851; (2nd) Apr. 11, 1852, Wellington A. Noble, of Delafield.
6. OLIVE, supposed to have settled in Wisconsin.
7. RHODA, supposed to have settled in Wisconsin.
8. ELIZA, supposed to have settled in Wisconsin.

—10—

RILEY[4] WOLCOTT *(Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. Lucina Holt. Children:

1. LUMAN, m. — Cook.
2. MONFORD, m. — Skinner. They lived and d. in Ticonderoga, N. Y.
3. LOYAL.
4. SYBIL, m. — Hanchet. Lived in Elizabethtown, N. Y.
5. SUSAN, m. Crandall Denton. Lived in Elizabethtown, N. Y.

—11—

DANIEL[4] WOLCOTT *(Alvin[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* He and family went West. Child:

1. JEROME. Fell from masthead and was killed.

—12—

ARIEL[4] WOLCOTT (*Alvin*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) m. (1st) Phebe Denton; (2nd) Mrs. Bateman Rowley. Children:

1. LORIANE, m. — Denton. Lived in Ill.
2. ALVIN S. See 17.
3. ACSAH, m. — Burrows; d. in Westport, N. Y.
4. EDWIN R., b. Oct. 13, 1827. See 18.
5. JUDSON. See 19.
6. PHOEBE ELLEN, m. — Upson. Now living in Utica, N. Y.

—13—

CALVIN[4] WOLCOTT (*Jesse*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) m. Sarah Reynolds. She d. Sept. 8, 1863, aged 68. He d. Sept. 10, 1867, aged 74. Children:

1. LEVI. See 20.
2. LYDIA, d. April 11, 1907; m. Nelson Wolcott, son of Seymour Wolcott. He d. Jan. 30, 1864. Child:

   Ida Wolcott.

3. LUCINDA, m. William Perry. Children:

   I. Emerson Perry, d. in New York City.
   II. Adelaide Perry, m. — Hunt. She d. in Shoreham, Vt.

4. SARAH, m. Joseph Towner; both d. at Shoreham, Vt. Children:

   I. Parker Towner. Living in Fargo, N. D.
   II. Rollin Towner. Living in Fargo, N. D.

5. EDWIN P., b. Dec. 23, 1828. See 21.
6. ELLEN, m. Lyman Garfield, of Schroon, N. Y.

—14—

RUSSELL B.[4] WOLCOTT (*Moses*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]). His home was probably in Cheshire, Mass. Child:

1. JOHN C.[5], b. 1820. His home was probably in Cheshire, Mass. Children:

   I. Henry B.[6], was living in 1886 in St. Paul, Neb.
   II. —[6], dau. graduated at Oberlin about 1883, and member of faculty in 1886.

—15—

ALMON[4] WOLCOTT (*Philemon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) m. Lucy Wells, of Greenfield, Mass.; d. July 8, 1891. She d. Jan. 11, 1889, aged 80. Children:

1. PHILEMON TREAT, b. Sept. 20, 1836. See 22.
2. NOBLE KING, b. Oct. 5, 1839. See 23.
3. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mar. 29, 1843. See 24.
4. ROGER ALMON, b. Apr. 21, 1846. See 25.
5. OLIVER BYRON, b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. without issue, Oct. 27, 1902.

—16—

THURMAN[5] WOLCOTT (*Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) m. Olive Pond, who was b. July 4, 1817, and d. Sept. 22, 1875. They lived in Shoreham, Vt., and Crown Point, N. Y. He d. March 28, 1899. Children:

1. ASHLEY, b. Dec. 21, 1846. See 26.
2. RACELIA, m. Daniel Sunderland, of Bridport, Vt. Children:

   I. Thurman D. Sunderland.
   II. Charles A. Sunderland.
   III. Frank A. Sunderland.
   IV. Bertha O. Norton Sunderland.
   V. M. Emma Smith Sunderland.

—17—

ALVIN S.[5] WOLCOTT *(Ariel[4], Alvin[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* now living in Crown Point, N. Y. Children:

Three sons and three daughters.

—18—

EDWIN R.[5] WOLCOTT *(Ariel[4], Alvin[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. March 4, 1849, Lydia Swinton, b. April 17, 1832. He d. Nov. 2, 1900. Children:

1. JAMES EDWIN, b. July 23, 1850. See 27.
2. MARY ELLEN, b. Oct. 2, 1855; m. April 4, 1878, James M. Baldwin. He d. June 28, 1907. Children:

   I. Theda Adel Baldwin, b. Feb. 21, 1879; m. Feb. 3, 1904, Merrill T. Wolcott.
   II. Edwin Ezra Baldwin, b. March 7, 1880; m. Nov. 16, 1910, Alice Treadway.
   III. Katherine B. Baldwin, b. Jan. 23, 1881.
   IV. Lydia E. Baldwin, b. Nov. 2, 1891.

3. WILBUR ARIEL, b. Jan. 4, and d. Sept. 14, 1859.
4. MILLY ELIZA, b. Feb. 24, 1866; m. Jan. 4, 1882, Altus B. Adkins. Child:

   Venice Amanda Adkins, b. Aug. 5, 1890.

—19—

JUDSON[5] WOLCOTT *(Ariel[4], Alvin[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. Martha Pippin. Child:

1. CHARLES, m. Ida Swinton. Children:

   Four sons and two daughters.

—20—

LEVI[5] WOLCOTT *(Calvin[4], Jesse[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. Rachel Treadway. Child:

1. CLARENCE. See 28.

—21—

EDWIN P.[5] WOLCOTT *(Calvin[4], Jesse[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. Fanny Burr, of Connecticut. He d. Dec. 15, 1884. Children:

1. GEORGIA, m. Levi Swift; they live in Middlesex, Vt. Children:
   - I. Lucy Gertrude Swift.
   - II. Helen Francelia Swift.
   - III. Roland Wolcott Swift.
2. GERTRUDE, m. Rev. A. S. Black. Children:
   - I. Ara Gertrude Black; m. Asa Brower.
   - II. William Merle Black.
   - III. A. Burr Black.
   - IV. Royce Burr Black.
   - V. Perry Emerson Black.
3. EVA, m. Daniel Nichols. Child:

   Eva Nichols, m. Walter Carr. Children:
   - i. Gladys Irene Carr.
   - ii. Raymond Nichols Carr.
4. PERRY BURR, b. Oct. 26, 1871. See 29.

—22—

PHILEMON TREAT[5] WOLCOTT *(Almon[4], Philemon[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. Mary Magson. Child:

1. AUGUSTA B., b. Oct., 1873; d. April 15, 1904.

—23—

NOBLE KING[5] WOLCOTT *(Almon[4], Philemon[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. Mary Corey; d. Feb. 6, 1891. She d. Feb. 8, 1912. Child:

1. EDITH M., b. March, 1876; m. Edwin Goodspeed, of Ticonderoga, N. Y.

—24—

WILLIAM HENRY[5] WOLCOTT (*Almon*[4], *Philemon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) m. Rosabelle Whitney. Children:

1. LUCY, resides at Long Beach, Cal.
2. AGNES, resides at Long Beach, Cal.
3. VERNON, d. March 15, 1904.

—25—

ROGER ALMON[5] WOLCOTT (*Almon*[4], *Philemon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) m. May 29, 1867, Harriet Winters, of Crown Point, N. Y.; d. March 20, 1893, at Middlebury, Vt. Children:

1. HORACE HENRY, b. May 27, 1872. See 30.
2. MARTHA LUCY, b. Nov. 21, 1873.
3. OLIVER EDWARD, b. July 21, 1876; m. Nov. 14, 1901, Nellie Shores, of Pelham, Mass.
4. ROSABELLE, b. Oct. 21, 1877; m. Dec. 25, 1909, Herbert Warner. Child:

   Lulu Harriet Warner, b. Nov. 21, 1910.

5. ALMON ROGER, b. June 12, 1879. See 31.
6. SAMUEL SILAS, b. March 7, 1881. Resides at Amherst, Mass.

—26—

ASHLEY[6] WOLCOTT (*Thurman*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) m. Emma Powers; d. April 9, 1884. Children:

1. CARROL A., b. Nov. 25, 1875. See 32.
2. MERRILL G., b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Feb. 3, 1904, Theda Adel Baldwin, of Shoreham, Vt. She was b. Feb. 21, 1879.
3. GUY F., b. April 22, 1881, at Shoreham, Vt. See 33.

—27—

JAMES EDWIN[6] WOLCOTT *(Edwin R.[5], Ariel[4], Alvin[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. Dec. 21, 1876, Mary Chapman. He d. Jan. 28, 1886. Children:

1. JUNIA E., b. March 6, 1878; d. March 5, 1890.
2. ARTHUR, b. Dec. 19, 1880.
3. EVA MILLY, b. Dec. 10, 1882.
4. ELMER J., b. April 7, 1884. Lives at Shoreham, Vt.

—28—

CLARENCE[6] WOLCOTT *(Levi[5], Calvin[4], Jesse[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. Mary D. Rogers, of Ticonderoga, N. Y. Children:

1. CHARLOTTE.
2. ELIZABETH, m. Fred Dudley. Children:
   I. Wolcott Dudley.
   II. Mary Lucilla Dudley.
3. ROYCE, d. at age of four years.
4. HARRY, m. in Pennsylvania.

—29—

PERRY BURR[6] WOLCOTT *(Edwin P.[5], Calvin[4], Jesse[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. (2nd) Dec. 24, 1909, Charlotte Elizabeth Williams. He d. Feb. 5, 1912. Children:

1. ROYCE.
2. KENNETH.
3. FRANCES.

—30—

HORACE HENRY[6] WOLCOTT *(Roger Almon[5], Almon[4], Philemon[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1])* m. June 17, 1902, Emily Miner, of Bristolville, Ohio. Resides at Amherst, Mass. Children:

1. MARION MINER, b. Jan. 31, 1904.
2. ROGER AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 25, 1909.

—31—

ALMON ROGER[6] WOLCOTT (*Roger Almon*[5], *Almon*[4], *Philemon*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) m. Nov. 14, 1905, Emily Cassin, of Florence, Mass. Children:

1. VIOLA ISABEL, b. July 12, 1906.
2. CHARLES OTIS, b. Oct. 17, 1910.

—32—

CARROL A.[7] WOLCOTT (*Ashley*[6], *Thurman*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) m. Oct. 15, 1902, Evie M. Parrish, of Bridport, Vt. She was b. March 5, 1880, in Bridport, Vt. Child:

1. ASHLEY CHARLES, b. Sept. 25, 1903.

—33—

GUY F.[7] WOLCOTT (*Ashley*[6], *Thurman*[5], *Moses*[4], *Samuel*[3], *Samuel*[2], *Samuel*[1]) m. Feb. 26, 1902, Effie B. Larrabee, of Leominster, Mass. She was b. Feb. 1, 1881, at Larrabee, N. D. Children:

1. DOROTHY, b. July 5, 1905, at Three Oaks, Mich.
2. VONDA, b. May 28, 1909, at Bridport, Vt.
3. THERON, b. Feb. 19, 1912, at Bridport, Vt.

FAMILY III.

—1—

STEPHEN WOLCOTT, b. Jan. 15, 1783, at Cummington, Mass.; m. (1st) Dec. 27, 1804, Lucy Strong, who was b. Oct. 24, 1783, and d. Aug. 21, 1841; (2nd) March 17, 184—, Princess Clapp. She d. Jan. 1, 1863. He d. April 24, 1868, at Holyoke, Mass. Children:

1. ISAAC STEBBINS, b. March 30, 1806. See 2.
2. TRYPHOSA BUSH, b. Dec. 25, 1807; d. March 25, 1885.
3. LUCY STRONG, b. Jan. 5, 1810; m. John S. Parsons, of Southampton, Mass.; d. Dec. 14, 1891.
4. ANGELINE, b. March 7, 1812; d. Nov. 13, 1823.
5. STEPHEN BARTLETT, b. April 16, 1814, at Southampton, Mass. See 3.
6. HANNAH BARTLETT, b. March 25, 1816; d. May 4, 1841; m.
7. CYRENIUS BROOKS, b. Aug. 30, 1823. See 4.
8. GEORGE MORRIS, b. Dec. 12, 1825; m. Sarah Wesson, of Springfield, Mass.
9. DANIEL POMEROY, b. March 11, 1829; d. May 8, 1902.

—2—

ISAAC STEBBINS WOLCOTT *(Stephen)* d. Jan. 2, 1892. Children:

1. JAIRUS B., b. Oct. 9, 1833.
2. LEMUEL P., b. Feb. 21, 1841. See 5.

—3—

STEPHEN BARTLETT WOLCOTT *(Stephen)* m. Jan. 14, 1840, at Elyria, Ohio, Harriet N. Cheever, dau. of Dr. Nathan and Betsey Parker Cheever. She was b. July 7, 1817, at Westmoreland, N. Y., and d. June 20, 1881, at Elyria, Ohio. He d. Nov. 22, 1900, at Elyria, Ohio. Children:

1. GEORGE HENRY, b. Oct. 20, 1843. See 6.
2. IDA A., b. Dec. 19, 1845.
3. CORA CHEEVER, b. March 12, 1857.

—4—

CYRENIUS BROOKS WOLCOTT *(Stephen)* m. Feb., 1852, at Augusta, Maine, Harriet Newell Abbott, dau. of Joseph R. and Rachel Abbott, of Augusta, Maine. She was b. Dec. 13, 1825, at Vasselboro, Maine, and d. Nov., 1905, at Holyoke, Mass. He d. July 11, 1897. Children:

1. WILLIAM BROOKS, b. Dec. 11, 1852, at Holyoke, Mass.; m. Aug. 29, —, Abbie Henrietta Williams, dau. of Elisha and Caroline Elizabeth Vickere, of Great Barrington, Mass.
2. THEOPHILUS ABBOTT, b. April 26, 1856. See 7.
3. FREDERICK STURGIS. See 8.
4. HARRIETT FARWELL, m. Hector M. Scott. Resides at Jamaica, L. I.

—5—

LEMUEL P. WOLCOTT *(Isaac Stebbins, Stephen)* resides at Southampton, Mass. Children:

1. ALFRED L., b. Dec. 18, 1881.
2. ANNIE L., b. Aug. 31, 1885.

—6—

GEORGE HENRY WOLCOTT *(Stephen Bartlett, Stephen)* m. June 17, 1874, Ellen Frances Campbell, dau. of Stephen and Frances (Avery) Campbell, of Racine, Wis. She was b. Dec. 7, 1852, at West Medway, Mass., and d. Dec. 27, 1908, at Des Moines, Iowa. He d. June 16, 1909, at Des Moines, Iowa. Children, b. at Milwaukee:

1. STEPHEN CAMPBELL, b. March 21, 1876; m. Sept. 29, 1904, at Rye, N. Y., Mrs. E. L. Blakeman, dau. of Thomas and Eleanor Leal Greenleaf. Resides at Dixondale, Va.
2. CORA CAMPBELL, b. March 12, 1878; m. April 14, 1903, Charles Albert Watrous, of Des Moines, Iowa.

—7—

THEOPHILUS ABBOTT WOLCOTT *(Cyrenius Brooks, Stephen)* m. Mary Bristol, dau. of Merritt and Laura (French) Bristol, of Williamsville, Mass. Children:

1. LAURA ABBOTT, b. March 9, 1885, at Great Barrington; m. July 11, 1911, Clark Kimball Peterson, son of Henry and Marie Peterson, of Duxbury, Mass. Resides at Salisbury, Conn.
2. MERRITT BROOKS, b. 1886; d. 1899.
3. WILLIAM BRISTOL, b. 1889.
4. GERTRUDE STURGIS, b. 1894.

—8—

FREDERICK STURGIS WOLCOTT *(Cyrenius Brooks, Stephen)* m. Oct. 17, 1877, Clara Estelle Holmes, dau. of Horace and Martha Ann (Schutt) Holmes, of Great Barrington, Mass. He d. Oct. 14, 1906. Child:

1. STANLEY H., b. Nov. 27, 1891. Resides at Oak Park, Ill.

FAMILY IV.

—1—

JOHN[1] WOLCOTT, of Salem, who signed a deed in Oct., 1655, was probably the father of

JOHN[2] WOLCOTT, b. 1632; m. Nov. 20, 1653, Mary, dau. of Richard Thurlow, of Newbury, Mass.

Their son, JOHN[3] WOLCOTT, b. Oct. 25, 1660, at Newbury; m. Jan. 4, 1684-5, Joanna Emerson, of Ipswich.

Their son, JOHN[4] WOLCOTT, b. 1696; m. Oct 12, 1727, Dinah Walker, of Brookfield, Mass. Killed by Indians, April 17, 1728. Child:

JOHN[5] WOLCOTT, b. June 14, 1728, two months after his father was killed by Indians at the Connecticut River; m. Experience —, of Brookfield, Mass. Children:

1. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 13, 1749; m. Dec. 10, 1772, Miriam Walker.
2. EXPERIENCE, b. Sept. 15, 1751.
3. SOLOMON, b. Sept. 10, 1753. See 2.
4. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 13, 1755.
5. SARAH, b. Sept. 25, 1761.
6. JOHN, b. Aug. 13, 1766; m. 1788, Sally Cross.
7. JOSHUA, b. Sept. 4, 1768.
8. EUNICE, b. July 30, 1770; m. Oct. 28, 1789, Ezra Cross.

—2—

SOLOMON[6] WOLCOTT (*John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) m. May 28, 1778, Lydia Bodwell, of Methuen, Mass. Children:

1. JOHN, m. Annie Holmes.
2. RUTH, m. Amos Downing.
3. TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 23, 1778-9, in Brookfield, Mass. See 3.
4. SOLOMON, m. Eunice —.
5. WILLIAM, m. Lydia —.
6. LYDIA, m. James Hackett.

—3—

TIMOTHY[7] WOLCOTT (*Solomon*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) m. 1799, Jane Welcome, of Minot, Maine; d. April 10, 1854, at Kennebunk. Children:

1. CHARLES, b. 1800; m. Sarah Mason, of Kennebunk, Me.
2. EDNA, b. 1802; m. Abram Lord, of Kennebunk, Me.
3. ANN, b. 1804; m. Richard Osgood, of Kennebunk, Me.
4. JANE WELCOME, b. 1806; d. unm. 1836, in Boston, Mass.
5. STEPHEN WELCOME, b. 1808; m. Mary Jane —; lived and d. in Neosho, Mo.
6. TIMOTHY, b. 1815. See 4.
7. JOHN WESLEY, b. July 31, 1819. See 5.
8. CAROLINE ELIZABETH MORSE, b. 1823, in Portland, Me.; d. Sept. 15, 1881, in Dedham, Mass.

—4—

TIMOTHY[8] WOLCOTT (*Timothy*[7], *Solomon*[6], *John*[5], *John*[4], *John*[3], *John*[2], *John*[1]) m. Dec. 2, 1841, Susan Eastman, dau. of Henry and Esther Eastman, of North Conway, N. H. She was b. Sept. 2, 1823, and d. April 27, 1897. He d. April 19, 1882. Children:

1. HENRIETTA L., b. Aug. 20, 1845; m. Jan. 2, 1870, Leonard W. Brock. He was b. Sept. 4, 1841, in Barnet, Vt., and d. Sept. 25, 1909. Children:

   I. Minnie Wolcott Brock, b. Feb. 22, 1871.
   II. Henry Eastman Brock, b. Nov. 22, 1873.
   III. Leonard W. Brock, b. Dec. 9, 1876.
   IV. George Wolcott Brock, b. Feb. 19, 1878.
   V. Maynor D. Brock, b. Feb. 12, 1880.
   VI. Timothy Wolcott Brock, b. April 22, 1882.

2. GEORGE F., b. Nov. 7, 1849; m. Feb. 17, 1875, Lillian Priscilla Seavey, dau. of John V. and Maria (Shirley) Seavey. Resides at North Conway, N. H.
3. CLARA E., b. Jan. 21, 1859; m. Jan., 1884, Joseph H. Pitman, M. D. He was b. July 30, 1851, and d. Jan. 11, 1891, at North Conway, N. H. She d. Feb. 28, 1885. Child:

   Clara E. Pitman, b. Feb. 19, 1885.

—5—

JOHN WESLEY[8] WOLCOTT *(Timothy[7], Solomon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])* m. June 11, 1845, Henrietta Louisa Tracy Eustis, of Boston, Mass.; d. June 4, 1885, in Boston, Mass. Children:

1. JOHN WESLEY, b. April 18, 1846; d. March 11, 1876.
2. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1848. See 6.
3. HARRIET TRACY, b. Nov. 5, 1854, in Roxbury; m. April 30, 1885, Moses Gardner Boyd, of Dedham, Mass.
4. GRACE, b. Feb. 15, 1858, in Roxbury, Mass. A physician at Boston.

—6—

CHARLES WILLIAM[9] WOLCOTT *(John Wesley[8], Timothy[7], Solomon[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], John[1])* m. Oct. 24, 1871, Harriet Thomas Comins, dau. of Thomas B. and Harriet (Hobart) Comins, of Roxbury, Mass. Children:

1. LYMAN BEECHER, b. Aug. 12, 1872; d. Jan. 17, 1874.
2. GRACE COMINS, b. Aug. 13, 1873; m. Francis W. Duryea. Resides at New York City.
3. CHARLES PLUMER, b. Feb. 19, d. Sept. 8, 1875.
4. JOHN WESLEY, b. Jan. 20, 1882.
5. PAUL, b. Dec. 14, 1885.

FAMILY V.

—1—

JOSEPH WOLCOTT, m. Olive —. She d. Jan. 21, 1848. He d. June 25, 1862. Children:

1. WILLIAM, b. June 23, 1793; d.
2. CHARLES, b. Nov. 11, 1796. See 2.
3. LUCY, b. Dec. 24, 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1803.
4. JOSEPH, b. June 10, 1801; d. Nov. 8, 1803.
5. MILLIEN, b. Aug. 16, 1804; d. Aug. 3, 1811.
6. JOSEPH, b. March 3, 1807; d. Aug. 11, 1811.
7. JOSHUA R., b. July 8, 1810; d. Jan. 10, 1860.

—2—

CHARLES WOLCOTT *(Joseph)* m. Dec. 2, 1817, Mercy Harris Ballou, dau. of Rev. David and Chloe (Tyler) Ballou, of Richmond, N. H.; d. Oct. 25, 1885, at Greenfield, Mass. Children:

1. EMILY ROBINSON, b. Oct. 22, 1818; d. Mar. 7, 1841.
2. ALANSON, } twins, b. May 8, 1821 { d. Sept. 1, 1844.
3. ALONZO, } { See 3.
4. CHARLES TYLER, b. Feb. 10, 1833. See 4.

—3—

ALONZO WOLCOTT *(Charles, Joseph)* m. Dec. 12, 1850, Hannah Irene Davis, dau. of Ira and Polly Davis; d. Feb. 27, 1887, at Wilmington, Vt. Children:

1. CHARLES IRA, b. July 13, 1853, at Readsboro, Vt.; m. Rose Maria Abbott, dau. of Lucius and Esther W. Abbott, of South Londonderry, Vt. Resides in New York City.
2. AGNES ELLA, b. June 9, 1857, at Wilmington, Vt.; m. Sept. 19, 1876, Frederick Billings Hubbard.

—4—

CHARLES TYLER WOLCOTT *(Charles, Joseph)* m. (1st) Jan. 24, 1859, Joanna Lestina Ballou, dau. of David and Hannah (Holbrook) Ballou, of Monroe, Mass. She d. June 23, 1867. (2nd) Jan. 24, 1871, Phebe Ann Prouty, dau. of Forsdic and Sally Prouty, of Marlboro, Vt. Children:

1. EMILY LESTINA, b. Feb. 15, 1863; d. Aug. 1, 1864.
2. BERTHA MARIA, b. April 20, 1874, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. June 25, 1910, Charles H. Slocomb. Resides at Northampton, Mass.
3. CLAYTON PROUTY, b. Nov. 8, 1876, at Greenfield, Mass. Resides at Hanover, Pa.
4. THEODORE BALLOU, b. Sept. 15, 1887, at Greenfield, Mass.

FAMILY VI.

—1—

ABEL WOLCOTT, b. about 1778, in Connecticut; m. — Howe. She was b. in Vermont, about 1777, and d. about 1868, at Covington, N. Y. He d. 1822, in Ontario County, N. Y. Children:

1. OLIVER, b. 1804.
2. ORSON, b. 1806.
3. ORRIN, b. 1809.
4. LEVI BENNETT, b. May 16, 1813, in Ontario County, N. Y. See 2.
5. ELEANOR.
6. ROXY.
7. JOHN.
8. ABEL.

—2—

LEVI BENNETT WOLCOTT *(Abel)* m. Nov. 9, 1833, at Geneseo, N. Y., Sarah Turner, dau. of Edward and Anna Turner. She was b. Oct. 5, 1817, in Ontario County, N. Y., and d. July 2, 1891, at Minnesota Lake, Minn. He d. Dec. 29, 1895. Children, b. in New York State:

1. LAURA A., b. April 23, 1835.
2. ABNER COMSTOCK, b. Oct. 13, 1837.
3. ALBERT TURNER, b. July 4, 1840.
4. EDWARD LEVI, b. Nov. 9, 1842.
5. LUCY JANE, b. June 10, 1845.
6. HORACE AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 22, 1849, at Moscow, N. Y. See 3.
7. HANNAH ADELIA, b. Oct. 5, 1852.
8. HARRIETT AMELIA, b. April 28, 1856.

—3—

HORACE AUGUSTUS WOLCOTT *(Levi Bennett, Abel)* m. Nov. 9, 1882, at Alexandria, Minn. Sarah Boothroyd, dau. of Richard and Eliza Boothroyd, of Alexandria, Minn. Children:

1. RUTH MAY, b. May 12, 1884.
2. GUY HORACE, b. Nov. 4, 1885.
3. CLARENCE M., b. Aug. 19, 1887.
4. IRA EGBERT, b. Oct. 7, 1889.
5. RUBY EDITH, b. Dec. 2, 1893.
6. OLIVE GENEVIEVE, b. Nov. 26, 1895.
7. MYRON LELAND, } twins, b. March 7, 1898.
8. MARION FREELAND, }
9. BESSIE LELA, b. June 7, 1903.

FAMILY VII.

—1—

JOHN WOLCOTT, b. Dec. 25, 1820, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1842, Lucena G. Blood, dau. of Aaron and Esther Blood, of Salem, Mich. He d. Oct. 19, 1903. Children:

1. GEORGE B., b. Oct. 25, 1843, at Salem, Mich.
2. PHILO G., b. Jan. 14, 1845, at Gaines Township, Mich. See 2.
3. EMOGENE M., b. Oct. 5, 1848, at Gaines Township, Mich.
4. ROWENA C., b. May, 1851, at Gaines Township, Mich.
5. ANDREW, b. April 1, 1853, at Gaines Township, Mich.

—2—

PHILO G. WOLCOTT *(John)* m. Oct. 12, 1872, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Julia A. Eby, dau. of David B. and Christina Eby, of Berlin, Ont. He d. March 11, 1907. Children:

1. EBY J., b. June 8, 1874. at Gaines Township, Mich. See 3.
2. JESSIE M., b. Dec. 27, 1877, at Gaines Township, Mich.

—3—

EBY J. WOLCOTT *(Philo G., John)* m. March 3, 1897, Grace D. Ryno, dau. of Melvin J. and Emma Ryno, of Gaines Township, Mich. Children:

1. RUDOLPH, b. April 24, 1899.
2. IRENE, b. Oct. 19, 1900.
3. HAZEL, b. Nov. 22, 1908.

FAMILY VIII.

—1—

LUKE WOLCOTT, m. Polly Taylor. She d. at Stockton, N. Y. He d. Nov., 1864, at Stockton, N. Y. Children:

1. CHARLES T., b. Sept. 2, 1800, at Edinburg, N. Y. See 2.
2. BAILEY.
3. POLLY.
4. BETSEY A.
5. LORINDA.
6. ARDELIA.
7. SALLIE.
8. MARTILLAS F.
9. CARLTON L.

—2—

CHARLES T. WOLCOTT *(Luke)* m. Oct. 26, 1826, Rebecca Ensign, dau. of Otis Ensign, Chautauqua County, N. Y. She was b. July 1, 1801, at Charleston, N. Y.; d. at Gerry, N. Y. He d. June 27, 1891, at Gerry, N. Y. Children:

1. JANE, b. Nov. 15, 1827, at Pine Grove, Pa.
2. THEODORE E., b. Dec. 23, 1829, at Pine Grove, Pa.
3. OTIS C., b. March 7, 1832, at Carroll, N. Y.
4. W. RANSOM, b. Oct. 11, 1835, at Poland Center, N. Y. See 3.

—3—

W. RANSOM WOLCOTT *(Charles T., Luke)* m. Dec. 26, 1860, at Jamestown, N. Y., Sarah S. Emery, dau. of Noah and Irene Emery, of Kennedy, N. Y. Children:

1. MILTON F., b. July 20, 1862.
2. LORANI, b. Aug. 17, 1865.
3. MYRON E., } twins, b. July 27, 1871.
4. MORGAN E., }
5. MEAD D., b. Oct. 10, 1873.

FAMILY IX.

—1—

SAMUEL P. WOLCOTT, d. July 10, 1905, at Soldiers' Home, Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Children:

1. ORMUS PARMELEE. See 2.
2. HENRY.
3. HELEN.
4. EDWARD.
5. HARRIETT.
6. MARK.
7. HERMAN.

—2—

ORMUS PARMELEE WOLCOTT *(Samuel P.)* m. at Perry, N. Y., Frances F. Wing. Children:

1. BERT HENRY, b. Jan. 5, 1871, at Erie, Pa. See 3.
2. HARRIETT JANE, b. Dec. 15, 1872, at West Union, Minn.; m. April 5, 1904, Lew Vessey, of Sauk Center, Minn.
3. ALIDA HELEN, b. Sept. 3, 1875, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Aug. 4, 1895, James Dempsey, of Buffalo, N. Y.
4. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1878, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1899, George B. Newcombe, of Bismarck, N. Dak.
5. GERTRUDE ESTELLE, b. Nov. 21, 1884, at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. May 24, 1904, Ernest Riley, of Sauk Center, Minn.

—3—

BERT HENRY WOLCOTT *(Ormus Parmelee, Samuel P.)* m. Aug. 24, 1893, at Buffalo, N. Y., Ida May Wishing. Children:

1. CARLTON O., b. July 10, 1894.
2. ALICE E., b. January 3, 1896.
3. MARION L., b. June 28, 1906.

FAMILY X.

—1—

SOLOMON WOLCOTT, b. June 29, 1767; m. May, 1804, Polly —. Children:

1. SYLVESTER, b. June 7, 1805, at New Haven, Conn. See 2.
2. VERNERA S.
3. PATTY L.
4. SOLOMON A.
5. MORRIS.
6. LEWIS.
7. JOHN.
8. BETSEY.
9. EMERSON S.

—2—

SYLVESTER WOLCOTT *(Solomon)* m. (1st) April 19, 1832, at Chesterfield, Mass., Pamelia Ewell, of Northampton, Mass.; (2nd) Sarah B. Hall, of Brimfield, Ohio. He d. April 30, 1888. Children:

1. HENRY A., b. at Northampton, Mass.
2. FREDERICK C., b. June 5, 1835, at Northampton, Mass. See 3.
3. HIRAM S., b. at Brimfield, Ohio.
4. CHARLES EMERSON.
5. FRANCES A.
6. EDWIN W.
7. ROSE.

—3—

FREDERICK C. WOLCOTT *(Sylvester, Solomon)* m. May 3, 1860, Elizabeth A. Harris, of Newton Falls, Ohio. Children:

1. MARION L., b. at St. Joseph, Mich.
2. FREDERICA J., b. at Oak Park, Ill.

FAMILY XI.

—1—

SOLOMON WOLCOTT, m. Clarenda Baldwin. She d. Nov. 24, 1869. He d. July 25, 1873, at Sherman, N. Y., aged 75 years. Children:

1. CALDER, b. Dec. 6, 1826. See 2.
2. MERRITT OSMOND, b. Feb. 28, 1832. See 3.

—2—

CALDER WOLCOTT *(Solomon)* m. Eliza Skinner; d. Feb. 21, 1881. Children:

1. CALDER.
2. MARY, m. Henry Card.

—3—

MERRITT OSMOND WOLCOTT *(Solomon)* m. April 5, 1855, Margaretta K. Dewey. She was b. Sept. 6, 1834, and d. Dec. 1, 1903. He served in the Civil War. D. May 9, 1906, at Malta, Montana. Children:

1. LUELLA CALISTA, b. Jan. 10, 1856, at Sherman, N. Y.; m. Jan. 21, 1875, Adelbert L. Anderson. Children:

   I. Herman Albert Anderson, b. March 25, 1878, at Chautauqua, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1904, Pearl Knight, dau. of Henry Knight. Resides at Silver Creek, N. Y.

   Their son, Rollin Knight Anderson, b. Aug. 11, 1906, at Silver Creek, N. Y.

   II. Floyd Ray Anderson, b. Feb. 4, 1884, at Sherman, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1906, Ella LeRoy, of Jamestown, N. Y.

   III. Fay Merritt Anderson, b. March 18, 1890, at Westfield, N. Y.; m. April 17, 1911, Janet Jacova, of Jackson, Mich.

2. LESTER, b. Sept. 4, 1860; m. Dec., 1893, Ida Hopkins.
3. JULIANNA, b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. Aug. 10, 1883, Roscoe V. Tucker.
4. CARRIE, b. June 12, 1867, at Sherman, N. Y.; m. Feb., 1889, M. Gifford.
5. DEWEY, b. Jan. 3, 1872; m. Fannie S. Dewey.
6. CHAUNCEY, b. May 19, 1878; m. April 19, 1899, Villa Graham.

FAMILY XII.

—1—

ALLEN WOLCOTT, b. March 2, 1793; m. Martha Chapin, dau. of George and Martha Day Chapin, of Chicopee, Mass. She was b. Nov. 18, 1792, at Chicopee, Mass., and d. Nov. 30, 1866, at Holyoke, Mass. He d. Feb. 18, 1864, at Holyoke, Mass. Children, b. at Holyoke, Mass.:

1. NOAH, b. April 27, 1813. See 2.
2. SILAS, b. Sept. 5, 1815.
3. GEORGE, b. Jan. 25, 1818.
4. MARY E., b. Nov. 29, 1821.
5. JAMES M., b. Jan. 8, 1824.
6. LEVERETT J., b. May 4, 1829.

—2—

NOAH WOLCOTT *(Allen)* m. Lucy A. Elsey; d. June 6, 1889. Child:

1. JOSEPH N., b. May 9, 1868, at Holyoke, Mass.

FAMILY XIII.

—1—

ELIJAH WOLCOTT, b. July 20, 1771, at Pownal, Vt.; m. Betsey Bryant. She was b. Jan. 16, 1788, at Washington, Conn., and d. Jan. 20, 1821, at Colchester, Vt. He d. Dec. 10, 1837. Children:

1. DANIEL, b. Dec. 17, 1793.
2. GEORGE, b. July 17, 1795.
3. DORCAS, b. Oct. 15, 1797.
4. POLLY, b. Nov. 2, 1799.
5. ELIJAH, b. 1802.
6. DESIRE, b. 1803.
7. ANNIS, b. 1805.
8. SALLY, b. Nov. 5, 1807.
9. DANIEL, b. April 1, 1809.
10. ELECTA, b. July 13, 1816.
11. HASKELL M., b. June 1, 1818.
12. MERRILL C., b. Feb. 16, 1820, at Colchester, Vt. See 2.

—2—

MERRILL C. WOLCOTT *(Elijah)* m. 1841, at Shelburn, Vt., Laura A. Hodges, dau. of Horatio and Abigail Stanton Hodges, of Richmond, Vt. She was b. Jan. 14, 1821, at Richmond, Vt., and d. Sept. 27, 1883, at Colchester, Vt. He d. Aug. 8, 1862. Children:

1. GEORGE, b. Jan. 22, 1844.
2. LOUISE, b. Jan. 26, 1845.
3. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 20, 1848.
4. HENRY, b. Jan. 6, 1853.
5. FREDERICK MELVIN, b. Aug. 29, 1855.
6. STANTON, b. May 23, 1858.

FAMILY XIV.

—1—

JAMES HARGRAVES WOLCOTT, b. Aug. 12, 1823, in Indiana; m. Sept. 22, 1846, at Clifton, Ohio, Eliza Jane Phillips, dau. of John and Nancy (Shaw) Phillips. She was b. Dec. 18, 1826, and d. May 19, 1890. He d. May 14, 1904. Children:

1. ALEXANDER KNOX, b. Oct. 22, 1847. See 2.
2. LILLIE ANN, b. April 22, 1849.
3. FRANK LUMAN, b. Nov. 22, 1852; d. Jan. 24, 1870.

—2—

ALEXANDER KNOX WOLCOTT *(James Hargraves)* m. Dec. 10, 1874, Eliza Jane Scott, dau. of Francis Robert and Sarah B. Scott. She was b. Dec. 11, 1853. He d. 1817, at McLeansboro, Ill. Child:

1. FRANK LUMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1875, at McLeansboro, Ill.

FAMILY XV.

—1—

JEROME WALTON WOLCOTT, m. Mary Catherine Hanson, dau. of Barney N. and Elizabeth Fonda Hanson, of Theresa, N. Y. She d. March, 1901. He d. March 3, 1895. Children:

1. FRED RYTHER, b. Jan. 3, 1862, at Theresa, N. Y. See 2.
2. GAIETY, b. 1864; d. 1865.
3. ELOUISE, b. 1868; m. F. B. Mount, of Watertown, N. Y.

—2—

FRED RYTHER WOLCOTT *(Jerome Walton)* m. March 3, 1896, Harriet Marie Furman. Children:

1. LULU GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 31, 1897, at Gananoque, Ont.
2. LEO FREDERICK, b. Dec. 9, 1899, at Gananoque, Ont.

FAMILY XVI.

—1—

SAMUEL WOLCOTT, lived at Wallingford, Conn.; m. Sarah Hull. Both d. at Lexington, N. Y. Children:

1. JOHN.
2. JOEL.
3. RANSOM.
4. REUBEN I., b. March 24, 1800. See 2.
5. AARON.
6. SAMUEL.
7. ELECTA, m. — Distin.
8. LOIS, m. — Hitchcock.
9. LAVINA, m. — Hummiston.
10. ANN, m. — Winters.
11. MALINDA, m. — Ormsby.

—2—

REUBEN I. WOLCOTT *(Samuel)* m. (2nd) Dec. 24, 1843, at Ruggles, Ohio, Anna Hinman. She d. June 14, 1905, at Ruggles, Ohio. He d. April 9, 1863, at Ruggles, Ohio. Children:

1. CAROLINE.
2. GEORGE.
3. REUBEN.
4. SETH.
5. STATA.
6. JOEL.
7. ANNA.
8. MINERVA.
9. RANSOM.
10. BUEL.
11. LORENA, b. Oct. 1, 1844, at Ruggles, Ohio; m. July 23, 1864, at Ruggles, Ohio, — Johnson. Resides at St. Johns, Mich. Children:

    I. Mary Alice Johnson, b. April 30, 1866.
    II. Milton Buel Johnson, b. April 10, 1872.
    III. Glenora Pearl Johnson, b. July 31, 1882.

12. MILES LAFAYETTE.
13. FRANKLIN.
14. CYRUS EUGENE.
15. ALICE.
16. MILES EUGENE.
17. ADA.

FAMILY XVII.

—1—

SAMUEL WOLCOTT, went to Tinton Falls, Monmouth County, N. J., about 1681, and d. in 1688 or 1689.

His son, NATHANIEL WOLCOTT, d. 1693 or 1694.

His son, PETER WOLCOTT.

His son, HENRY WOLCOTT, b. 1690; d. 1750.

His son, BENJAMIN WOLCOTT, b. 1724; m. Clementine Cook; d. 1790.

Their son, BENJAMIN WOLCOTT, b. 1758; m. Anna Lewis; d. 1823 or 1825.

Their son, BENJAMIN WOLCOTT, b. Sept. 10, 1789; m. Phebe Jeffrey; d. Aug. 14, 1858.

Their son, EDMOND WOLCOTT, b. May 4, 1816, at Eatontown, N. J.; m. May 27, 1840, Sarah Ann Dangler, dau. of Sara and John Dangler, of Wayside, N. J. She was b. August 14, 1820, at Wayside, N. J., and d. Jan. 24, 1902, at Eatontown, N. J. He d. March 24, 1890, at Eatontown, N. J. Children:

1. PHEBE ANN, b. July 11, 1841.
2. BLOOMFIELD D., b. Aug. 17, 1843.
3. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 15, 1846. See 2.
4. EDNA W., b. April 10, 1848.
5. SARA ELIZA, b. Feb. 10, 1851.
6. MARY E., b. June 3, 1853.
7. HANNAH M., b. Nov. 20, 1885.
8. EDMOND A., b. April 3, 1857.
9. ANNA L., b. Sept. 14, 1859.
10. CAROLINE L., b. April 30, 1864.

—2—

WILLIAM HENRY WOLCOTT *(Edmond, Benjamin, Benjamin, Benjamin, Henry, Peter, Nathaniel, Samuel)* m. May 17, 1876, at Philadelphia, Pa., Martha Maria Higginson, dau. of Charles Wood and Mary Annie Higginson, of England. She was b. May, 1853, at Shropshire, Eng. Children:

1. EDITH MAUDE, b. March 20, 1877, at Eatontown, N. J.
2. WILFRED BONSIEUR, b. March 11, 1880, at Eatontown, N. J. An attorney at law at Camden, N. J.

FAMILY XVIII.

—1—

SETH TAYLOR WOLCOTT, b. Jan. 24, 1812; m. 1847, at Oberlin, Ohio, Mary Jane Cheney. She was b. May 2, 1815, at Bristol, N. H., and d. July 10, 1905, at Richmond, Jamaica, W. I. He d. Dec. 23, 1873. Child:

1. HENRY BERDIN, b. June 12, 1848, at St. Mary, Jamaica, W. I. See 2.

—2—

HENRY BERDIN WOLCOTT *(Seth Taylor)* m. Dec. 16, 1876, at Kingston, Jamaica, Sarah Boardman Paddock, dau. of Nathan and Mary Paddock, of Baraboo, Wis. Children:

1. MARY ADELLA, b. Nov. 13, 1879, at St. Mary, Jamaica.
2. ANNA LAVINIA, b. Oct. 15, 1884, at St. Mary, Jamaica; m. June 30, 1912, at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada, John Bancroft D'Aeth.

FAMILY XIX.

JOHN WOLCOTT, m. Johanna Cornell; d. at Beverly, Can. Children, b. at Beverly, Ont., Can.:

1. JOHN.
2. SARAH.
3. HANNAH.
4. CLARA.
5. ELIZA.
6. WILLIAM B., b. April 25, 1821; m. April 23, 1849, Esther Embury, dau. of John and Ann (Langford) Embury, of England. She was b. Oct. 16, 1825, at Oxfordshire, Eng., and d. June 24, 1895, at Penfield, N. Y. He served in the Civil War; d. April 30, 1886, at Penfield, N. Y. Children:

I. Arrethea Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1852, at Beverly, Can.; m. June 14, 1870, Robert Reddick. Resides at Brighton, N. Y. Children:

i. Maggie Rebecca Embury Reddick, b. March 12, 1876.
ii. Arrethea Esther Wolcott Reddick, } twins,
iii. William Busby Wolcott Reddick, } b. June 20, 1878.

II. Amelia, b. at Mt. Forest, Can.; d. June 18, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.
III. Eliza, d. April 13, 1884, at Penfield, N. Y.

FAMILY XX.

MARY WOLCOTT, b. 1781, in Berkshire County, Mass.; m. Jan. 26, 1803, Jesse Turner. He was b. April 11, 1782. Children, b. at Windsor, Mass.:

1. DAVID TURNER, b. April 5, 1805; m. Rachel Frey, dau. of John Frey, of Linesville, Pa. Children:

I. Anna Turner.
II. Julia Turner.
III. Oliver Turner.
IV. Hannah Turner.
V. John Turner, b. Dec. 12, 1842, at Espyville, Pa.; m. Dec. 1, 1864, Elmina Walrath, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth Walrath, of Conneautville, Pa. Children:

i. Mary Turner, b. July 6, 1866.
ii. Sadie Turner, b. March 22, 1874; m. March 5, 1892, Arnold Romanta Bonnell, son of Alonzo and Mary Bonnell, of Kingsville, O. Resides at Conneaut, O.

VI. Angeline Turner.
VII. William Turner.

2. MIRANDA TURNER, b. Sept. 15, 1807.
3. CALVIN TURNER.
4. SUSAN TURNER.
5. SOLOMAN TURNER.

FAMILY XXI.

JOHN WOLCOTT, m. Rhoda Brainard.

Their son, AARON D. WOLCOTT, b. Dec. 9, 1834, at Eldred, Pa.; m. July 2, 1853, Lucretia, dau. of Anthony and Harriet Jones, of Shinglehouse, Pa.

Their son, CHARLES ARTHUR WOLCOTT, b. May 19, 1861, at Shinglehouse, Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Hattie Belle, dau. of Wyley J. and Margaret (Blood) Humphrey, of East Sharon, Pa. Resides at Shinglehouse, Pa.

Their dau., RUTH MARGARET WOLCOTT, b. July 12, 1886, at Shinglehouse, Pa.

FAMILY XXII.

OLIVER CROMWELL WOLCOTT, b. June 26, 1833, in Michigan; m. 1858, Irene Maria Loomis, of Nebraska. She was b. Jan. 13, 1841, at Marshall, Mich. Children:

1. ORSON OLIVER, b. Aug. 11, 1859, at Nebraska City, Neb.; m. April 13, 1902, Minnie March Corin. Resides at Spokane, Wash.
2. BRADLEY ISRAEL, b. April 5, 1861.
3. ELLA GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 8, 1862; d.
4. KATE, b. May 7, 1865; d.
5. ALGERNON, b. Jan. 9, 1871; d.
6. IRENE ROSALIN, b. June 9, 1875; d.

FAMILY XXIII.

JOHN J. WOLCOTT, m. Amelia Jane Taylor, dau. of Levi and Catherine (Ash) Taylor, of Baltimore, Md. Child:

1. L. BRUCE WOLCOTT, b. Feb. 21, 1847; m. Feb. 21, 1889, Mary Hughes Kearney, dau. of Edward and Rose (Hughes) Kearney, of Baltimore, Md. Resides at Baltimore, Md.

FAMILY XXIV.

EMERSON WOLCOTT, m, — —, of Derby, Vt.

His son, SEWELL ADAMS WOLCOTT, m. Mary Ann Wolcott.

His son, JOHN EMERSON WOLCOTT, b. Sept. 9, 1858, at Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Aug. 9, 1901, Izora F. McKinney, dau. of Samuel and Alice McKinney, of Fredonia, Kan. Resides at Muskogee, Okla.

INDEXES

INDEX I

Given Names of Members of the Family born Wolcotts.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

A

Aaron Case, 1548.
Aaron M., 1463.
Abby Howland, 1007.
Abiah, 31, 84.
Abiathar, 506, 1052.
Abiathar Robbins, 1062, 1836.
Abiel, 197.
Abigail, 48, 108, 117, 162, 186, 193, 195, 250, 295, 406, 450, 508, 523, 595, 1073, 1082, 1601.
Abigail Amanda, 991.
Abigail Laurilla, 1066.
Abigail Maria, 1147.
Abigail Marsh, 296.
Abner, 402, 901.
Abraham, 371.
Ada, 2639.
Ada Albina, 1416.
Ada Jane, 2581.
Ada May, 2661.
Adaline Howe, 1390.
Addie, 2172, 2396.
Addison, 1233.
Addison Benton, 2076.
Addison Ladd, 1261.
Adelia, 2167, 2624.
Adeline Olivia, 1281.
Adella M., 2406.
Alanson, 604, 674, 1319.
Alanson H., 1423.
Albert, 230, 470, 749.
Alberta, 2421.
Albert Gallatin, 1234.
Albert G., 2059.
Albert Morton, 2038.
Albert S., 1419.
Albert Wallace, 1882.
Alcena, 531.
Alden, 380.
Alden Ellsworth, 2297.
Alden E., 1634.
Alexander, 91, 93, 212, 221, 427, 448, 940, 950, 951, 960, 970.
Alexander Field, 742.
Alexander Simon, 943.
Alfred, 416, 924, 932, 1111, 1120, 1705.
Alfred Austin, 1907.
Alfred Hyslop, 1810.
Alfred Jerome, 1710.
Alfred Newton, 1692.
Alfred Perry, 1740.
Alice, 1008, 2401, 2704.
Alice Algenia, 1982.
Alice Amelia, 1979.
Alice Augusta, 1988.
Alice A., 1538.
Alice Elizabeth, 2025.
Alice E., 2264, 2472, 2547.
Alice Jeanie, 2652.
Alice Louisa, 2426.
Alice Louise, 2417.
Alice Mary, 2500.
Alice May, 2291.
Alice Rebecca, 2707.
Alice Sarah, 1775.
Alida Belle, 2093.
Allen Augustus, 2446.
Allen Dwight, 1971.
Allyn Ellsworth, 460.
Almira, 456, 467, 701, 727, 1172, 1276, 1450.
Almon, 1278.
Alonzo, 1467.
Alonzo Walter, 2439.
Alonzo Weeks, 2452.
Alva Arista, 2326.
Alvah, 711.
Alvin Perkins, 2459.
Alzina Miriam, 1528.
Amanda, 457, 845, 1398.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Amanda Fitzlane, 826.
Ambrose, 854.
Ambrose Butler, 1999.
Amelia, 209, 408, 409, 907, 996, 1152, 1323, 2462.
Amelia Ann, 1431.
Amelia Cora, 1541.
Amelia Lois, 1635.
Amoret Nancy, 2118.
Amos Prentice, 721.
Amri Wyatt, 1051.
Amy, 182.
Amy Rebecca, 2087.
Andrew Augustus, 1697, 1699.
Andrew Walter, 2198.
Angeline, 868, 1130, 1287.
Angeline Josephine, 1938.
Ann, 64, 240, 583.
Ann Eliza, 1779.
Ann Louisa, 990.
Anna, 2, 147, 148, 150, 455, 783, 830.
Anna Amelia, 1257.
Anna Augusta, 1704.
Anna Eliza, 2068.
Anna Elizabeth, 2080.
Anna Laura, 2108.
Anna Lorena, 2205.
Anna Louisa, 1644.
Anna Maria, 1435, 1755.
Annabelle Luthera, 1806.
Anne, 107.
Anne Shirley, 2696.
Annette Rankin, 1012.
Anson, 914, 1680, 1688.
Anson Franklin, 1672.
Anson Spencer, 1666.
Antoinette, 1957, 2244.
Archibald Smith, 1339.
Aretia, 2134.
Arietta, 1181.
Arlene Parmelee, 2648.
Armena, 710.
Arminta Bell, 2478.
Arodi, 229.
Arodi Pitkin, 466.
Artemus Russell, 2066.
Arthur, 881, 1598.
Arthur Homer, 1762, 1771.
Arthur Kendall, 2524.
Arthur L., 2402.
Arthur Smith, 1876.
Arthur Wellesley, 1589.
Arvilla, 2232, 2248.
Asa, 812, 2274.
Asineath Esther, 1669.
Augusta Maria, 634.
Augustus, 378, 635.
Augustus Fairfield, 598.
Augustus Stowe, 676.
Austin Erastus, 2096.
Austin L., 2210.
Austin R., 1124.
Austin Warner, 1868.

B

Basil R., 2468.
Beatrice Franc, 2374.
Belden, 314, 695, 1437.
Benjamin, 40, 115, 160, 239, 324, 339, 498.
Benjamin Augustus, 2031.
Benjamin Charles, 2270.
Benjamin Harrison, 2187.
Benjamin Root, 1509.
Benjamin S., 1328.
Berenice E., 2476.
Berine, 2405.
Bert Sherburn, 2130.
Bertha, 2407.
Bertha Belknap, 1649.
Bertha Elizabeth, 1523.
Bertha Elmira, 2440.
Bertha E., 2191, 2377.
Betsey, 799.
Beulah Ann, 1684.
Beulah Louise, 2315.
Bianca, 2235.
Brooks, 2206.
Bryan Treat, 1732.
Burdette Lee, 2716.
Burton, 1596.
Burtt Joseph, 2510.
Butler Samuel, 1189.
Byron, 1891.
Byron Augustus, 1409.
Byron S., 1935.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

C

Caleb, 66, 127, 140, 614, 867.
Calvin A., 2027.
Candace, 737.
Carl William, 2129.
Caroline, 493, 569, 847, 853, 1039, 1137, 1236, 1476, 1555, 1627, 2457.
Caroline Andrews, 1719.
Caroline Matilda, 957.
Caroline Rebecca, 1246.
Caroline Rogenia, 2615.
Caroline Rommel, 2409.
Caroline Starr, 962.
Caroline Webster, 2047.
Carrie, 1610, 1776, 2702.
Carrie Bertha, 1941.
Carrie Ellen, 2127.
Carrie Estella, 2149.
Carrie Frances, 2122.
Carroll Phelps, 1794.
Cassius Columbus, 1414.
Catharine, 347, 376, 432, 560, 839.
Catharine Celestia, 1251.
Catharine Diminis, 1757.
Catharine Elizabeth, 1995.
Catharine Gale, 1315.
Catharine Jane, 1588.
Catharine O., 1333.
Catherine, 2189.
Catherine Almira, 2103.
Celestia, 611, 617.
Celia Ann, 1215.
Celia Helen, 2105.
Chandler, 2614.
Charles, 38, 114, 278, 620, 741, 1019, 1114, 1149, 1200, 1345, 1609, 2159, 2714.
Charles Albert, 2061, 2075.
Charles Alfred, 2637.
Charles Anthony, 1929.
Charles Augustus, 1317.
Charles Belden, 1434.
Charles B., 1893.
Charles Carberry, 1864.
Charles Clements, 2513.
Charles C., 1915.
Charles Darwin, 1683.
Charles Douglas, 1214.
Charles Durward, 2482.
Charles D., 1936.
Charles Edgar, 2322.
Charles Edward, 1492, 2520.
Charles E., 2146, 2669.
Charles E. S., 2078.
Charles Franklin, 1791.
Charles Frederick, 2019, 2376.
Charles Finney, 1260.
Charles Freeman, 2065.
Charles Fremont, 1393.
Charles Hammond, 1362.
Charles Henry, 1838, 1840, 2109, 2684.
Charles Homer, 2222.
Charles Howard, 1300.
Charles James, 2617.
Charles J., 1933.
Charles Marion, 2289.
Charles Merchant, 1005.
Charles Moseley, 488, 1750.
Charles Norman, 1342.
Charles Phelps, 1759.
Charles Spencer, 2303.
Charles S., 2179.
Charles Theron, 2310.
Charles Walter, 2559.
Charles Webster, 1970.
Charles Wesley, 1858.
Charles Willard, 1960.
Charles William, 2582.
Charlotte, 431, 570, 647, 1088.
Charlotte Amanda, 973.
Charlotte Augusta, 1647.
Charlotte Bosworth, 670.
Charlotte E., 1816.
Charlotte Jane, 2541.
Chauncey, 1171, 1187, 1211.
Chauncey Appleton, 557.
Chauncey Franklin, 2029.
Chauncey Goodrich, 489.
Chauncey M., 1552.
Chauncey Smith, 1681.
Chauncey Willard, 1997.
Chester, 496, 516, 1084, 1143.
Chester Clinton, 2044.
Chester Goodrich, 579.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Chester Jefferson, 613, 1532.
Chester Lucas, 1212.
Chester William, 2430.
Chloe, 183, 246, 462, 771.
Christena Isabelle, 2324.
Christina, 840, 1687.
Christopher, 5, 25, 75, 166, 219.
Christopher Columbus, 442, 1712.
Christopher Parsons, 952, 2341.
Christopher Stanton, 2337.
Clara Ellen, 1921.
Clara Gertrude, 1645, 2067.
Clara J., 1946.
Clara Louise, 2650.
Clara Odell, 2613.
Clara Pierce, 1733.
Clarence Edmund, 2470.
Clarence Edwin, 2495.
Clarence Eugene, 2384.
Clarence Hamner, 2015.
Clarence Horatio, 2005.
Clarence K., 2151.
Clarence M., 2228.
Clarinda Matilda, 936.
Clarissa, 499, 528, 535, 763, 769, 1133.
Clarissa Endicott, 2356.
Clark Preston, 2239.
Claude Leon Van Buren, 2347.
Claudius, 179.
Claudius Alonzo, 2381.
Clayton, 1373.
Clayton A., 1534.
Clayton Clay, 1533.
Cleophile Evelyn, 2481.
Clifford D., 2469.
Clitus, 1092.
Clyde Dale, 2132.
Clyde Rowland, 2493.
Cora, 1365.
Cora A., 2208.
Cora Belle, 2463.
Cora Louisa, 1777.
Cora May, 2225.
Cordelia Eliza, 1408.
Cordelia Leland, 1654.
Cornelia, 1536.
Cornelia Almira, 2095.
Cornelia Ann, 1370.
Cornelia Frothingham, 1747
Cornelia G., 1820.
Cornelius, 374, 404, 903, 1535.
Corwin, 1403.
Corydon Henry, 2423.
Credia Annis, 1738.
Cynthia, 471, 628.
Cynthia Louisa, 1711.
Cynthia Newbury, 1030.
Cynthia Olive, 1950.
Cyrus Harvey, 2293.

D

Dallas, 1466.
Dan, 1286.
Daniel, 555, 1321.
Daniel Huntington, 876.
Daniel Morgan, 1206.
Daniel M., 2050.
Daniel Russell, 561.
Daniel Willard, 2034.
Daniel Winthrop, 2519.
Darius, 683, 926.
Darius Young, 1700.
Darwin Bushnell, 2117.
Darwin Stanton, 1714, 2339.
David, 69, 143, 280, 283, 318, 605, 702, 822, 1154, 1455, 1547.
David Clinton, 1577.
David E., 1448.
David Ferdinand, 644.
Deborah, 63.
De Forest, 649.
Delinda, 1385.
Delmer Clark, 2077.
Delos, 1709.
Dennis, 1451.
Desire, 151, 1083, 1090.
Dexey, 803.
Doll A., 2444.
Dolphus Skinner, 1924.
Donald Bruce, 2677.
Donna J., 2445.
Dora, 1473, 1630, 1962.
Dorcas, 321, 334.
Doris, 2226.
Doris M., 2671.
Dorothy Angeline, 2688.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Dorothy Chapin, 2555.
Dorr M., 1821.
Dottie Marie, 2566.
Douglas Dousman, 1591.
Duncan Brewster, 2332, 2647.
Dwight, 1606.
Dwight Oliver, 2431.

E

Earl D., 2055.
Eaton Merrill, 1313.
Eben Gould, 2318.
Eben Henry, 2313.
Ebenezer, 1843.
Ebenezer Gould, 1677, 2311.
Eda Fanny, 2155.
Edd Ellsworth, 2150.
Edgar Moorman, 2629.
Edify, 616.
Edith, 1964, 2135, 2606.
Edith Abigail, 1600.
Edith Brace, 2361.
Edith Dwight, 1651.
Edith Elizabeth, 2448.
Edith May, 2687.
Edith Prescott, 2358.
Editha, 922.
Edmond C., 2054.
Edmund Butler, 2011.
Edmund Franklin, 1259.
Edmund Hayden, 2498.
Edmund Pinkney, 567.
Edmund Randolph, 1782.
Edmund Waterhouse, 1192.
Edna Mabel, 2691.
Edna Maud, 2708.
Edna Viola, 2471.
Edson B., 1888.
Edward, 308, 463, 747, 963, 1186, 1790, 1989.
Edward Chester, 1227.
Edward Coe, 2017.
Edward Collins, 1900.
Edward Corning, 2060.
Edward Cowles, 686.
Edward Ensign, 2378.
Edward F., 1926.
Edward Isaiah, 2686.
Edward Josiah, 1426.
Edward Kitchen, 262, 596.
Edward Nelson, 2387.
Edward Oliver, 1639, 2302, 2654.
Edward Samuel, 1802.
Edward Sholto, 2436.
Edward Sidney, 1872.
Edward Taylor, 2190.
Edward Tyler, 2028.
Edward W., 2194.
Edwin, 775, 1401, 1499.
Edwin Bissell, 1490.
Edwin Chandelor, 2089.
Edwin Conklin, 1506.
Edwin Dwight, 1525.
Edwin Elmer, 2427.
Edwin Henry, 2256.
Edwin Jones, 638.
Edwin Miller, 2589.
Edwin Nelson, 1861.
Edwin O., 1325.
Edwin Pierce, 2414.
Edwin Stanton, 2100.
Edwin Wilder, 2020.
Effie Louise, 2578.
Elbert Henry, 2392.
Eleanor, 345, 359, 458, 494, 497, 976.
Eleanor Lucinda, 1880.
Eleazur, 753, 2276.
Electa, 1061.
Elias, 306, 703.
Elias Howe, 673.
Elihu, 385, 1652.
Elijah, 320, 529, 717.
Elijah Dean, 292.
Elisha, 121, 156, 254, 363, 530, 554.
Elisha Robbins, 1199, 2021.
Eliza, 307, 690, 846, 939, 1122, 1566, 1826, 2585.
Eliza Amelia, 1486.
Eliza Ann, 984, 1145, 1195, 2008.
Eliza Bosworth, 675.
Eliza Hannah, 2012.
Eliza Jane, 1226, 1454.
Eliza Lurenda, 2304.
Eliza Willington, 1764.
Elizabeth, 16, 20, 29, 49, 51, 58, 62,

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

90, 112, 144, 223, 265, 289, 317, 331, 369, 388, 398, 433, 439, 441, 444, 474, 485, 533, 584, 593, 745, 751, 899, 946, 1104, 1142, 1177, 1202, 1217, 1462, 1498, 2249, 2586.
Elizabeth Ann, 878, 1429.
Elizabeth Bosworth, 631.
Elizabeth Cordelia, 778.
Elizabeth Ellsworth, 1752.
Elizabeth Elvira, 972, 1725.
Elizabeth Georgiana, 2309.
Elizabeth Huntington, 1006.
Elizabeth Jane, 2557.
Elizabeth Mary, 1720.
Elizabeth Somers, 2081.
Elizabeth Stoughton, 478, 999.
Elizabeth S., 2604.
Elizabeth Williams, 1507.
Elizabeth Willington, 1760.
Elizur, 190, 453, 782, 882, 975.
Ella, 1662, 1959.
Ella Antoinette, 1793.
Ella A., 2284.
Ella C., 2163.
Ella Howard, 2119.
Ella Louisa, 886.
Ella May, 2596.
Ella Richmond, 1656.
Ella V. Roberts, 1424.
Ellen, 877, 1452, 1628, 1632.
Ellen Almira, 965.
Ellen A., 1927, 2284.
Ellen Coe, 978.
Ellen Elizabeth, 1860.
Ellen Hart, 2497.
Ellen Huldah, 1848.
Ellen Jane, 2259.
Ellen Juliette, 1248.
Ellen Maria, 969, 1489, 1954.
Ellen Viola, 2056.
Elliot E., 1919.
Ellsworth, 730.
Elmira Loretta, 1972.
Elpha Maria, 2053.
Elsa, 1087, 2656.
Elsie, 2461.
Elton Romeo, 994.
Elvira Antoinette, 1674.
Elwin Ray, 2230.
Emeline, 207, 909, 1140.
Emeline Shepherd, 1485.
Emily, 663, 724, 1057, 1293, 1811.
Emily Ann, 1022.
Emily Carrolena, 1978.
Emily Chandler, 1761.
Emily Cutter, 1503.
Emily Eliza, 1781.
Emily Fatima, 580.
Emily Jane, 1491, 1508.
Emily Judd, 2369.
Emily Katherine, 1769.
Emily Lucina, 1516.
Emily Maria, 1898.
Emily Porter, 1735.
Emily S., 1449.
Emma, 966, 1597, 1619, 1961, 2101.
Emma Adaline, 2037.
Emma Austin, 2121.
Emma Charlotte, 2530.
Emma E., 1932.
Emma Frances, 1968.
Emma Jane, 1636.
Emma Louise, 2184.
Emory, 1129.
Epaphras, 99, 205, 915.
Ephraim, 87, 199, 399.
Erasmus, 1302.
Erasmus Alphonso, 1417.
Erastus, 98, 100, 224, 226, 362, 461, 509, 566, 609, 612, 1085, 1095.
Erastus Bradley, 821.
Erastus Nott, 1173.
Erastus Willard, 1478.
Ernest Endox, 2224.
Erschel Weihl, 2554.
Esther, 136, 214, 216, 293, 309, 311, 338, 344, 390, 527, 654, 1166.
Esther Belding 297.
Esther Lucy, 2420.
Esther Rowena, 993.
Ethan C., 2275.
Ethel Beard, 2201.
Ethelyn, 2466.
Etta C., 2285.
Etta Frances, 2292.
Eugene H., 1443.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Eunice, 67, 76, 116, 133, 145, 191, 192, 272, 619, 757.
Eunice Elizabeth, 2532.
Eva M., 2176.
Eveline, 397.
Evelyn Katherine, 2631.
Evelyn Moore, 2344.
Everett, 2397.
Everette Sellew, 2675.
Ezra Legrand, 1336.
Ezra R., 2538.
E., 2667.

F

Fannie, 1307.
Fanny, 391, 510, 1077, 2174.
Fay W., 2569.
Ferdinand R., 2365.
Fernando, 1527.
Flavia, 225, 227, 1477.
Flavia Colton, 743.
Flavia Redexa, 1479.
Flora Isabel, 1731.
Flora Jane, 1939.
Flora Melvina, 2537.
Florence, 2168, 2398, 2455, 2527.
Florence Celia, 2057.
Florence Ella, 1980, 2039.
Florence Evelyn, 2488.
Florence I., 2314.
Florence Stelluna, 2558.
Florilla Wright, 1271.
Floyd G., 2408.
Floyd Wetherell, 2269.
Francelia, 2237.
Frances, 393, 446, 959, 1109, 1663, 1958.
Frances Burbank, 964.
Frances Caroline, 434.
Frances Clara, 2354.
Frances Eliza, 1828.
Frances Ella, 1909.
Frances Ellen, 1576.
Frances Emily, 1670.
Frances Harriet, 2494.
Frances Jane, 883, 1873, 1884.
Frances Julia, 2528.
Frances J., 2161.
Francis, 176, 354, 1447, 1608, 2051.
Francis Alonzo, 2082.
Francis Edwin, 2001.
Francis Eugene, 2534.
Francis Evert, 1603.
Francis Henry, 1496.
Francis Nelson, 1772.
Francis Newton, 1521.
Francis Story, 1682.
Frank, 1586, 1965, 2229, 2432, 2574.
Frank Barton, 1742.
Frank Bliss, 2124, 2516.
Frank Brainard, 2428.
Frank Earl, 2393.
Frank Ebersole, 2085.
Frank E., 1359, 2143, 2186.
Frank Howard, 2062.
Frank Ira, 1865.
Frank Laman, 1539.
Frank M., 1822.
Frank Newton, 1855.
Frank Russell, 2073.
Frankie G., 2177.
Franklin, 976, 1034, 1047, 1153.
Franklin Anson, 2308.
Franklin F., 1324.
Franklin Maginnis, 977.
Franklin Waterhouse, 559.
Fred, 2638.
Frederick, 235, 454, 623, 689, 987, 1009, 1035, 2165.
Frederick Augustus, 2521.
Frederick Calhoun, 983.
Frederick Calkins, 1352.
Frederick Edward, 2434.
Frederick G., 2178.
Frederick Halsey, 955.
Frederick Henry, 486, 1002.
Frederick Horatio, 2006.
Frederick Isaiah, 2678.
Frederick James, 2126.
Frederick Joseph, 1128.
Frederick Lincoln, 2063.
Frederick Milton, 1944.
Frederick Oliver, 1371.
Frederick Powell, 2002.
Frederick Ralph, 1773.
Frederick Swain, 2389.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Frederick Wesley, 1522
Freke, 53, 61, 264.
Fremont, 1706.

G

Gad Fuller, 665.
Gardiner Howland, 1003.
Gardner, 1123.
Geneva, 1364.
Genevieve, 1367.
George, 4, 17, 39, 65, 113, 128, 134, 158, 217, 218, 286, 287, 459, 858, 865, 947, 1110, 1347, 1565, 1611, 1901, 1920, 2238.
George Alfred, 2320.
George A., 1931.
George Bilson, 1993.
George Case, 2255.
George Edmund, 1975.
George Edward, 1363, 1368.
George Edwin, 1361.
George Elton, 1741.
George Elwin, 2535.
George Francis, 748.
George Franklin, 1875, 2305, 2375.
George Henry, 639.
George M., 2286.
George Norton, 2271.
George Paul, 1673, 2616.
George R., 2438, 2540.
George Savage, 2623.
George Sharp, 2710.
George Thornton, 1415.
George Todd, 648.
George T., 2153.
George Washington, 823, 1272.
George Whitefield, 1044, 1788.
George W., 1917.
George Young, 1698.
Gershom, 43, 252.
Gershom Nott, 545.
Gershom Willard, 1170.
Gertrude C., 2682.
Gertrude Lavonne, 2215.
Gertrude Mae, 2601.
Gertrude Wetherell, 2268.
Gideon, 83, 177, 189, 330, 355, 367, 738, 818, 1045.
Gideon Edward, 817.
Gideon Peter, 372.
Gilbert, 1878.
Giles, 185, 381.
Gilson Clitus, 1881.
Gladys L., 2599.
Glen, 2490.
Glenn Harrison, 2453.
Gordon, 2138.
Gordon Hall, 1661.
Grace, 1967.
Grace Annie, 2612.
Grace Edith, 2651.
Grace Geer, 2412.
Grace Hannah, 2156.
Grace Landon, 1877.
Grace Leora, 2123.
Grace Lillian, 2664.
Grace Maria, 2706.
Granville Augustus, 2641.
Grove Henry, 1910.
Guard C., 2670.
Guertha, 1595.
Guy, 222, 451, 732, 2136.
Guy Walter, 2070.

H

Hannah, 13, 45, 105, 256, 274, 315, 405, 469, 553, 615, 708, 819, 2240.
Hannah A., 1446.
Hannah Bryant, 944.
Hannah Eaton, 1312.
Hannah Elizabeth, 1204.
Hannah Hamner, 1190.
Hannah Huntington, 483.
Hannah Maria, 2033.
Hannah McClure, 879.
Hannah Moore, 720.
Hannah Sewall, 586.
Hardin, 765.
Harlan Page, 2114.
Harold, 2526, 2590.
Harold Carpenter, 2499.
Harold E., 2475.
Harriet, 606, 608, 808, 1101, 1118.
Harriet Agnes, 1640.
Harriet Amanda, 2301.
Harriet Aurelia, 1953.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Harriet Blinn, 2018.
Harriet Codding, 1531.
Harriet Cornelia, 1990.
Harriet Elizabeth, 1355.
Harriet Emma, 2154.
Harriet Helen, 1298.
Harriet Lobelia, 1290.
Harriet Louisa, 2250.
Harriet Louise, 2010.
Harriet Miranda, 1879.
Harriet Newell, 1270.
Harriette Leona, 2717.
Harris Hart, 1024.
Harrison Tyler, 1493.
Harry, 2659.
Harry Arthur, 2185.
Harry Benjamin, 2131.
Harry Hazen, 2503.
Harry K., 2193, 2545.
Harry M., 2465.
Harry Ward Emerson, 2348.
Harvey, 1043.
Hattie Sophia, 2458.
Hazel, 2142.
Hazel Chapman, 2690.
Hazel Katherine, 2334.
Helen, 465, 949, 1306, 1404, 1991, 2141, 2572, 2594.
Helen Augusta, 2046.
Helen Cornelia, 1254.
Helen Elizabeth, 2553, 2618.
Helen Irene, 2680.
Helen Libby, 2023.
Helen Louisa, 1369, 2071.
Helen Maria, 884.
Helen Marie, 2487.
Helen Marr, 1561.
Helen Maude, 1792.
Helen Pamelia, 1599.
Helen Sophia, 2014.
Helen Winchell, 2200.
Henrietta, 1243.
Henrietta Jane, 1796.
Henry, 3, 8, 24, 30, 33, 37, 78, 165, 271, 329, 333, 375, 379, 447, 481, 539, 601, 726, 744, 844, 933, 1027, 1158, 1185, 1305, 1316, 1453, 1505, 1607, 1721, 1956, 2173, 2345.
Henry Allen, 1513, 2413.
Henry Ansel, 1831.
Henry Augustine, 2000.
Henry Augustus, 872.
Henry Bela, 1952.
Henry Bissell, 740.
Henry Campbell, 594.
Henry Clark, 2676.
Henry Clay, 982.
Henry Drayton, 1013.
Henry Epaphras, 2306.
Henry Erastus, 1969.
Henry Frederick, 1716.
Henry George, 2373.
Henry Goodrich, 1010, 1265, 1751, 2115, 2509.
Henry Griswold, 490.
Henry Holmes, 2083.
Henry Huntington, 961.
Henry H., 1581.
Henry James, 1795.
Henry Kelsey, 1770.
Henry Kirke, 1850.
Henry Lamont, 1942.
Henry Lyman, 2088.
Henry N., 1918.
Henry Oliver, 1622.
Henry Philip, 954.
Henry Riggs, 2388.
Henry Roger, 1638.
Henry Rowland, 437.
Henry R., 1573.
Henry Sewall, 585.
Henry Walbridge, 2312, 2620.
Henry Wells, 1127.
Hephzibah, 96.
Herbert, 2658.
Herbert Elbridge, 2429.
Herbert Eugene, 1885.
Herbert Raymond, 2217.
Herbert Walter, 1646.
Herbert William, 2410.
Herro, 1592, 1593.
Herschal, 1102.
Hettie, 2642.
Hiland Grieve, 834.
Hiram, 762, 807, 1086, 1559.
Hiram Henry, 1515.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Hobart, 989.
Homer, 1074.
Homer Josiah, 1245.
Homer Oliver, 2565.
Honor, 138, 304, 1071.
Hope, 238.
Horace, 302, 389, 543, 562, 582, 667, 760, 761, 1119, 1150, 1832.
Horace Alanson, 1222.
Horace Anson, 1830.
Horace Butler, 660.
Horace Clark, 1839.
Horace Douglas, 636.
Horace Edgar, 2645.
Horace E., 2195.
Horace Greeley, 1529.
Horace Milton, 1381.
Horace W., 1945.
Horatio, 558, 1106.
Horatio Gates, 550, 1191.
Hortense Amelia, 2319.
Howard Page, 2508.
Hubert, 1587.
Hugh Alan, 2619.
Hugh Erwin, 643.
Huldah, 542, 731, 750, 1091.
Huntington Frothingham, 1000, 1743.

I

Ida, 1407, 1612, 2181.
Ida Bertha, 2064.
Ida Frances, 2424.
Ida J., 1985.
Ida Louise, 2579.
Ida May, 1542, 1922.
Inez Estella, 2505.
Ione Susan, 2125.
Ira, 626.
Ira H., 709.
Ira S., 1947.
Irving Gillis, 637.
Isaac, 843.
Isaac Nelson, 1239.
Isaac Newton, 1068.
Isaac Walton, 2261.
Isabel, 2683.
Isabelle, 2437.
Isadore Francis, 2715.
Isaiah, 2145.
Isaiah J., 2522.

J

Jack, 2712.
Jack Montgomery, 2514.
Jackson, 1037.
Jacob Manley, 1343.
James, 77, 129, 413, 452, 500, 513, 625, 697, 916, 1098, 1112, 1557, 1569, 1686, 1902, 2267, 2573.
James Alonzo, 1495.
James Charles, 2411.
James Clayton, 2568.
James Delos, 1983.
James Ephraim, 2307.
James Franklin, 2323.
James Griffith, 2316.
James Harlan, 2511.
James Harvey, 630, 1784.
James Henry, 1433, 1685.
James Leroy, 2625.
James Loring, 1758.
James Monroe, 1518, 1694, 1862.
James M., 2546.
James Orin, 971.
James Stephen, 1354.
James Victor, 2349.
James Watson, 1436.
James Wyatt, 1804.
Jane, 82, 181, 332, 377, 728, 1614, 2234.
Jane Allyn, 161.
Jane Ann, 1020.
Jane Catharine, 173.
Jane Eliza, 1494, 1726.
Jane Marilla, 1517.
Jane Steele, 1584.
Jason Loomis, 1014.
Jean Brodie, 2587.
Jeanette, 1504, 1605.
Jeanette Morrison, 746.
Jemima, 403.
Jennie, 1723.
Jennie Alice, 2385.
Jennie Brewster, 2331.
Jennie Eliza, 1998.
Jennie May, 2681.
Jeremiah, 211.
Jerome Lyman, 2213.
Jerome P., 2477.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Jerusha, 109, 228, 351, 382, 791, 792, 906, 1151.
Jerusha Bancroft, 1017.
Jessie, 1718, 2152.
Jessie Daniel, 2069.
Jessie Lois, 2602.
Joanna, 23, 806, 851.
Joel, 1329.
John, 1, 9, 18, 36, 57, 106, 123, 159, 261, 282, 300, 326, 356, 501, 546, 574, 575, 861, 1025, 1036, 1096, 1136, 1201, 1210, 1472, 1618, 2241, 2576, 2593.
John Adams, 1116.
John Albert, 1896, 2079.
John A., 1358.
John Chauncey, 1996.
John Dorsey, 837, 1604.
John De Cost, 2433.
John Edwin, 1331, 2183.
John Endicott, 2357.
John Greig, 832.
John Homer, 1857.
John H., 1456.
John James, 2632.
John Jay, 802.
John Jefferson, 4193, 2007.
John Justus, 2049, 2464.
John Laurens, 1072.
John Lee, 2584.
John Lodge, 2646.
John Lucien, 2552.
John L., 1894.
John Meade, 1703.
John Milton, 1786.
John Nelson, 1031, 1847.
John P., 1180.
John Reynolds, 1943.
John R., 1916.
John Saxton, 514.
John Shaffer, 1182.
John Stanley, 1105.
John Stoughton, 475, 480.
John Thomas, 1906.
John Warren, 2188.
John Winthrop, 2221.
Jonathan, 340.
Jonathan Cook, 618.
Jonathan Gillett, 767.
Joseph, 139, 273, 303, 305, 342, 804, 1263, 1439, 2643.
Joseph Bissell, 1430.
Joseph B., 680.
Joseph Hanford, 2219.
Joseph Higgins, 1264.
Joseph Newton, 687.
Joseph Vinson, 1785.
Josephine Darling, 1845.
Josephine E., 1911.
Josephine Minor, 1736.
Joshua, 68, 135, 269, 291, 312, 592.
Joshua Huntington, 484.
Josiah, 15, 44, 52, 56, 70, 97, 122, 124, 141, 153, 257, 310, 419, 573, 677, 693, 925, 1174, 1438.
Josiah Bissell, 684.
Josiah Eames, 589.
Josiah Edmund, 1221.
Josiah Ward, 2092.
Josiah Willis, 565.
Judah Saxton, 1107.
Judson Eugene, 1727, 2351.
Julia, 700, 869, 913, 1075, 1232.
Julia Almira, 992.
Julia Ann, 885, 1028, 1974.
Julia Anna Maria, 1184.
Julia Burt, 1994.
Julia Catharine, 1987.
Julia Ella, 1940.
Julia E., 1255, 1445.
Julia Helen, 2719.
Julia Hillyer, 2074.
Julia Hutchins, 1754.
Julia Leone, 2486.
Julia Maria, 889.
Julia Marinda, 1519.
Julia Mary, 2628.
Julia Miranda, 1299.
Julia Oriana, 1279.
Julia Rosanna, 777.
Julia Shepherd, 1502.
Julianna, 464.
Juliet Adeline, 658.
Juliette, 967, 1724.
Julius, 1033.
Julius Caesar, 1892.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Julius Erastus, 1252.
Julius Hastings, 657.
Julius Maro, 1520.
Julius Orlando, 2098.
Julius Ormsby, 1951.
Julius W., 2467.
Junius Hall, 1512.
Justus, 130, 275, 602, 706.
J. Frederick, 2539.
J. F., 2713.

K

Karl C., 1823.
Kate, 2644.
Kate Eloise, 1734.
Kate Wilmina, 2317.
Katharine Ellen, 1642.
Katharine Rankin, 1011, 1753.
Katherine, 2657.
Katherine Ellen, 2391.
Katherine Minard, 2660.
Katherine Riley, 2340.
Katie, 1406.
Killear, 857.

L

Laura, 233, 237, 392, 440, 443, 472, 473, 477, 852, 905, 930, 1016, 1895, 2035, 2281.
Laura Alberta, 2665.
Laura Ann, 1482.
Laura Arabella, 1413.
Laura Bacon, 1827.
Laura Elizabeth, 958, 1717, 2220.
Laura Jane, 1787.
Laura Louise, 2479.
Laura Lucy, 1196.
Laura Maria, 487.
Laura Minerva, 1899.
Laura Olivia, 2564.
Laura Sedana, 1658.
Laura T., 1925.
Laurens, 1560.
Laurens Emerson, 2394, 2662.
Laurens Wright, 1851.
Laurilla, 1824.
Lavinia, 607.
Lawrence, 862.
Leander Hudson, 1301.
Leman Squire, 1554.
Lemuel Porter, 974.
Leofwyn, 1650.
Leonard Clark, 2550.
Leonard Lyman, 2489.
Leora Castle, 2501.
Le Roy Andrews, 2106.
Leroy Bushnell, 2512.
Leslie Carl, 2517.
Lester, 2236.
Lester A., 1934.
Leverett Calvin, 2091.
Levi, 524, 912.
Lewis, 572, 707, 1397, 2265.
Lewis C., 2395.
Lewis F., 2335.
Lida May, 2460.
Lillian Frances, 2363.
Linus, 2266.
Linus Sheldon, 2084.
Littoria, 931.
Lloyd Porter, 1739.
Loduski, 1474.
Lois, 132, 259, 682.
Lois Elizabeth, 1411, 1425.
Lois I., 2370.
Lois Olive, 2294.
Lola Elizabeth, 2600.
Lorene, 2570.
Lorenzo Scott, 642.
Loretta, 1093.
Loretta Fidelia, 1870.
Lorette, 1693.
Lottie, 2703.
Lottie Henry, 2380.
Lottie Lozett, 2290.
Lottie Marian, 2207.
Lottie May, 2425.
Louis Alexander, 1335.
Louis Jerome, 2531.
Louis Robert, 2627.
Louisa, 325, 773, 870, 1178, 1229.
Louisa Elizabeth, 1053.
Louisa Elsa, 1237.
Louisa Jane, 722, 1767, 2321.
Louisa Maria, 776, 1798, 1803.
Louise Celia, 2504.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Louise Steele, 2120.
Lovia, 323.
Lovis Eliza, 672.
Lucelia, 1284.
Lucia, 85.
Lucian McClenathan, 1383.
Lucien Fremont, 2203.
Lucile, 2352.
Lucinda Maria, 1701.
Lucius, 1208.
Lucretia, 426, 942.
Lucretia Goodrich, 1267.
Lucy, 47, 146, 184, 284, 301, 428, 430, 436, 651, 666, 669, 780, 1379, 2346.
Lucy Ann, 986.
Lucy Emily, 1046.
Lucy Fidelia, 1797.
Lucy Jane, 1244.
Lucy Maria, 1867.
Lucy Rowena, 1737.
Lucy Salter, 1655.
Lucye Mai, 2626.
Luella, 2072.
Luella Evelyn, 2086.
Luke, 172, 343, 352, 788.
Lura D., 1422.
Lurenda Ada, 2611.
Lurinda Gillett, 1667.
Luther Humphrey, 1250.
Lydia, 213, 316, 360, 422, 696, 929, 1242, 1543, 1551.
Lydia A., 1394, 1457.
Lydia Jane, 2258.
Lydia Russell, 568.
Lyman, 1247, 1550, 2211.
Lyman Beecher, 1269.
Lyman B., 2254.
Lysander W., 1058.

M

Mabel, 414, 2227.
Mabel Elaine, 2695.
Mabel Louise, 2333.
Mae Stevens, 2279.
Maggie A., 2164.
Maggie Lenora, 2562.
Malinda, 921, 1691.
Marah, 201.
Margaret, 328, 754, 829, 1346, 1564, 2673.
Margaret Anna May, 2679.
Margaret Elizabeth, 2591.
Margaret Emily, 1356.
Margaret Lucinda, 1695.
Margaret Smith, 1344.
Maria, 841, 1132, 2048.
Maria Amelia, 1167.
Maria Augusta, 640.
Maria Cook, 716.
Maria E., 2043.
Maria L., 1818.
Maria Mead, 1763.
Maria Sophronia, 1054.
Marian, 798, 1563.
Marian Jane, 1590.
Mariann, 103, 234.
Marianna, 1360.
Marietta, 1570.
Mariette Caroline, 1866.
Marinda, 590.
Marion, 2456, 2598, 2697.
Marion Elizabeth, 723.
Marion Glendora, 2485.
Marion O., 2442.
Marion R., 2672.
Mark S., 1913.
Marsh Mickey, 2288.
Marshall Almarnie, 2041.
Marshall Franklin, 995.
Martha, 21, 73, 88, 169, 196, 210, 400, 423, 945, 1468, 2699.
Martha Burnham 895.
Martha Davenport, 941.
Martha Eliza, 1432.
Martha Elizabeth, 1659.
Martha Fox, 2515.
Martha Jane, 1524, 1556.
Martha Sarah, 831.
Martha Treat, 904.
Martillas, 2246.
Martillas Conant, 1545.
Martin, 515, 855, 1081, 2698.
Martin Preston, 1544.
Marvin, 739.
Mary, 6, 12, 26, 41, 59, 104, 111, 125, 206, 220, 236, 244, 267, 285, 322,

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

337, 358, 415, 420, 429, 435, 468, 504, 519, 526, 537, 551, 564, 597, 627, 656, 664, 699, 705, 755, 764, 785, 835, 873, 894, 897, 927, 988, 1040, 1060, 1076, 1089, 1103, 1117, 1273, 1308, 1405, 1578, 1583, 1963, 2278, 2705.
Mary Abigail, 1314.
Mary Alice, 1643.
Mary Alzina, 1487.
Mary Amelia, 1657, 2110.
Mary Amoret, 2506.
Mary Ann, 449, 779, 890, 968, 981, 1023, 1664.
Mary Ann Goodrich, 482.
Mary Aurelia, 2162.
Mary A., 1465.
Mary Bissell, 1480.
Mary Briggs, 1330.
Mary Edna, 1238.
Mary Electa, 1064, 1829, 1835, 1837.
Mary Eliza, 1165, 1730.
Mary Elizabeth, 1213, 1337, 1897, 2004, 2032, 2147, 2548, 2609.
Mary Ella, 1729, 1809.
Mary Ellen, 1262, 2328.
Mary Elnette, 2718.
Mary Emma, 2102.
Mary E., 2336.
Mary Frances, 491, 2009.
Mary F., 2212.
Mary Gabriel, 2300.
Mary Harriet, 1623.
Mary Hastings, 298.
Mary Helena, 2223.
Mary Ingersoll, 1511.
Mary Jane, 1144, 1500, 1756, 2243.
Mary J., 2170.
Mary Ladoyett, 2024.
Mary Louise, 1540.
Mary Louise Hutchinson, 2342.
Mary Lucetta, 2416.
Mary Lundie Duncan, 1852.
Mary L., 1442, 1460.
Mary Matilda, 1886.
Mary Matteson, 2353.
Mary Matoon, 1653.
Mary Mercy, 1905.
Mary Moore, 718.
Mary Nott, 650.
Mary Putnam, 2204, 2551.
Mary Rebecca, 1783.
Mary Robbins, 1032.
Mary Rosalie, 1977.
Mary Sydna Ann, 641.
Mary Wells, 1197, 2026.
Mattie, 2139.
Mattie Bura, 2560.
Mattie W., 1421.
Maverette, 1285.
Max, 2158.
May Adelina, 1440.
May Newton, 2390.
Mehitable, 55, 120, 255, 270, 521, 552, 891, 892, 1041, 1141.
Melissa Whiting, 1294.
Melville Orlando, 2104.
Melvin A., 1574.
Melvin B., 2666.
Melvina Georgianna, 1676.
Mercy, 19, 50.
Millard Winfield, 2327.
Millicent Leslie, 2003.
Milner C., 1350.
Milo, 1349.
Milton, 1427.
Minerva, 327.
Minerva Caroline, 1856.
Miranda, 1015.
Miranda Celestia, 2097.
Miriam, 171, 350, 492, 759, 768, 856, 918.
Miriam Cooper, 2556.
Moses Halsey, 1216.
Myron, 2473.
Myron Wells, 1814.
Myrtle Mignonette, 2507.
Myrtle Rosetta, 2133.

N

Nancy, 577, 645, 805, 871, 1626.
Nancy Bridges, 1380.
Nancy Green, 938.
Nancy Higgins, 1266, 1296.
Nancy Jane, 1690.
Nancy M., 1322.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Nancy Siba, 2116.
Nancy Williams, 571.
Nannie Brady, 2633.
Naomi, 188, 383.
Nathaniel, 248, 341, 536, 600, 770, 827, 1146.
Neal Newton, 2518.
Ned H., 2441.
Nellie Brewster, 2330.
Nellie P., 2403.
Nelson, 622, 1070, 2166, 2655.
Nelson W., 1930.
Nettie, 1923, 2180.
Nettie F., 2523.
Nettie J., 2404.
Nettie Luella, 2090.
Newberry, 911.
Newton, 578.
Newton Amos, 2128.
Newton Canfield, 1059.
Newton Lee, 1297.
Noble Ernest, 2536.
Noble Eugene, 2693.
Norman, 277, 849, 864, 917, 1139, 1678, 2635.
Norman Bruce, 1526.
Norman B., 1326.
Norman Erastus, 2094.
Norman Lester, 2674.
Norman R., 2668.
Norton, 1571.
N. Oscar, 1817.

O

Olga Mabel, 2483.
Olive, 365, 811.
Olive Ann, 824, 1292.
Olive Catherine, 1629.
Olive Elizabeth, 1575.
Olive L., 1327.
Olive R., 2144.
Olive Viola, 2030.
Olive Vivian, 2454.
Oliver, 102, 118, 231, 232, 242, 410, 476, 512, 540, 646, 652, 655, 691, 893, 900, 985, 997, 998, 1021, 1155, 1163, 1660, 1748, 1749, 2242, 2280, 2701.
Oliver Barton, 2640.
Oliver Beard, 2197.
Oliver Campbell, 591.
Oliver Cromwell, 1825.
Oliver Elias, 2583.
Oliver Elisha, 2435.
Oliver Ellsworth, 1063, 1863.
Oliver Epaphras, 1675.
Oliver G., 2196.
Oliver Hector, 1689.
Oliver Henry, 1161.
Oliver Huntington, 1004.
Oliver Martin, 1871.
Oliver Newell, 1382.
Oliver Platt, 820.
Oliver Stoughton, 479.
Oliver S., 1580.
Oliver Willard, 2216.
Orin, 1220, 1562.
Orin Erastus, 1219.
Orinda, 1389.
Orlando Keep, 1249.
Orlena, 1377.
Orlie Adney, 2107.
Orlo, 692.
Orlo Hardin, 1386.
Orlo Hitchcock, 1801.
Orlo Jackson, 1050.
Orlo Sidney, 1048.
Orlow Lewis, 1268.
Orpha J., 1815.
Orphia Cyrena, 2263.
Orson Elwin, 2171, 2692.
Orville Butler, 2016.
Orville Clarence, 2371.
Orville Jackson, 1789.
Orvis Adny, 1253.
Orvis Orlando, 2099.
Osborn E., 1461.
Oscar, 1395.
Owen, 2711.

P

Pamelia, 786, 1134.
Panthy, 1351.
Panthy L., 2175.
Parmenio, 208, 417, 923, 934.
Patience, 1549.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Paul, 155, 2700.
Paul F., 2567.
Paul McGregor, 2630.
Paulina, 629.
Pauline Saxton, 833.
Pearl Lozett, 2595.
Penelope, 163.
Peres Case, 1553.
Perkins Hatfield, 2045.
Perry, 1459, 2233.
Persis, 668.
Peter, 80, 168, 180, 335, 752, 842, 850.
Peter Clark, 2202.
Peter Howe, 1388.
Peter Papilion, 266.
Phebe, 157.
Philander, 1225.
Philander Bilson, 1183.
Philip, 445, 2247.
Philo, 1615.
Philo Ray, 2182.
Phineas, 793.
Phineas Bradley, 632.
Polly, 797.
Proctor, 1131.
Prudence, 418, 421, 502, 694.

Q

Queen E., 2443.

R

Rachel, 81, 175, 281, 348, 794, 813, 1458.
Ralph, 1475, 2137, 2366.
Ralph Edmond, 2113.
Ralph Hart, 1026.
Ralph M., 2287.
Ralph Peabody, 1949.
Randolph Lyman, 1807.
Ransom, 725, 866.
Ransom Vaughn, 2451.
Raymond, 1470, 2525.
Raymond Le Roy, 2603.
Raymond Van, 2450.
Rebecca, 544, 587.
Rebecca Goodrich, 1162.
Redexelana, 174.
Rena, 2636.
Rensselaer, 1613.
Rhoda, 411, 517, 532, 548.
Rhoda Delina, 2251.
Richard, 1303.
Richard Ingersoll, 1510.
Richmond, 888.
Robert Boynton, 1908.
Robert Bruce,1410.
Robert Burton, 2685.
Robert Fulton, 980.
Robert Harry, 2543.
Robert Henry, 2563.
Robert Maynard, 2529.
Robert Nelson, 1849.
Robert Orlo, 2491.
Robert Rich, 2022.
Robert Robbins, 1203.
Robert Roy, 2295.
Robert Turnbull, 1768.
Robert Vaughn, 2329.
Robert Wilson, 2343.
Robeson Brainard, 2350.
Roger, 28, 89, 200, 202, 204, 247, 279, 349, 361, 401, 522, 902, 1001, 1579, 1744, 2277, 2355, 2592, 2653.
Roger Dod, 2549.
Roger Gould, 2622.
Roger G., 2544.
Roger Henry, 2298.
Roger Morgan, 2368.
Roland Irving, 2542.
Rollin, 1402.
Rosamond, 2273.
Rosann, 1625.
Rosanna, 131, 1282.
Roscoe, 1391.
Rose Amelia, 2112.
Rosella Orilla, 1176.
Rosetta, 1392.
Roswell, 772, 774.
Roy Kenneth, 2533.
Roy Manuel, 2382, 2649.
Royal Augustus, 1976.
Royal L., 1986.
Royal Rossiter, 1175.
Rudolph Virchow, 2383.
Russell, 1230.
Ruth, 599, 653, 735, 1320, 1501, 2399.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Ruth Davis, 2634.
Ruth Eleanor, 2588.
Ruth Rebecca, 1375.
Ruth T., 1218.
Ryland Anson, 2621.

S

Sabiah, 276, 603.
Sabrina, 815, 1228, 1231.
Salem, 1558.
Salinda Elizabeth, 825.
Sallie, 1100.
Sally, 796.
Salome, 1399.
Samuel, 10, 14, 35, 42, 92, 119, 187, 241, 384, 503, 511, 541, 549, 588, 880, 935, 1080, 1097, 1168, 1805, 1842, 2013.
Samuel Adams, 1637.
Samuel Berry, 2148.
Samuel Boynton, 1108.
Samuel Eaton, 1311.
Samuel Emmet, 1334.
Samuel Huntington, 1746, 2359.
Samuel Jerome, 1799.
Samuel Keeler, 621, 2157.
Samuel Melford, 1537.
Samuel Merwin, 953.
Samuel Milton, 1042, 1780.
Samuel Park, 715.
Samuel Tudor, 395.
Samuel Wadsworth, 2299.
Sarah, 11, 32, 34, 46, 60, 71, 72, 94, 95, 110, 126, 152, 198, 203, 253, 290, 313, 412, 425, 518, 688, 859, 919, 920, 1078, 1568, 1616, 1624, 1631, 2575.
Sarah Ann, 1869.
Sarah A., 1812, 1928.
Sarah Bidwell, 698.
Sarah Blanche, 2449.
Sarah C., 1121.
Sarah Eliza, 2709.
Sarah Elizabeth, 887, 2257.
Sarah Goodsell, 937.
Sarah Jane, 1280, 1444.
Sarah J., 1530.
Sarah Kelsey, 2362.
Sarah Lucinda, 2036.
Sarah Mabel, 2610.
Sarah Maria, 1207, 1708, 2580.
Sarah Martha, 1441.
Sarah Matilda, 1766.
Sarah Morrison, 1648.
Sarah Munsell, 1671.
Sarah Nott, 556, 1198.
Sarah Pomeroy, 1668.
Sarah R., 1819.
Sarah Steele, 896.
Sarah Waterhouse, 547.
Sarah W., 1138.
Savilla, 816.
Saxton Shaw, 1594.
Sereno E., 2058.
Seth, 407, 1275.
Seymour, 704.
Seymour Amzi, 1853.
Sheldon, 610.
Shepard, 2199.
Sherbourne Henry, 1291.
Sherman Agard, 2571.
Sidney, 908.
Sidney Butler, 659.
Sidney Gale, 2282.
Sidney Hastings, 661.
Sila, 795.
Silas, 154, 319.
Silas Edward, 1376.
Silas J., 1469.
Silas Park, 714.
Simeon, 534, 756, 1179.
Simon, 7, 22, 74, 167, 215, 336, 1169.
Simon Perkins, 928, 1696.
Simon Peter, 784.
Soloman, 1038.
Solomon, 137, 245, 294, 520, 1055, 1079.
Solomon Belding, 662.
Sophia, 386, 781, 1164, 1235, 1955, 2040.
Sophia Lee, 836.
Sophia Mary, 1194.
Sophronia, 1135, 1289.
Sophronia Maria, 1514.
Spencer, 863, 1617.
Spencer Reuben, 2608.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Stanley De Wolf, 2689.
Stanton John, 2160.
Stella, 1304.
Stella Amoret, 2502.
Stella M., 2209.
Stephen, 828.
Stephen Ashley, 366.
Susan, 581, 800.
Susan Amelia, 685, 1241.
Susan Cecelia, 1258.
Susan D., 1887.
Susan Maria, 956, 1715.
Susan Melissa, 1665.
Susan Robinson, 1585.
Susan Selista, 1223.
Susan Smith, 1497.
Susanna, 258, 563, 624.
Susannah Park, 712.
Sylvanus Gordon, 1937.
Sylvanus Howe, 681.
Sylvester, 525, 729, 848, 1126, 1274, 1277.

T

Talcott, 495.
Thankful, 790.
Theodora, 149.
Theodore, 260.
Theodore C., 1889.
Theodore Irving, 1973.
Theodore Royce, 2447.
Theodore Silas, 1283.
Theodosia, 353.
Theron Robbins, 1049, 1800.
Thomas, 54, 79, 142, 170, 346, 364, 370, 505, 787, 860, 1567.
Thomas A., 1813.
Thomas Bennett, 2379.
Thomas C., 1914.
Thomas Darius, 1702.
Thomas Freke, 263.
Thomas Goodsell, 424.
Thomas Hubble, 801.
Thomas Judd, 1546, 2577.
Thomas Park, 713.
Thomas P., 1464.
Thomas Robbins, 1056.
Thurzey Ann, 2253.
Timothy, 2169.
Timothy Pickering, 875.
Timothy Smith, 1341, 1481.
Townsend, 1722.
Truman Gardner, 2364.
Truman Marshall, 1774.
Truman Reaves, 2367.
Truman Wells, 1029.
Truman Willard, 1488.
Trumbull, 1159.
Tryphena, 164.

U

Uriah Smith, 1340.
Uriel Smith, 671.
Urim Wyatt, 1808.
Ursula, 101, 387, 394.

V

Van C., 2474.
Vera Emley, 2694.
Vesta, 1384, 1400.
Vida B., 2415.
Viletta Susan, 679.
Viola Lee, 1420.
Virginia Merrick, 2283.

W

Waitstill Hastings, 299.
Waldo Welton, 1728.
Wallace, 1374, 1396.
Wallace Edson, 2260.
Wallace Henry, 2272.
Walter, 368, 733, 734, 814, 838, 1157, 1602, 1844.
Walter Balfour, 1387.
Walter Barnett, 2218.
Walter Bissell, 2214.
Walter Charles, 2605.
Walter Davis, 2419.
Walter E., 1582.
Walter Franklin, 1205.
Walter Joseph, 2422.
Walton, 2262.
Warner, 1309.
Warren, 758, 766.
Warren Joseph, 1113.
Washington, 1348.

[The figures in this Index refer to the number in the family record.]

Washington De Forest, 1372.
Waunie L., 2192.
Wayne Edwin, 2492.
Wealthy, 1310.
Welland, 2140.
Wellman, 1471.
Wells, 1065.
Wheeler, 789.
Wilhelmus, 373.
Will A., 2400.
Willa Bixby, 2480.
Willard, 736.
Willard Milroy, 1984.
William, 27, 86, 178, 194, 249, 251, 268, 357, 396, 507, 538, 576, 810, 1018, 1069, 1094, 1148, 1156, 1209, 1295, 1366, 1620, 1633, 1679, 1903, 1966.
William Albert, 1067.
William Alfred, 633.
William Allen, 1854, 2663.
William Alonzo, 1288.
William Archibald, 1428.
William Arthur, 2360.
William Augustus, 1621, 1778, 2296, 2325.
William Burton, 2245.
William Caldwell, 1125.
William Clitus, 1874.
William Durfee, 2052.
William D., 1890.
William Edgar, 1641.
William Edmund, 2111.
William Edward, 1992.
William Everett, 1318.
William E., 1357.
William Franklin, 1707, 1904.
William Frederick, 438.
William F., 2607.
William Gillson, 1188.
William Harlow, 2252.
William Henry, 910, 948, 1160, 1765, 1841, 1859.
William Hoffman, 1338.
William Irving, 1353.
William Lawrence, 2496.
William Leftwich, 2561.
William Levant, 1883.
William L., 1418.
William Martin, 2372.
William Maynard, 1332.
William Merwin, 1713.
William Newton, 1846, 2386.
William Nott, 288.
William Oliver, 2597.
William Prescott, 1745.
William Putnam, 1378.
William Ralph, 2418.
William Reed, 719.
William Riley, 678.
William Seward, 1948.
William Stewart, 1240.
William V., 1912.
William Wadsworth, 874, 1483.
William Wallace, 809, 1412, 1572, 2042.
William Wells, 979, 1834.
William Williams, 898.
William Wirt, 1256.
William Wyatt, 1115.
Willis Augustus, 1224.
Willis Henry, 1981.
Willis Oliver, 1833.
Willis Walter, 2484.
Wilmena, 2338.
Winifred, 2231.
Winthrop Washington, 1484.
Wyatt, 243, 1099.

INDEX II

Names of Persons connected by marriage with the descendants of Henry Wolcott.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

A

Abbe, Albert, 97.
Abbe, Augustus W., 150.
Abbe, Daniel H., 97.
Abbe, Dorcas A., 96.
Abbe, Gilbert, 97.
Abbe, Harriet, 97.
Abbe, Levi P., 96, 97.
Abbe, Lucinda, 97.
Abbe, Maria, 97.
Abbe, Maronet, 96.
Abbe, Mary A., 96.
Abbe, Norton, 97.
Abbe, Sally P., 96.
Abbe, William, 150.
Abbe, William A., 150.
Abbe, Wolcott, 97.
Abbott, Abigail, 73.
Abeel, Elizabeth W., 115.
Abeel, Margaret H., 115.
Abeel, Nancy F., 115.
Abeel, Neilson, 115.
Adams, Alice L., 124.
Adams, Chauncey, 124.
Adams, Clarence W., 124.
Adams, C. Eugene, 124.
Adams, Edward, 127.
Adams, Etta M., 124.
Adams, George C., 52.
Adams, Harriet J., 124.
Adams, Jessie E., 124.
Adams, Lena M., 124.
Adams, Lillian E., 52.
Adams, Mary, 70, 175.
Adams, Thatcher M., 115.
Adams, Willard C., 124.
Adams, William, 51.
Agard, Rhoda, 295.
Aiken, Harriet, 321.
Alden, Sybil, 100.
Allen, Abby F., 72.
Allen, Dorcas, 96.
Allen, Emily M., 97.
Allen, F. L., 307.
Allen, Henry, 159.
Allen, Mary E., 324.
Allen, Sarah, 234.
Allen, Susan E., 105.
Allis, Louis, 216.
Allison, Perin W., 235.
Allyn, Abigail, 108.
Allyn, Benjamin, 43.
Allyn, Dorcas, 96.
Allyn, Henry, 43.
Allyn, Jane, 55.
Allyn, Janet, 314.
Allyn, John, 43, 49.
Allyn, Julia L., 43.
Allyn, Lucy, 34.
Allyn, Mary, 77.
Allyn, Matthew, 46.
Allyn, Theophilus, 70.
Allyn, Thomas, 43.
Alter, Emily C., 329.
Alton, R. W., 305.
Anderson, Marshall, 315.
Anderson, Mary E., 105, 315.
Anderson, William W., 315.
Andrews, Emily C., 217.
Andrews, Helen D., 279.
Andrews, Horace, 93.
Andros, Jemima, 131.
Appleton, Judith, 48.
Armitage, Dorothy M., 331.
Armitage, Fred A., 331.
Armitage, Howard L., 331.
Arnold, Louise G., 115.
Ash, Mary, 145.
Ash, Rachel, 145.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Askin, Bernice W., 289.
Askin, Robert M., 289.
Askin, William C., 289.
Atlee, Margaret, 115.
Atwater, Lydia, 77.
Atwood, Philanda, 182.
Augsbury, Willard S., 76.
Austin, Benjamin, 144.
Austin, Olive A., 296.
Austin, Samuel, 77.
Austin, Sarah, 219.

B

Babcock, Richard, 176.
Baer, Alfred, 194.
Baggs, Albert N., 113.
Baggs, Henry M., 113.
Bailey, Alice S., 124.
Baird, Florence A., 115.
Baird, Sarah, 92.
Baird, Susan, 199.
Baker, Caroline, 250.
Baker, Charles R., 250.
Baker, Elizabeth, 313.
Baker, Gertrude E., 253.
Baker, Harry W., 253.
Baker, Herbert N., 253.
Baker, Marion W., 253.
Baker, Robert N., 253.
Balch, Sarah, 51.
Baldwin, Clarence, 296.
Baldwin, Elizabeth, 256.
Baldwin, Frank, 296.
Baldwin, Lyman, 296.
Baldwin, Michael, 70.
Baldwin, Nellie, 296.
Baldwin, William, 296.
Balestier, Joseph N., 161.
Ballard, Mary, 104.
Ballein, Henry I., 301.
Ballein, Louis, 301.
Ballein, Norma H., 301.
Ballein, Orville E., 301.
Bancroft, Caleb J., 141.
Bancroft, Emily, 248.
Bancroft, Julia, 289.
Bancroft, Nathaniel, 66.
Barber, George, 96.
Barber, G. W., 96.
Barber, John F., 127.
Barber, Mary A., 96.
Barden, James, 99.
Barhydt, David P., 78.
Barhydt, Kate W., 78.
Barker, Rose L., 350.
Barnard, Eveline, 257.
Barnes, Cornelia M., 179.
Barnes, Moses, 68.
Barr, Margaret, 35.
Barrett, Charles, 219.
Barrett, George, 220.
Barstow, John, 268.
Bartholomew, Samuel, 159.
Bartlett, Eleanor, 43.
Bartlett, George B., 198.
Bartlett, Hannah, 173.
Bartlett, Harvey L., 198.
Bartlett, Katie, 198.
Bartlett, Minnie, 198.
Bartlett, S. Oscar, 198.
Barton, Augusta A., 228.
Barton, Charles C., 228.
Barton, Cornelia, 228.
Barton, David R., 228.
Barton, Edward M., 229.
Barton, George W., 228.
Barton, Henry E., 228.
Barton, Julia M., 228.
Barton, Sarah L., 229.
Bassett, Azuba W., 202.
Bates, Charles F., 222.
Bates, Blanche E., 332.
Bates, Roger W., 222.
Baxter, Elisha, 69.
Baxter, John, 119.
Bayard, Caroline R., 113.
Bayler, Carolyn S., 353.
Beach, Elizabeth H., 119.
Beadell, A. W., 254.
Beam, Clara A., 291.
Bear, Edwin W., 224.
Beard, Carrie, 290.
Beardsley, Catherine, 339.
Beardsley, Julius, 340.
Bedell, George W., 287.
Beebe, Charlotte B., 134.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Beebe, Richard, 134.
Belden, David, 90, 126.
Belden, Elizabeth, 218.
Belden, Henry, 184.
Belden, Julia A., 218.
Belden, Lois, 187.
Belden, Lucy, 201.
Belding, Esther, 68.
Belknap, Clara, 222.
Bell, Rosetta G., 328.
Bell, Silence O., 317.
Bement, Jonathan, 89.
Benedict, Alice E., 243.
Benedict, Marion D., 298.
Benham, Lillian, 317.
Benjamin, Augusta L., 327.
Bennett, James, 307.
Bennett, Panthy, 192.
Berry, Gordon L., 154.
Berry, Phebe E., 284.
Bezzo, Mary A. H., 318.
Biddle, Julia, 114.
Bidwell, Henry A., 242.
Bidwell, Ida L., 242.
Bidwell, Rachel, 92.
Bidwell, Sarah W., 136.
Bigelow, Lucy, 57.
Billings, Hannah A., 141.
Billings, John, 138.
Bills, Hester, 340.
Bingham, Lydia A., 274.
Bishop, Martha M., 333.
Bishop, William, 134.
Bissell, Almira, 225.
Bissell, Chloe, 109.
Bissell, Clarissa, 141.
Bissell, Edgar, 102.
Bissell, Elizabeth, 102.
Bissell, Epaphras, 100.
Bissell, Horace, 102.
Bissell, Huldah, 138, 139.
Bissell, Josiah, 74.
Bissell, Lawrence, 96.
Bissell, Mary, 102.
Bissell, Redexelana, 205.
Bixby, Louisa P., 274.
Black, Carl E., 152.
Black, Dorothy L., 152.
Black, Elizabeth, 152.
Black, Helen M., 152.
Black, Kirby V., 152.
Black, Marjorie V., 152.
Blaisdell, Nellie, 292.
Blake, Henry B., 244.
Blinn, Hannah, 267.
Blinn, Hosea, 121.
Blinn, James, 68.
Blinn, Jonathan, 68.
Blinn, Sarah W., 121.
Blinn, Susan, 160.
Blish, Beulah, 49.
Blish, Daniel, 49.
Blish, David, 49.
Bliss, Moses, 106.
Bliss, William, 110.
Blodgett, Phineas, 71, 75.
Blodgett, Sarah M., 71.
Boardman, Sarah S., 89.
Boice, Sarah, 148.
Booth, Edward A., 237.
Bosworth, Clarissa, 185.
Bosworth, Elizabeth, 94, 130.
Bosworth, Persis, 187.
Botsford, Frederick A., 248.
Botsford, George R., 248.
Botsford, George W., 248.
Bower, Alfred B., 57.
Bower, Buckland P., 57.
Bower, Edith L., 57.
Bower, Helen A., 57.
Bower, John, 56.
Bower, Robert S., 57.
Bower, Sidney, 57.
Boyd, Rebecca, 190.
Boynton, Mercy, 174.
Brace, Julia, 312.
Brack, Euphemia A., 57.
Brady, Patrick F., 306.
Brady, Wolcott F., 306.
Brainerd, Adaline, 260.
Bramhall, John P., 342.
Bray, Margaret, 117.
Brewster, Mary H., 307.
Bridges, Emma, 290.
Briggs, Cyrus, 142.
Briggs, George, 142.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Briggs, Nancy, 142.
Briggs, Olive, 142.
Briggs, Stephen S., 147.
Bristol, Clarissa, 202.
Brockway, Adaline, 305.
Brodie, Agnes, 340.
Bromley, Content, 35.
Bromley, William, 35.
Bronson, Albert, 271.
Bronson, Arden, 271.
Bronson, Carrie, 271.
Bronson, Gerald N., 271.
Bronson, John, 271.
Bronson, Minnie, 271.
Bronson, Tillotson N., 271.
Bronson, Walter, 271.
Brookins, Lucy S., 194.
Brooks, Henrietta M., 237.
Broughton, Amos H., 172.
Brown, Aaron, 129.
Brown, Aileen, 346.
Brown, Anna, 215.
Brown, Caroline E., 152.
Brown, Clara M., 307.
Brown, Elizabeth, 125.
Brown, John, 176.
Brown, John W., 139.
Brown, Julia W., 179.
Brown, Lida L., 344.
Brown, Marie L., 304.
Brown, Milton M., 179.
Brown, Orin, 139.
Brown, Philander, 191.
Brown, Reuben, 96.
Brown, Robert S., 261.
Brown, Sarah E., 346.
Brown, William, 129, 307.
Brown, —, 346.
Bruser, Catharine, 98.
Brush, Margaret D., 154.
Bryant, Lois, 160.
Buck, Almon, 146.
Buck, Elizabeth R., 267.
Buck, Eunice, 69.
Buck, Henry, 51.
Buck, Henry R., 51, 267.
Buck, Henry W., 267.
Buck, Robinson, 267.
Buck, Winthrop, 51.
Buckland, Sarah M., 57.
Buckley, Barzillai, 131.
Buel, David H., 147.
Buell, Mary J., 76.
Bulloch, Louisa, 305.
Burbank, Edna H., 197.
Burbank, Frances, 107.
Burbridge, Charles, 103.
Burckhardt, Frederick, 265.
Burnham, Dorcas, 103.
Burnham, Jesse E., 243.
Burnham, Lewis J., 243.
Burnham, Lucy, 49.
Burnham, Mabel, 103.
Burnham, Mary, 50.
Burnham, Nettie S., 243.
Burnham, Ruth, 43, 49.
Burnham, William, 49.
Burt, Thomas, 180.
Burton, Jane D., 295.
Bush, Ann, 244.
Butler, Abigail B., 133.
Butler, Hannah, 180.
Butler, Mary A., 324.
Butterfield, Hiram, 213.

C

Caldwell, Henry R., 176.
Caldwell, Jane R., 175.
Calkins, Albert, 172.
Callendar, Mary, 200.
Campbell, Isabella, 91.
Campbell, Mary, 172.
Canda, John, 180.
Canfield, David, 122.
Canfield, Sarah, 170.
Carpenter, Adele P., 115.
Carpenter, Adelia S., 326.
Carpenter, Amelia, 326.
Carpenter, Ellen S., 279.
Carpenter, Helen R., 301.
Carter, Alice E., 155.
Carter, Belle M., 48.
Carter, Catharine D., 155.
Carter, Ernest C., 155.
Carter, Frances J., 155.
Carter, Ella M., 155.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Carter, Helen, 155.
Carter, Herbert, 155.
Carter, Marian, 155.
Carter, Roger W., 155.
Carter, Roy R., 155.
Carter, Samuel W., 155.
Carter, Sylvester J., 155.
Carter, Truman L., 155.
Carter, Truman P., 155.
Carter, Walter L., 155.
Carter, William C., 155.
Carter, William W., 155.
Case, Huldah B., 68.
Case, Patience, 211.
Cass, Elvira, 193.
Castle, Harriet N., 330.
Catlin, Harriet, 124.
Caufman, Asa, 96.
Chaddock, Edwin L., 325.
Chamberlain, Bert N., 281.
Chandler, Eli, 182.
Chandler, Emily, 167.
Chandler, Helen A., 343.
Chandler, Joseph A., 182.
Chandler, Lucy, 48.
Chandler, Maria W., 182.
Chandler, Olive M., 270.
Chandler, Thomas, 48.
Chapel, John, 120.
Chapin, Joseph, 70.
Chapin, Josiah, 56.
Chapman, Mabel, 353.
Chapman, Mary A., 105.
Chapman, Millie A., 352.
Chase, Ida J., 343.
Chase, Jeremiah, 146.
Chauncy, Charles, 46.
Chester, Mary, 47.
Chester, Sarah, 54.
Chidsey, Sarah, 195.
Chilson, William, 92.
Chrisman, Don E., 210.
Chrisman, George R., 210.
Chrisman, Jeremiah, 210.
Chrisman, Nellie, 210.
Chrisman, Winnie, 210.
Church, Phebe A., 303.
Churchill, Frederick H., 50, 121.
Churchill, May, 50.
Churchill, Rose, 50.
Churchill, William, 50.
Churchill, William A., 121.
Clapp, Edith D., 223.
Clapp, Edward B., 223.
Clapp, Miriam W., 223.
Clark, Cynthia, 132.
Clark, Elsie W., 225.
Clark, Emeline M. E., 290.
Clark, Frederick B., 225.
Clark, Harry B., 225.
Clark, Nannie, 347.
Clark, Nora, 351.
Clark, Rebecca A., 275.
Clarke, David, 171.
Clarkson, Julia, 310.
Clawson, Frank E., 343.
Clement, Arabella, 151.
Clements, Ida M., 331.
Climpke, Paul, 44.
Coar, —, 178.
Coates, Sarah, 220.
Codding, Nancy W., 209.
Coe, Chauncey N., 180.
Coe, Chester, 92.
Colburn, Carrie M., 335.
Colburn, Ezekiel, 48.
Colburn, Marcia, 48.
Colby, Della, 225.
Cole, Nancy, 150.
Cole, Zrina, 299.
Collins, Abigail, 67.
Collins, Flora B., 252.
Collins, Laura, 79.
Collins, Laura M., 254.
Collins, Lorraine, 79.
Collins, Mary, 283.
Colton, Ariana, 241.
Colton, Benjamin, 42.
Colton, Eunice, 75.
Colton, John, 44, 70.
Colton, Joseph, 43.
Colton, Laura, 43.
Colton, Rufus, 43.
Combs, Ann E., 229.
Conard, Jane L., 164.
Cone, Laura, 244.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Conger, Herbert L., 316.
Conger, Louis H., 316.
Conklin, Clarissa J., 207.
Conrad, Jane L., 164.
Converse, Daniel, 156.
Converse, Sally W., 156.
Converse, Shelby, 117.
Cook, Collins, 149.
Cook, Joanna, 42.
Cook, Mary A., 183.
Cook, Mary L. W., 197.
Cook, Sarah, 129.
Cook, Wesley, 197.
Cooke, Sallie W., 113.
Cooley, Abiah, 42.
Cooley, Abigail, 70.
Cooley, Daniel, 42.
Cooley, John, 42.
Cooper, Elizabeth, 160.
Cooper, John F., 164.
Cooper, Mary M., 76.
Cooper, Maude E., 76.
Cooper, Sidney, 76.
Corbett, Mary T., 297.
Corey, Clarissa, 177.
Cornish, Gabriel, 42.
Cornwall, Arthur, 354.
Cornwell, Abigail, 147.
Cornwell, Caroline, 218.
Cornwell, Susanna, 72.
Corwin, Penelope, 52.
Cory, Alma R., 268.
Cory, Alma S., 268.
Cory, Emma A., 269.
Cory, Flora A., 269.
Cory, Frank W., 268.
Cory, James L., 268.
Cory, Lucius L., 269.
Cory, Sarah L., 269.
Cory, Willard B., 269.
Cotton, Elizabeth B., 260.
Couch, Aaron T., 169.
Cowan, Emma, 333.
Cowles, Amelia M., 135.
Cowles, Elbert, 125.
Craig, Margaret, 158.
Craigg, David, 169.
Cram, Sophronia, 208.
Crane, Rufus, 142.
Crane, Sarah, 51.
Crocker, Sarah C., 151.
Croker, Viola, 248.
Cronk, Garrett, 98.
Crosby, Pamelia S., 92.
Cross, Harriet A., 247.
Cunningham, C. C., 175.
Curtis, Eliza, 203.
Curtis, Elizabeth, 53.

D

Dalph, Elizabeth, 191.
Dana, John, 91.
Dana, Phineas, 91.
Danforth, Joshua P., 125.
Darling, Frederick, 340.
Darling, Oliver, 144.
Davis, Aaron, 104.
Davis, Eva G., 331.
Davis, Isadore E., 319.
Davis, John H., 223.
Day, Katharine P., 116.
Day, Lucretia, 43.
Dayton, Horace, 176.
Dean, Esther, 93.
Dean, Irving, 227.
Decker, Caroline, 98.
Decker, Cornelia, 149.
Decker, Parmy, 149.
Decker, Rensselaer, 219.
Decker, William A., 319.
De Kalb, Ida L., 49.
Delany, Helen M., 321.
De Long, Elizabeth, 146.
Delop, Calista M., 241.
Deming, Henry L., 175.
Deming, Huldah, 171.
Deming, Simeon, 94.
Deming, Sophia, 177.
De Motte, Elizabeth, 155.
Dennis, Catharine, 207.
Depew, Ann, 212.
Depew, Mary, 297.
Derby, Ethel, 153.
De Vinney, Albert H., 270.
De Vinney, Harrison H., 270.
De Walltearss, Lilien, 267.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Dewey, Cynthia, 144.
Dewey, Elizabeth, 35.
Dewey, Israel, 35.
Dewey, John F., 243.
Dewey, Josephine, 243.
DeWolf, Frances A., 352.
Dexter, Sally E., 306.
Dick, Chauncy, 189.
Dick, Helen G., 315.
Dickey, Jane, 249.
Dickinson, John H., 136.
Dickinson, Martin, 212.
Dickinson, Samuel, 205.
Dickson, Gaston, 101.
Dickson, Orr A., 327.
Dickson, Robert O., 327.
Diggens, Jerusha, 98.
Dilley, Sarah V., 280.
Dillon, Albert G., 291.
Dillon, Hal P., 291.
Dillon, Jesse E., 291.
Dillon, Leslie F., 291.
Dillon, Margaret E., 291.
Dolittle, Mariette, 213.
Doremus, —, 70.
Doty, Susan A., 255.
Dougherty, Mabel C., 153.
Douglas, Harriett, 216.
Dousman, Elizabeth J., 215.
Dow, Lucinda, 283.
Downing, Ella M., 351.
Drake, Abigail, 35.
Drake, Francis, 106.
Drake, Job, 35.
Drake, Nathaniel, 89.
Drake, Salomy, 96.
Drake, Sarah, 56.
Driscoll, Francis S., 237.
Drisler, Herman, 78.
Drury, Samuel S., 238.
Dubelorey, Fannie, 71.
Dugal, Louise, 302.
Duncan, Julia S., 151.
Duncan, —, 178.
Dunham, James J., 204.
Dunham, Myrtle M., 204.
Dunham, Owen S., 204.
Dunham, Sarah, 171.
Dunham, Shubael, 172.
Dunn, John, 173.
Durfee, Eliza, 272.
Durfee, Lydia, 272.
Durham, Alice, 150.
Durham, Benjamin H., 150.
Durham, Canfield, 150.
Durham, Jefferson, 150.
Durham, Louise, 150.
Durham, Mary W., 150.
Durham, Samuel W., 150.
Durston, Elizabeth H., 50.
Dwight, Eleanor, 154.
Dwight, Ellsworth E., 154.
Dwight, John, 154.
Dwight, Katharine W., 154.
Dwight, Margaret, 154.
Dwight, Marion E., 154.
Dwight, Martha L., 223.
Dwight, Melatiah E., 154.
Dwight, Richard E., 154.
Dwight, William K., 154.
Dwy, Elijah, 340.
Dyer-Bennett, Richard S., 223.

E

Eames, John, 122.
Eames, Mary, 127.
Easton, Henry F., 255.
Eaton, Hannah, 190.
Edmonds, Avis, 334.
Edwards, Freelove, 35.
Ekengren, Elsie H. A., 117.
Ekengren, W. A. F., 117.
Eliot, Elizabeth, 48.
Eliot, John, 48.
Elliott, Charlotte, 345.
Elliott, Frances, 292.
Ellis, John D., 76.
Ellis, Joseph P., 76.
Ellis, Josephine E., 48, 76.
Ellis, Mary I., 76.
Ellis, Nelson, 138.
Ellsmore, Thomas, 202.
Ellsworth, Abigail, 74.
Ellsworth, Delia, 74.
Ellsworth, Erastus, 101.
Ellsworth, Erastus W., 101.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Ellsworth, Frances, 74.
Ellsworth, Henry L., 74.
Ellsworth, Martin, 74, 101.
Ellsworth, Mary L., 101.
Ellsworth, Oliver, 74, 101.
Ellsworth, William W., 74.
Ely, Eunice C., 75.
Emerson, Ada, 317.
Emery, John, 108.
English, Amzi, 92.
Enos, J. L., 220.
Ensign, Ellen C., 245.
Esterbrooke, F. Eugene, 287.
Evans, Dorothy, 122.
Everly, Ida, 231.
Everly, James O., 231.
Everly, Reason H., 231.
Ewing, Homer H., 294.

F

Falconer, Phebe J., 255.
Falconer, Susan, 255.
Fargo, Henry S., 273.
Fargo, Ira, 273.
Fell, Mae D., 114.
Fenn, Dennis E., 162.
Ferenbaugh, Amanda S., 287.
Ferguson, Anna, 159.
Fields, Thomas, 72.
Filon, Sarah, 243.
Fish, Chauncey, 176.
Flagg, Charles N., 50.
Flagg, Ernest, 50.
Flagg, Jared, 50.
Flagg, Jared B., 50.
Flagg, Louise, 50.
Flagg, Rosalie A., 50.
Flagg, Washington A., 50.
Fletcher, Benjamin H., 230.
Fletcher, Celia W., 230.
Fletcher, Conrad, 149.
Fletcher, Frances E., 230.
Fletcher, Mary, 230.
Flint, John, 213.
Folsom, John, 127.
Forbes, Angela, 117.
Force, Oscar, 286.
Ford, Dixie A., 342.
Foster, Clara J., 238.
Fowler, Mollie, 346.
Fox, Mary S., 332.
Fox, Sarah A., 266.
Frampton, Calista M., 152.
Frampton, John K., 152.
Frampton, Mendal G., 151.
Frampton, Robert C., 152.
Francis, Eliza, 282.
Franklin, Elizabeth, 235.
Franklin, Nancy, 271.
Frayer, Abraham, 72.
Frazer, William E., 305.
Freeman, Frederick, 113.
Freeman, Isabel C., 114.
Freeman, Sylvester C., 287.
Freeman, William C., 114.
Freke, Mary, 52.
French, Albert, 286.
French, Clifford, 296.
French, Lucy, 195.
French, Rufus, 142.
Fritz, John, 72.
Fritz, Peter, 99.
Frothingham, Cornelia, 165.
Frothingham, Harriet, 165.
Frothingham, Theodore, 118.
Fuller, Jane D., 201.
Fuller, Mary, 287.

G

Gabriel, Nettie M., 302.
Gallaher, Lucinda, 151.
Galloway, Frederick, 196.
Gallup, Lucy, 250.
Ganyard, Eldo, 209.
Ganyard, Seymour, 209.
Garber, Maud, 335.
Garner, Cordelia, 294.
Gaskins, Dolph L., 341.
Gay, Keziah J., 201.
Gay, Lois, 157.
Gaylord, Eli, 158.
Gaylord, Eliza, 163.
Gaylord, Flavel, 93.
Geer, Arabelle, 319.
Gibbs, Alfred, 111.
Gibbs, George, 111.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Gibbs, Wolcott, 111.
Gibbs, —, 144.
Gibson, Robert M., 356.
Gibson, Marjory E., 356.
Gilbert, Caroline, 339.
Gilbert, Lucinda, 144.
Gilchrist, Jason, 146.
Gilhampton, Jane, 47.
Gillespie, Margaret, 298.
Gillett, Amy, 107.
Gillett, Huldah J., 287.
Gillett, Joel N., 215.
Gillett, Lurenda H., 225.
Gillett, Mary, 97.
Gillett, Nathan, 108.
Gillette, Hattie, 282.
Gilman, Henry, 157.
Githler, Mary, 288.
Gleason, Peter B., 157.
Glover, Fanny, 288.
Godfrey, Lozett, 300.
Goering, Mary D., 283.
Goff, Asahel A., 126.
Goff, Fannie, 187.
Goffe, Abiah, 46.
Golding, Joseph, 320.
Goodell, Jesse, 76.
Goodrich, Abigail, 122.
Goodrich, Chauncey, 79.
Goodrich, Lois, 90.
Goodrich, Mary E., 166.
Goodrich, Rebecca, 122.
Goodrich, Rhoda, 126.
Goodrich, Sarah, 104.
Goodrich, Sylvia, 174.
Goodsell, Mabel, 116.
Goodsell, Percy H., 116.
Goodsell, Samuel, 132.
Goodwin, Clarinda, 143.
Goodwin, Laura O., 143.
Goodwin, Marcia M., 143.
Goodwin, Russell W., 143.
Goodwin, Seth, 143.
Gorton, Ansel M., 92.
Gorton, Benjamin, 92.
Gorton, Caroline, 92.
Gorton, Delana, 92.
Gorton, Elijah K., 92.
Gorton, Hannah, 92.
Gorton, Mary, 285.
Gorton, Sarah, 92.
Gorton, Stephen, 92.
Gould, Lovisa E., 229.
Gould, Samuel, 141.
Grace, Gertrude, 154.
Gracie, William, 111.
Grant, Abiel, 89.
Grant, Roswell, 78.
Gray, J. M., 220.
Gray, Orin, 192.
Green, Alexander, 169.
Green, Craig W., 137.
Green, Euphemia M., 137.
Green, John, 169.
Green, Harry C., 137
Green, Mary W., 137.
Green, Virginia L., 137.
Green, Walter K., 137.
Gregory, Clara C., 116.
Griffen, Abram L., 273.
Griffen, Clara E., 273.
Griffen, Edmond H., 273.
Griffen, Elgia G., 273.
Griffen, Hannah M., 326.
Griffen, Mary E., 273.
Griffen, Orin A., 273.
Griffen, Ward O., 273.
Griffis, —, 136.
Griswold, Elihu, 77.
Griswold, Elizabeth, 34.
Griswold, Matthew, 34, 57.
Griswold, Roger, 57.
Griswold, Sophia, 78.
Griswold, Thomas, 123.
Gross, Kathrine, 216.
Guggenheim, Josephine, 327.
Guild, Increase S., 121.
Gunn, Mercy, 42.
Gusten, Warren, 213.

H

Hackett, Rachel, 144.
Hackley, Aaron, 78.
Hackley, Sophia E., 78.
Hadlock, Elias, 137.
Haine, Austin, 278.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Haine, Clarence, 278.
Haine, Grace, 278.
Haine, Jay, 278.
Haine, Mabel, 278.
Haine, Mary, 278.
Haine, William J., 277.
Hale, Charles W., 36.
Hale, Fiona P., 36.
Hale, Sophia, 224.
Hall, Charles, 227.
Hall, Edith L., 279.
Hall, Edward P., 279.
Hall, Elizabeth, 131.
Hall, Mary C., 279.
Hall, Mary M., 327.
Hall, Nathan, 94.
Hall, Ralph L., 279.
Halsey, Henry, 107.
Halstead, Miriam E., 258.
Hamilton, Mabelle, 197.
Hamlin, Susanna, 72.
Hammond, Cyreno O., 297.
Hannahs, Almira, 185.
Hanson, Virginia W., 113.
Harding, Henry E., 314.
Harding, Timothy, 94.
Harmon, Antoinette, 158.
Harmon, Hortense, 158.
Harmon, Norman, 158.
Harmon, Rawson, 158.
Harris, James, 213.
Harris, Mary, 182.
Harris, Sarah, 167.
Harrison, Eliza R., 180.
Harrison, Philemon, 105.
Harrison, Sarah F., 282.
Harry, Minnie, 288.
Hart, Louise, 50.
Hart, Lucinda, 50.
Hart, Samuel, 50.
Hart, William, 123.
Hartwell, Mary, 68.
Haskell, Harris, 102.
Hastings, Abigail, 93.
Hastings, Adeline M., 308.
Hatch, Sophia, 356.
Hatfield, Cynthia, 270.
Havens, George F., 44.
Havens, Julia M., 44.
Hawk, Carrie B., 308.
Hawkins, Lottie A., 329.
Hawley, Abiah, 55.
Hawley, Eleanor, 173.
Hawley, Elizabeth, 66.
Hawley, Hamilton, 173.
Hawley, Mary, 89.
Hawley, Norman, 173.
Hawley, Sands, 173.
Hawley, Truman, 131.
Hayden, Alice E., 330.
Hayes, Brice E., 197.
Hayes, Charles C., 195.
Hayes, Charles W., 196.
Hayes, Charlotte, 288.
Hayes, Ellen, 196.
Hayes, Hannah, 196.
Hayes, Joanna R., 196.
Hayes, Margaret, 196.
Hayes, Marquita, 196.
Hayes, Orlena W., 196.
Hayes, Rosa, 196.
Hayes, Sidney, 196.
Hayes, Stanley W., 197.
Hayes, Willard, 196.
Hayes, Wolcott P., 196.
Hazen, Jennie A., 297.
Heacox, Ann M., 265.
Heathe, Victoria, 286.
Hedges, Lettie M., 164.
Heminway, Buell, 44.
Heminway, Buell H., 44.
Heminway, Helen L., 44.
Heminway, Mary J., 44.
Henry, Adeline M., 113.
Henry, Alexander, 113.
Henry, A. M., 231.
Henry, Caroline M., 114.
Henry, Charles W., 113, 114.
Henry, D. Reeves, 114.
Henry, Elizabeth W., 114.
Henry, Emily R., 114.
Henry, Gertrude H., 114.
Henry, Howard H., 114.
Henry, James, 231.
Henry, James B., 114.
Henry, John J., 114.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Henry, J. S., 231.
Henry, Mary E., 231.
Henry, Mattie, 231.
Henry, Sarah D., 114.
Henry, Snowden, 114.
Henry, S. M., 231.
Henry, Thomas C., 113.
Henry, T. Charlton, 114.
Henry, W. C., 231.
Hermes, Caroline, 275.
Herrick, Huldah, 243.
Herrick, Rose M., 116.
Hewett, Audley F., 308.
Hickox, Hattie, 277.
Higgins, Mary, 186.
Higgins, Nancy, 125, 186.
Higgins, Silas, 126.
Hill, Albert T., 269.
Hill, Edith M., 269.
Hill, Eva E., 269.
Hill, Frank E., 269.
Hill, Truman A., 269.
Hillman, Adeline, 276.
Hills, Lucy, 142.
Hills, Myra G., 313.
Hine, Margaret, 163.
Hinman, Gideon, 175.
Hinsdale, Daniel, 106.
Hitchcock, Harriet E., 245.
Hitchcock, Jerusha, 188.
Hitchcock, Lucius W., 108.
Hitchcock, S. G., 171.
Hodges, Louisa, 205.
Hoffman, Lucy, 159.
Hoffman, Margaret S., 192.
Hoffman, Mary E., 244.
Hollenbeck, Lydia, 148.
Hollingsworth, Elizabeth, 293.
Hollister, Anna F., 196.
Hollister, Emily C., 196.
Hollister, Frank, 196.
Hollister, Helen, 196.
Hollister, Mary T., 196.
Hollister, Ruth A., 196.
Hollister, Timothy, 54.
Holmes, Estelle M., 274.
Holmes, George L., 126.
Holt, William, 241.
Holton, John, 103.
Homans, Thomas, 107.
Hooker, Charles M., 109.
Hooker, Chauncy, 125.
Hooker, Frances, 109.
Hooker, Henry E., 109.
Hooker, Horace, 109.
Hooker, Horace B., 109.
Hooker, James W., 109.
Hooker, John C., 109.
Hooker, Julia W., 109.
Hooker, Thomas, 109.
Hopper, Annie, 155.
Houlahan, Mildred F., 337.
Housel, Belle, 328.
Houston, Sallie B., 113.
Howard, Elizabeth, 208.
Howard, Elva, 336.
Howe, Delinda, 134.
Howes, Austin P., 197.
Howland, Abby W., 165.
Hoxmouth, Mary, 309.
Hoyt, Albert, 48, 76.
Hoyt, Albert E., 48.
Hoyt, Ira, 48.
Hoyt, Josephine C., 48.
Hoyt, Theron C., 48.
Hubbard, Martha, 265.
Hudson, Louisa S., 189.
Hudson, Timothy, 164.
Huett, Justin, 213.
Hull, Anna, 146.
Hull, Charles B., 230.
Humphrey, A. W., 306.
Humphrey, Edgar W., 306.
Humphrey, Jessie L., 306.
Hunt, Chester, 170.
Hunt, Cornelia, 285.
Hunt, Joseph, 55.
Hunt, Mary, 136.
Hunt, Robert M., 214.
Hunt, Sarah, 136.
Hunt, Sarah C., 36.
Hunt, William, 35.
Huntington, Betsey, 113.
Huntley, Eliza, 268.
Huntley, Mabel, 328.
Hutchins, Julia S., 240.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Hutchinson, Amelia, 219.
Hutchinson, Eva L., 335.
Hyde, Sophronia, 176.
Hyde, Spyrenus S., 270.
Hyslop, Edna, 246.

I

Imbusch, Arthur H., 43.
Immel, Caroline, 314.
Ingersoll, Lora, 207.

J

Jackson, Charles H., 115, 117.
Jackson, Edith A., 115.
Jackson, Eliot G., 117.
Jackson, Eliza G., 117.
Jackson, Elizabeth H. W., 116.
Jackson, Elizabeth S., 115.
Jackson, Elizabeth W., 115.
Jackson, Florence, 115.
Jackson, Frances A., 116.
Jackson, Frederick H. W., 115.
Jackson, Frederick W., 114, 115.
Jackson, Hannah W., 117.
Jackson, Henry G., 117.
Jackson, Huntington W., 117.
Jackson, John B., 115.
Jackson, John D., 116.
Jackson, John H., 116.
Jackson, John P., 113, 116, 117.
Jackson, Joseph C., 116.
Jackson, Joseph H. G., 116.
Jackson, Julia H., 114.
Jackson, Katharine S., 116.
Jackson, Laura W., 113, 117.
Jackson, Lorraine W., 116.
Jackson, Louise A., 115.
Jackson, Margaret A., 115.
Jackson, Martha N., 116.
Jackson, Mary E., 113.
Jackson, Nannie N., 115.
Jackson, Nina F., 115.
Jackson, Oliver W., 115.
Jackson, Philip N., 115.
Jackson, Richard S., 116.
Jackson, Schuyler B., 115, 117.
Jackson, William F., 115.
Jarves, Deming, 117.
Jenison, Naomi, 91.
Jenkins, John F., 303.
Jenks, E. J., 229.
Jobe, Minnie, 342.
Johnson, George, 145.
Johnson, James B., 252.
Johnson, Julia, 341.
Johnson, Logan, 145.
Johnston, Andrew J., 356.
Johnston, Robert J., 35.
Jones, Cephas, 144.
Jones, Emily F., 164.
Jones, Harriet, 130.
Jones, Jane L., 49.
Jones, Lydia B. I., 49.
Jones, Marinda M., 323.
Jones, Mary L., 323.
Jones, Nathan H., 49.
Jones, Pierpont E., 49.
Jones, —, 144.
Jordan, Arthur, 153.
Jordan, Edith R., 153.
Joy, Hannah, 155.
Judd, John, 50.
Judd, Jonathan S., 244.
Judd, Rhoda, 50.
Judd, Russell, 167.

K

Kear, Amanda A., 289.
Keeler, Lydia, 129.
Keeney, Raymond G., 43.
Keep, Chauncey, 104.
Keep, Matthew, 70.
Keller, Barbara, 75.
Kelley, Joanna, 146.
Kellogg, Mary, 74.
Kelsey, Sarah, 242.
Kendall, David, 225.
Kendall, David W., 225.
Kendall, Olive C., 227.
Kendall, Thomas J., 227.
Kennard, Leslie S., 300.
Kennard, Wolcott, 300.
Kennedy, Ellen, 173.
Kennedy, Thomas, 173.
Ketchum, Genevieve, 154.
Kibbe, Martha F., 281.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Kibby, Chester C., 210.
Kibby, Edith E., 210.
Kibby, Eldo, 210.
Kibby, Ernest E., 210.
Kibby, Frank E., 210.
Kibby, George R., 210.
Kibby, Melford S., 210.
Kibby, Minnie E., 210.
Kilborn, George, 108.
Kilbourne, Charles L., 215.
Killear, Elizabeth, 148.
King, George, 96.
King, Henry, 212.
King, Ida E., 294.
King, Mary H., 325.
Kinzie, Eleanor M., 162.
Kirby, Catherine W., 153.
Kirby, Clement R., 151.
Kirby, Edward P., 151.
Kirby, Elizabeth P., 154.
Kirby, Frances C., 152.
Kirby, Helen M., 154.
Kirby, Henry B., 154.
Kirby, Henry W., 151.
Kirby, Marian, 151.
Kirby, William, 151.
Kirby, William A., 151.
Kirby, William J., 152.
Kirk, June E., 248.
Kirk, Lillian E., 248.
Kirk, Newton T., 248.
Kitchen, Edward, 52.
Klinger, Marion C., 291.
Klinger, —, 291.
Knapp, Benjamin, 187.
Knapp, David, 130.
Knapp, Josiah M., 183.
Kniblo, Anson, 180.
Knickerbocker, George, 147.
Knickerbocker, Nancy, 149.
Knight, Ada, 278.
Knowles, Isaac, 93.
Knox, Asuba, 208.

L

Laman, Margaret, 146.
Laman, Mary, 146.
Laman, Mason, 146.
Lampman, David, 148.
Lampman, Roxanna, 148.
Lane, Albert, 295.
Lane, Clark, 295.
Lane, Edward B., 295.
Lane, Martin, 295.
Lane, Mary, 295.
Lane, Samuel, 130.
Lane, Sarah, 339.
Lane, Sophia, 295.
Lane, Walter, 295.
Lasher, Betsey, 149.
Law, Dorothy W., 253.
Law, Richard, 105.
Law, William F., 253.
Lay, Asa, 70.
Lay, Robert, 70.
Leach, Daniel, 102.
Lebo, Mary A., 319.
Ledger, Martin M., 268.
Ledger, Myrtle A., 268.
Ledoyt, Mary H., 233.
Lee, Bertha, 296.
Lee, Harriet, 188.
Lee, Jennie M., 296.
Lee, John, 296.
Lee, Martin, 296.
Lee, Mary J., 340.
Lee, Sarah J., 263.
Lee, Walter, 296.
Leftwich, Martha G., 338.
Lent, Anna M., 247.
Leonard, Fred H., 330.
Leveredge, Izelia, 342.
Lewis, Barbour, 154.
Lewis, Ellen A., 236.
Lewis, Esther, 108.
Lewis, Jane E., 235.
Lewis, Julia E., 284.
Lewis, Marah, 252.
Lewis, Nancy, 96.
Libby, Harriet, 267.
Liddle, Mary E., 276.
Lindsay, Joseph, 145.
Linn, Richard M., 278.
Lloyd, Mary C., 114.
Lodge, Daisy, 347.
Long, Joseph M., 187.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Longaker, Josephine G., 327.
Loomis, Abigail, 43, 69.
Loomis, Benjamin, 72.
Loomis, Catherine, 71.
Loomis, Damaris, 71.
Loomis, Daniel, 92.
Loomis, Diminis, 167.
Loomis, Elihu, 71.
Loomis, Elijah, 72.
Loomis, Hannah, 110.
Loomis, John, 71.
Loomis, Joseph, 72.
Loomis, Redexelana, 71.
Loomis, Sarah, 72.
Loomis, Uriah, 66.
Loomis, Warham, 72, 97.
Lord, Harriet B., 267.
Lord, Lewis, 149.
Lord, Marvin, 77.
Lord, Sarah, 48.
Lorenberger, George, 99.
Loring, Eliza, 241.
Loucks, Huldah A., 144.
Loveland, Asa, 94.
Lowe, Annie, 321.
Lowrie, Andrew G., 157.
Lubar, Sophia, 204.
Lyman, Emeline J., 258.
Lyman, William, 205.
Lyon, Henry, 130.
Lytle, Bertha E., 322.
Lytle, Charles E., 322.
Lytle, Clarence E., 322.
Lytle, George W., 322.
Lytle, Samuel S., 322.

M

MacGregor, Mary A., 231.
MacIntyre, Helen B., 344.
MacKean, Samuel J., 76.
MacKean, Sidney C., 76.
Magill, Arthur W., 107.
Maguire, Frank R., 265.
Maine, Clarinda W., 35.
Maine, Jabish B., 35.
Maine, Jonas, 35.
Mallory, Caleb, 92.
Maltbie, Benjamin, 186.
Maltbie, Carrie, 278.
Maltbie, Marius E., 278.
Manwaring, Christopher, 106.
Marcellus, Caroline, 204.
Markham, Rebecca, 169.
Marsh, Clarence, 317.
Marsh, Lydia A., 292.
Marshall, Emily, 161.
Marshall, Sidney, 295.
Marshall, Warren, 107.
Martin, Jane A., 251.
Martin, Lucy A., 313.
Marvin, Anna W., 252.
Marvin, Clitus H., 252.
Marvin, William H., 251.
Marvin, W. B., 252.
Mather, Abigail, 73.
Mather, Ellsworth, 107.
Mather, Frederick E., 107.
Mather, Increase, 74.
Mather, Maria E., 159.
Mather, Oliver W., 107.
Matlock, David W., 235.
Matter, Hannah, 259.
McAuley, James, 146.
McCloud, Azubah B., 142.
McCloud, Caroline W., 143.
McCloud, Emeline, 143.
McCloud, Henry, 143.
McCloud, John, 142.
McCloud, Lenore, 277.
McCloud, Louisa, 143.
McCloud, Melissa A., 143.
McClure, Caroline, 198.
McClure, Rachel M., 151.
McCombs, Martha A., 183.
McCorkle, Mary E., 114.
McCracken, Anna, 161.
McCrae, Elizabeth, 308.
McCullough, Maria, 204.
McCullough, Robert, 184.
McCune, Mary, 189.
McCune, S. S., 189.
McHary, Jane A., 263.
McHenry, Emily F., 193.
McHenry, Julia E., 287.
McKennett, Jennie, 255.
McKinzie, Eleanor, 162.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

McLaughlin, Bessie, 152.
McLaughlin, Edward K., 152.
McLaughlin, Frances, 153.
McLaughlin, Frances J., 152.
McLaughlin, Frank W., 153.
McLaughlin, Gertrude, 152.
McLaughlin, Harry J., 152.
McLaughlin, Harry W., 153.
McLaughlin, Helen K., 153.
McLaughlin, Helen M., 153.
McLaughlin, Hugh J., 152.
McLaughlin, James, 152.
McLaughlin, Robert B., 152.
McLaughlin, Rollin K., 152.
McLaughlin, Ruth K., 152.
McLaughlin, William K., 152.
McMillan, F. A., 305.
McMillan, William J., 305.
McMurtise, Mary A., 262.
McNulty, Hannah B., 191.
McWatters, James, 212.
McWatters, Margaret D., 213.
Mehan, Mary E., 276.
Merchant, Sarah E. C., 165.
Merchant, Stephen L., 166.
Merriam, Charles W., 303.
Merriam, Henry H., 303.
Merriam, Mary E., 303.
Merriman, Maude, 338.
Merrill, Elizabeth, 137.
Merrill, Elmira, 322.
Merrill, Hiram, 137.
Merrill, Ira, 137.
Merrill, Lavina M., 291.
Merrill, Sarah M., 273.
Merrill, Tamar, 190.
Messenger, Catherine, 97.
Metcalf, Celia M., 230.
Metcalf, Frances, 221.
Metcalf, Frances F., 230.
Metcalf, Joseph P., 230.
Metcalf, Mary F., 230.
Metcalf, Ruth, 230.
Miller, Augusta, 300.
Miller, Carrie P., 341.
Miller, Charles W., 184.
Miller, Ella F., 184.
Miller, Hattie L., 184.
Miller, Helen E., 226.
Miller, Isaac H., 184.
Miller, Jennie C., 184.
Miller, John F., 184.
Miller, William, 172.
Miller, Willis G., 184.
Mills, Stone, 71.
Mills, Wilfred C., 312.
Minard, Nora, 349.
Minke, George C., 356.
Minke, Ralph A., 356.
Mitchell, David, 89.
Mitchell, Mary, 127.
Moll, Mary, 341.
Mollison, John, 219.
Mollison, Margaret H., 219.
Mollison, Minnie E., 219.
Mollison, Orville A., 219.
Mollison, William H., 219.
Montague, Samuel G., 121.
Montgomery, Robert M., 186.
Moody, Henry, 138.
Moor, Linnie M., 348.
Moore, Annie R., 43.
Moore, Caroline E., 303.
Moore, George W., 43.
Moore, James B., 43.
Moore, James R., 43.
Moore, Laura C., 43.
Moore, Priscilla, 192.
Moore, William, 98.
Moorman, Laura, 345.
Morehouse, Mary, 247.
Morgan, Augustus W., 270.
Morgan, Clarence A., 325.
Morgan, Flora A., 270.
Morgan, Guy P., 270.
Morgan, Hannah, 34.
Morgan, James, 324.
Morgan, Lucius W., 325.
Morgan, Maria, 181.
Morgan, Mary E., 261.
Morris, Eliza, 194.
Morris, Esther, 169.
Morris, Hiram, 92.
Morrison, Jeanette, 139.
Morrison, Sarah A., 222.
Moseley, Abner, 51.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Moseley, Charles, 79.
Moseley, Eunice, 51.
Moseley, Joseph, 51.
Moseley, William, 79.
Moshier, Laura, 325.
Mounts, Ada, 336.
Mowery, Bedford, 159.
Mulhollan, Eliza, 131.
Mumford, Charlotte W., 105.
Mumford, Mary, 224.
Munger, Charles N., 297.
Munger, Esther G., 297.
Munger, William P., 297.
Munn, Floyd L., 292.
Munn, Malinda, 233.
Munn, Thomas, 95.
Munsell, Hannah, 95.
Munsell, Miriam, 157.
Murray, Sarah, 213.

N

Neal, Julia, 302.
Neal, William, 192.
Neals, Candace, 203.
Neele, Thomas, 180.
Neely, Alfred G., 271.
Neely, Harriet, 271.
Neely, Jennie, 271.
Newberry, Alice, 185.
Newberry, Edward L., 185.
Newberry, Hannah, 66.
Newberry, Kate L., 185.
Newberry, Marah, 75.
Newberry, Mary E., 185.
Newberry, Roger, 56.
Newberry, Sarah, 40.
Newberry, William P., 185.
Newberry, William R., 185.
Newton, Eunice, 206.
Newton, Helen A., 316.
Newton, Matthew, 143.
Neygus, Clara, 272.
Neygus, Lillie, 272.
Neygus, Mary, 326.
Neygus, Susan, 272.
Neygus, Warren W., 272.
Nicholas, Hannah, 48.
Nicholson, Jennie M., 331.
Niemeyer, Geraldine, 220.
Niemeyer, John, 220.
Niemeyer, John A., 220.
Nobis, Jessie O., 301.
Noble, Daniel, 94.
Noble, Edward W., 94.
Noble, Mary, 94, 317.
North, James, 50.
North, Jonathan, 66.
North, Orpha, 50.
Northam, Louisa M., 247.
Northup, Catherine E., 259.
Northup, Henrietta M., 259.
Norton, Charles R., 159.
Norton, Olive K., 213.
Norton, Ruth, 49.
Nott, Elizabeth, 93.
Nott, Sarah, 90.
Nottaway, Catharine, 254.
Nowlen, Mildred L., 356.
Nowlen, Charles C., 356.
Nowlen, Madge W., 356.
Nowlen, Samuel C., 356.
Nunan, Louis, 346.
Nye, Nannie J., 114.

O

Olcott, Benoni, 67.
Olmstead, Florence E., 350.
Olmsted, Naomi, 73.
Olmsted, Stephen, 55.
Ortgeison, Minnie, 255.
Osborn, Charles H., 205.
Osborn, Samuel, 120.
Otis, Adeline M., 255.
Otwell, Thomas H., 196.
Oviatt, John S., 158.
Owens, Della Z., 319.

P

Pace, Michael J., 92.
Page, Bessie, 331.
Page, Elizabeth B., 258.
Paige, Rosa E., 196.
Palmer, Ruby, 56.
Papilion, Elizabeth, 67.
Parish, Jasper, 145.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Park, Elizabeth, 137.
Park, Samuel, 96.
Park, Susanna, 96.
Park, Thomas, 96.
Parker, Charles H., 113.
Parker, Margaret, 212.
Parmelee, Pearle A., 347.
Parsons, Edward S., 307.
Parsons, John, 120.
Parsons, Lucy, 107.
Parsons, Rufus, 96.
Patchen, Ellen, 354.
Patchin, Ethel M., 349.
Paton, William A., 115.
Patrick, Mattie, 213.
Patterson, Caroline O., 250.
Paul, Naomi, 228.
Paull, Joanna, 160.
Peabody, Lucetta, 259.
Pease, Addie, 283.
Pease, Erastus, 172.
Peaster, Mary, 149.
Peck, Ann E., 314.
Peck, Charles F., 76.
Peck, Elizabeth C., 76.
Peck, Susan H., 249.
Peet, Lyman W., 162.
Penfield, Alpheus, 132.
Perico, Joseph, 96.
Perry, Carlton H., 151.
Perry, Fannie L., 237.
Perry, Howard W., 151.
Perry, Katharine W., 151.
Pescang, Sadie E., 301.
Pettibone, Alfred W., 258.
Pew, Joseph, 95.
Pew, Marietta, 332.
Phelps, Lucinda, 97.
Phelps, Seth, 96.
Phillen, Silence, 144.
Phillips, Arch, 231.
Phillips, Lydia A., 199.
Phinney, Ida E., 337.
Pierce, Chester J., 293.
Pierce, Emma R., 320.
Pierce, Fannie, 237.
Pierce, Francis E., 188.
Pierce, Julia A., 265.
Pierce, Louise D., 293.
Pierce, Mercy M., 257.
Pierce, Nina W., 293.
Pierce, Percy E., 293.
Pierce, Priscilla, 293.
Pierce, Roland H., 293.
Pinkney, Frances, 300.
Pinney, Abi, 119.
Pitkin, Martha, 42.
Pitkin, Ruth, 109.
Platt, Lois, 147.
Plummer, Ellen E., 167.
Pomeroy, Ebenezer, 103.
Pond, Maggie, 346.
Poole, Lucinda, 209.
Pope, Harriet A., 221.
Porter, Annis, 162.
Porter, Jesse R., 179.
Porter, Milton B., 179.
Post, Henry W., 340.
Potter, Elisha, 75.
Potter, Gertrude M., 75.
Potter, Rosette, 76.
Potter, Samuel T., 75.
Powers, Henry, 156.
Powers, Josephine E., 344.
Pratt, Carrie L., 217.
Pratt, Florence W., 217.
Pratt, Jedediah, 70.
Pratt, Louisa C., 314.
Pratt, Seneca L., 216.
Presbrey, Della M., 36.
Prescott, Edith, 238.
Press, Eleanor C., 297.
Preston, Abigail, 211.
Preston, Addie M., 255.
Preston, Charles F., 230.
Price, James, 98.
Price, Jerusha, 91.
Price, John, 40.
Price, Mary M., 315.
Price, Walter, 40.
Prince, Claire M., 310.
Proctor, Leonard, 162.
Pryor, Lyman P., 336.
Puloie, John, 149.
Putnam, Calvin, 142.
Putnam, Russell, 142.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Q

Quigley, D. Burt, 285.
Quinby, Caroline, 202.
Quinn, Patrick, 99.

R

Race, Harriet, 148.
Race, Lydia, 98.
Ralph, Cornelia C., 179.
Ralph, George, 179.
Ralph, George A., 179.
Ralph, George F., 179.
Ralph, Wilbur B., 179.
Ralston, Ralph, 161.
Ramsey, Frances, 268.
Rand, John P., 124.
Randolph, Peter, 138.
Rankin, Catharine A., 166.
Rankin, Francis H., 118.
Rankin, Frederick W., 118.
Rankin, Robert G., 118.
Rauner, Charles L., 257.
Rauner, Ethel G., 257.
Rauner, E. Grace, 257.
Rauner, Ruth M., 257.
Reaves, Emma A., 312.
Redner, Esther M., 315.
Reed, Joanna, 146.
Reed, Justus, 75.
Reed, Lewis E., 258.
Reed, Sarah, 71, 75.
Reed, William, 96.
Reeves, Clara, 114.
Reinwald, Kate, 305.
Reitzel, John, 326.
Relyea, Jennie, 272.
Reynolds, Abigail, 211.
Reynolds, Hezekiah, 104.
Reynolds, Lee O., 282.
Reynolds, Maida H., 282.
Reynolds, Martha D. W., 104.
Reynolds, Minerva, 295.
Reynolds, Robert M., 282.
Reynolds, Walter N., 282.
Reynolds, William, 130.
Rice, Sarah E., 171.
Richards, Annie, 43.
Richards, Elizabeth, 283.
Richards, Henry, 276.
Richards, Mary, 77.
Richardson, John B., 104.
Richmond, Rachel G., 343.
Ridgway, Philip, 127.
Riggs, Elsie W., 316.
Riker, J. W., 286.
Riley, Evelyn B., 309.
Robbins, Frederick, 90.
Robbins, George, 106.
Robbins, Hopeful, 51.
Robbins, Jonathan, 51.
Robbins, Levi, 90.
Robbins, Mary, 51.
Robbins, Mary W., 181.
Robbins, Prudence, 119.
Robbins, Rhoda, 123, 178.
Robbins, Samuel, 51.
Robe, Elizabeth, 281.
Roberts, Abner, 93.
Roberts, Algernon, 114.
Roberts, Bayard H., 114.
Roberts, Charles W., 144.
Roberts, Colla D., 144.
Roberts, C. Merrill, 144.
Roberts, Elizabeth B., 105.
Roberts, Grace L., 144.
Roberts, Isaac W., 114.
Roberts, Iva, 144.
Roberts, Jennie C., 144.
Roberts, John D., 144.
Roberts, May C., 144.
Roberts, Orla, 278.
Roberts, William G., 144.
Roberts, Ziba, 144.
Robeson, Jane I., 114.
Robeson, Sarah M., 310.
Robinson, Elisha, 124.
Robinson, John R., 230.
Robinson, Levi, 149.
Robinson, Theresa, 51.
Robinson, William, 73.
Rockwell, Abigail, 140.
Rockwell, Charles, 73.
Rockwell, Emily, 241.
Rockwell, Persis C., 168.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Rockwell, Rhoda, 177.
Roebling, Ferdinand W., 230.
Rogers, Bathsheba, 34.
Rogers, John, 34.
Rogers, Lucy, 105.
Rogers, Mary, 132.
Rogers, Nancy, 272.
Rommel, Carrie W., 318.
Root, Elizabeth, 140, 182.
Root, Phebe J., 92.
Roraback, Elisha, 340.
Rose, Healon, 133.
Roseman, Lucile L., 281.
Roseman, Paul W., 281.
Roseman, Wilbur F., 281.
Ross, Carlton P., 153.
Ross, Catherine, 153.
Ross, Charles E., 153.
Ross, Clifford C., 153.
Ross, Edith W., 153.
Ross, Edward K., 153.
Ross, Edward S., 153.
Ross, Elizabeth K., 153.
Ross, Grey K., 153.
Ross, Helen, 153.
Ross, Helen D., 153.
Ross, Laura J., 215.
Ross, Mabel W., 153.
Roswell, Cora, 354.
Rouse, Mary H., 264.
Rowe, Nicholas, 159.
Rowland, Alithea, 106.
Rowland, Mary E., 260.
Rowley, Carrie, 253.
Rowley, Ezra, 92.
Rowley, Helen W., 335.
Rowley, Phebe, 203.
Rudy, Clara, 155.
Runciman, M. Agnes, 57.
Russell, Clara A., 350.
Russell, David, 174.
Russell, Ellis, 71.
Russell, James, 40.
Russell, Jonathan, 67.
Russell, Lydia, 125.
Russell, Mary M., 334.
Russell, Willis, 103.
Ryan, Charles, 224.

S

Sackett, Catherine, 97.
Sadd, Eunice, 140.
Salter, Jane V., 223.
Sanborn, Mary, 233.
Sanford, Albert, 178.
Sanford, Julius A., 178.
Saunders, Elizabeth, 34.
Savage, Adelia, 344.
Saxton, Barbara, 253.
Saxton, Desire, 120.
Saxton, Edward, 128.
Say, Asa, 70.
Say, Robert, 70.
Sayen, Georgiana, 304.
Scarborough, Polly, 57.
Scherrer, Kathe, 349.
Schutt, Rebecca, 99.
Scott, Edify, 92.
Scott, Eva J., 255.
Scott, Nora C., 279.
Scovil, Asenath, 43.
Scoville, Mary A., 232.
Scudder, Delinar W., 227.
Scudder, Ezekiel, 227.
Scudder, Grace L., 227.
Scudder, Sarah J., 227.
Searle, Anna I., 194.
Searle, Charles B., 194.
Searle, Genevieve W., 194.
Searle, George W., 194.
Selden, George D., 230.
Sellew, Asa, 124.
Sellew, Chauncey B., 124.
Sellew, Elisha W., 124, 132.
Sellew, John, 124.
Sellew, Marie, 124.
Sewall, Hannah, 127.
Sexton, Mary, 97.
Seymour, Elias, 69.
Seymour, Jane, 220.
Seyter, Albert, 286.
Shaatz, Alice, 340.
Shackelford, Elmer E., 331.
Shackelford, Harold, 331.
Shaffer, Catharine, 179.
Sharp, Mabel, 354.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Shaw, Flora, 216.
Sheldon, Sarah C., 260.
Shepard, Samuel, 187.
Shepherd, Mary, 206.
Sherman, Alice, 296.
Sherman, Nancy M., 339.
Shields, Nancy, 214.
Shipton, Frank, 219.
Shumway, Josiah, 91.
Shurnafelt, Mary E., 259.
Sibert, Kittie, 155.
Sibley, Martha A., 265.
Sigourney, Andrew, 91.
Simpkinson, Mary H., 276.
Simpson, Sophia, 158.
Skene, James, 219.
Skinner, Lewis T., 208.
Skinner, Newton, 101.
Skinner, Samuel W., 101.
Skinner, Warren, 168.
Slater, Mary, 121.
Slaughter, Elizabeth, 264.
Smith, Abijah, 280.
Smith, Alva, 173.
Smith, Amie I., 322.
Smith, Anne S., 251.
Smith, Annett, 284.
Smith, Annie L., 50, 121.
Smith, Bathsheba, 34.
Smith, Bernard, 122.
Smith, Coresta, 126.
Smith, Cynthia, 188.
Smith, Cynthia A., 245.
Smith, Daniel, 97.
Smith, Eleanor L., 336.
Smith, Francis B., 135.
Smith, Gideon, 122.
Smith, John, 173.
Smith, Lillie C., 348.
Smith, Lucy, 133.
Smith, Mary A., 274.
Smith, Mary J., 218.
Smith, Nancy, 173.
Smith, Sidney W., 126.
Smith, Sophia, 173.
Smith, Theresa S., 126.
Smith, William, 50, 126.
Smith, William H., 50.
Smith, William S., 171.
Smith, —, 145.
Snow, Hannah M., 52.
Southard, Thomas C., 196.
Southard, Thomas H., 196.
Southgate, Helen B., 213.
Southgate, John N., 213.
Spafford, Bert, 253.
Sparrow, Frederick W., 265.
Sparrow, Jackson W., 265.
Sparrow, Millicent W., 265.
Sparrow, William, 265.
Spaulding, Mary A., 161.
Spear, John, 140.
Speer, Harry L., 301.
Speer, Lois H., 301.
Speer, Roscoe W., 301.
Speer, William, 301.
Spencer, Dorothy H., 277.
Spencer, James, 193.
Spencer, Minerva, 282.
Spencer, Tracy C., 277.
Spicer, —, 95.
Sprague, Mary, 213.
Squiers, Maria, 135.
Squire, Lucy B., 268.
Squire, Robert A., 268.
Squire, Roger W., 268.
Squire, Wilbur H., 267.
Squire, William L., 268.
Squire, Wolcott, 268.
Squires, Rosetta, 128.
St. John, —, 204.
Stanger, Richard, 257.
Stanton, Elizabeth, 214.
Stanton, Fanny, 334.
Stanton, Libby, 285.
Stanton, Matilda D., 220.
Stanton, Pamphila, 234.
Stanton, Solon W., 220.
Stark, Charles M., 217.
Stark, Charles W., 217.
Stark, Flora C., 217.
Stark, Helen L., 217.
Stark, John V., 217.
Stark, Martin C., 217.
Stark, Paul M., 217.
Starling, Lorana, 197.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Starr, Mary A., 161.
Starr, Lydia, 139.
Stearns, Charles, 212.
Stearns, Ellen, 212.
Stearns, Timothy, 212.
Steel, Salter, 130.
Steele, Almira, 76.
Steele, Elisha, 75.
Steele, James, 103.
Steele, Mary, 156.
Steele, Polly, 75.
Steele, Sarah, 75.
Stephens, Edith B., 352.
Stevens, Ada, 253.
Stevens, Esther, 101.
Stevens, Herbert, 253.
Stevens, Washington L., 115.
Stevens, Webber, 253.
Stevens, Will, 253.
Stevens, —, 142.
Stevenson, Hannah, 311.
Stewart, Francesca L., 116.
Stewart, Jane, 184.
Stewart, Lewis, 116.
Stewart, Maria, 156.
Stewart, Sophia, 215.
Stewart, Warren, 156.
Stillman, Caroline, 251.
Stillman, John, 52.
Stoddard, James G., 35.
Stoddard, Jonathan, 34.
Stoddard, Mark, 34.
Stoddard, Mary H., 35.
Stoddard, Robert, 34.
Stone, Henry B., 148.
Stone, Nathan, 104.
Stone, Phebe C., 247.
Stosch, Walter J., 334.
Stoughton, Elizabeth, 110, 140.
Stoughton, Joseph, 71.
Stoughton, Lucy, 168.
Stoughton, Samuel, 55.
Stoughton, William, 54, 66.
Stow, Catherine M., 277.
Stow, Zebulon, 158.
Stowe, Charles, 296.
Stowe, De Witt, 296.
Stowe, Frank 296.
Stowe, Hattie, 296.
Stowe, Ida, 296.
Stowe, Martha, 296.
Stowe, Mary A., 340.
Stowe, William, 296.
Street, Frederick F., 105.
Street, George E., 105.
Street, Henry A., 105.
Street, Thaddeus, 104.
Street, William R., 105.
Strong, Erastus, 106.
Strong, Hephzibah, 56.
Strong, John, 56.
Strong, John O., 294.
Strong, Mabel W., 294.
Strong, Mary, 121.
Strother, Nancy O., 345.
Studley, Mary M., 242.
Sturtevant, Horatio M., 131.
Sturtevant, Kate, 152.
Sturtevant, Richard L., 285.
Sullivan, Miranda, 212.
Sutherland, Joshua, 172.
Swain, Agnes A., 250.
Swancott, Georeana, 280.
Sweetland, Carrie V., 200.
Sweetland, Ruth H., 206.
Sweetser, Luke, 169.
Swift, Anna, 299.

T

Taft, Fayette L., 258.
Taft, Majory, 75.
Talcott, George S., 50.
Talcott, Henry, 106.
Talcott, John, 49.
Talcott, Rachel, 55.
Talcott, Sarah, 49.
Tallmon, Lewis B., 325.
Taylor, Bertha M., 348.
Taylor, Emma L., 288.
Taylor, George W., 132.
Taylor, John, 53.
Taylor, Ruth, 138.
Taylor, Sarah, 148.
Taylor, Susanna, 193.
Thayer, Lyman, 211.
Thomas, Sallie B., 265.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Thompson, Arthur R., 72.
Thompson, Benoni, 140.
Thompson, Charles E., 72.
Thompson, Emma J., 72.
Thompson, Harriet M., 72.
Thompson, John T., 71.
Thompson, Maria, 266.
Thompson, Mary A., 58.
Thompson, Rosa J., 153.
Thompson, Samuel, 95.
Thornton, Alice M., 301.
Thornton, Charles D., 301.
Thornton, Mona M., 301.
Thornton, Wallace D., 301.
Thrall, Homer, 134.
Thrall, Linus G., 134.
Thurber, Elizabeth, 129.
Thurston, David, 212.
Toby, Adelia, 286.
Toll, Charles H., 222.
Toll, Henry W., 222.
Toll, Oliver W., 222.
Toll, Roger W., 222.
Tollarday, Ruth, 190.
Tongren, Julia E., 292.
Torrey, Warren S., 273.
Towne, Elizabeth, 124.
Townes, John A., 231.
Townes, Mary, 231.
Townes, Nettie, 231.
Townsend, Eliza A., 297.
Tracy, Sabrina, 183.
Tracy, Wallace, 142.
Treat, Elizabeth, 42.
Treat, Harriet E., 236.
Treat, Henry B., 236.
Treat, Samuel, 54, 77, 103.
Tregoning, Elizabeth, 257.
Troxell, B. F., 345.
Tucker, Lewis, 142.
Tudor, Ursula, 102.
Tupper, Emeline, 231.
Turner, Alzina, 233.
Turvey, Eliza, 97.
Tuttle, Lucius D., 188.
Twining, Ann, 94.
Twining, Susan, 135.
Tyler, Job, 72.
Tyler, Sybil, 268.

U

Underhill, Eleazur, 174.
Underwood, Laura A., 246.
Unwin, Parkinson, 224.
Unwin, Richmond W., 224.
Upson, Elizabeth T., 105.
Upson, Emma C., 292.

V

Vaille, Agnes W., 221.
Vaille, Edith W., 221.
Vaille, Frederick O., 221.
Vaille, Harriet W., 221.
Valentine, Hosea, 136.
Vanarsdale, Isabel, 192.
Vanderbilt, Mary L., 220.
Van Dusen, Charlotte, 149.
Van Dusen, Jacob, 149.
Van Dusen, Jacob T., 148.
Van Dusen, Levi, 149.
Van Orman, Susan, 209.
Van Peyma, Sadie J., 276.
Van Rensselaer, Stephen, 159.
Van Vleck, William G., 263.
Verplanck, Samuel, 166.

W

Wadsworth, Cora, 302.
Wadsworth, James, 100.
Wadsworth, James S., 101.
Wadsworth, Laura B., 205.
Wagener, Henry, 146.
Walbridge, Elizabeth, 304.
Waldo, Lucy, 107.
Waldron, Libbie, 340.
Walker, Samuel, 140.
Walker, Sarah P., 303.
Wallace, Mary E., 196.
Wallace, Silas M., 196.
Wallace, Silas W., 196.
Wallof, Charles A., 289.
Wallof, Charles W., 289.
Ward, Arby J., 277.
Ward, Arthur A., 52.
Ward, Geraldine A., 277.
Ward, Hazel G., 277.
Ward, James F., 52.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Ward, Zelma H., 277.
Warner, Eleanor, 172.
Warner, Fannie, 189.
Warner, Levi, 68.
Warner, Mary, 170.
Warner, Prudence, 95.
Washburn, Salome, 149.
Waterbury, Helen G., 333.
Waterhouse, Abraham, 67.
Waterman, Elijah, 106.
Waters, Rufus E., 184.
Watrous, Irene A., 325.
Watrous, Loyal H., 324.
Watson, Anne, 43.
Watson, Libby, 287.
Watts, Martin S., 116.
Watts, Martin S. H., 116.
Watts, Schuyler W. J., 116.
Wean, Clarence B., 356.
Wean, Clermont D., 356.
Wean, Daniel S., 356.
Wean, Louise R., 356.
Webb, Abigail, 176.
Webb, Rebecca B., 280.
Webster, John P., 75.
Webster, John R., 75.
Webster, Selah, 123.
Weed, Joseph B., 90.
Weekes, Belle G., 179.
Weekes, Robert S., 179.
Weekes, Robert W., 179.
Weeks, Allen W., 273.
Weeks, Lydia, 135.
Weeks, Olive W., 323.
Weld, William, 312.
Wells, Abigail, 182.
Wells, Arietta, 179.
Wells, Elijah, 51.
Wells, Eunice, 51.
Wells, Fannie I., 338.
Wells, Huldah, 122.
Wells, John, 181.
Wells, Joseph, 51.
Wells, Julia E., 179.
Wells, Juliette, 264.
Wells, Lucinda G., 269.
Wells, Lydia A., 180.
Wells, Mary, 51, 123, 163.
Wells, Mary C., 181
Wells, Robert, 51, 179.
Wells, Sarah, 51, 120.
Welton, Clarinda J., 44.
Welton, Isaac, 43.
Welts, Mary E., 286.
Wershisher, Jennie, 300.
Westlake, Fanny M., 245.
Wetherell, David, 212.
Wetherell, Eliza G., 298.
Wetherell, Jane, 212.
Wheelden, Bettie, 346.
Wheeler, Mary, 143.
Wheeler, Mary Ann, 257.
Whipple, Walter, 271.
White, Ann, 264.
White, Horace C., 135.
White, Lucy, 69.
Whitehead, Asa, 113.
Whiting, Theodore P., 277.
Whitman, Clarissa, 176.
Whitney, Almira, 252.
Whitney, Henry, 122.
Wiard, Anna L., 253.
Wiard, Harry, 252.
Wiard, Katharine W., 252.
Wiard, Mary A., 253.
Wiard, Sadie M., 253.
Wiard, William W., 252.
Wilbur, Mary, 172.
Wilcox, Amos, 148.
Wilcox, Beulah, 49.
Wilcox, Cora L., 291.
Wilcox, Lucy, 49.
Wilcox, Obadiah, 49.
Wilder, Sylvester, 124.
Wilford, Maria A., 174.
Willard, Daniel, 124.
Willard, Eunice, 178.
Willard, Hannah, 124.
Willard, John F., 124.
Willard, Julia A., 124.
Willard, Martha, 261.
Willard, Mary, 124, 269.
Willard, Maude, 44.
Willard, Thomas R., 250.
Willard, William, 124.
Willey, Clair W., 211.

Willey, Frankie F., 211.
Willey, Reuben, 211.
Willey, Ruby M., 211.
Williams, Alice I., 58.
Williams, Edith B., 58.
Williams, Eliza A., 219.
Williams, Elizabeth, 139.
Williams, F. H., 219.
Williams, Herbert, 57.
Williams, Herbert M., 58.
Williams, Margaret, 156.
Williams, Margaret A., 290.
Williams, Mary D., 92.
Williams, Nancy, 125.
Williams, Roger W., 57.
Williams, Sally, 218.
Williams, Samuel, 149.
Williams, Sarah N., 58.
Williams, Thomas, 57.
Williams, Wolcott B., 58.
Williamson, Blanche, 210.
Williamson, Gertrude, 330.
Williamson, Lou, 210.
Williamson, William, 210.
Willington, Ebenezer, 121.
Willis, Eliza A., 337.
Wilmot, Nellie E., 293.
Wilson, Alvin, 170.
Wilson, Catherine W., 154.
Wilson, Esther, 121.
Wilson, Hugh, 154.
Wilson, Jennie L., 351.
Wilson, Loring M., 200.
Wilson, Maria, 99.
Wilson, Rachel R., 292.
Wilson, Robert J., 200.
Wilson, Sweetland C. V., 200.
Wilson, William T., 153, 154.
Wilson, —, 200.
Wiltse, John J., 236.
Winchell, Calvin, 148.
Winchell, Rebecca R., 195.
Wise, Edwin, 143.
Wise, Hiram G., 143.
Wise, Louisa M., 143.
Wise, Lucinda, 143.
Wister, Caspar, 114.
Wister, Lewis C., 114.
Wister, Lewis W., 114.
Wolcott, Abigail, 176.
Wolcott, Countess, 138.
Wolcott, Elihu, 109.
Wolcott, Elizabeth, 73.
Wolcott, Elizur, 78.
Wolcott, Erastus, 66.
Wolcott, Hannah, 55.
Wolcott, Jerusha, 78, 100.
Wolcott, Julianna, 151.
Wolcott, Mary L., 51.
Wolcott, Nathaniel, 121.
Wolcott, Samuel, 79.
Wolfe, Pennie, 355.
Wolverton, Orpha, 246.
Wood, Alger G., 262.
Wood, Bertha B., 262.
Wood, Catherine E., 221.
Wood, Clarence D., 262.
Wood, Emeline, 97.
Wood, Florence E., 262.
Wood, Hazel D., 262.
Wood, Hiram, 137.
Wood, Marcus D., 262.
Wood, Myra M., 262.
Wood, Walter A., 262.
Woodford, Elsa, 184.
Woodhouse, Lemuel, 89.
Woodman, Sylvia, 340.
Woodrow, Henry, 184.
Woodruff, Croesceus, 189.
Woodruff, Eliza, 247.
Woodruff, Ernest, 189.
Woodruff, Henry W., 189.
Woodruff, Ida E., 312.
Woodruff, Polly, 253.
Woodworth, Dyer, 132.
Woodworth, Erastus B., 99.
Woodworth, Hannah, 99.
Woolverton, William B., 243.
Workman, David A., 259.
Worth, Nancy, 172.
Wright, Alvina, 250.
Wright, Bessie, 153.
Wright, Honor, 171.
Wright, Levi, 90.
Wright, Lucy, 169.
Wyatt, Mary, 89.

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Y

Yale, Hiram A., 181.
Yale, Mary W., 181.
Yates, Arthur W., 216.
Yates, Carol M., 216.
Yates, John L., 216.
Yates, Theodore, 216.
Yarrow, George, 356.
Yarrow, Gordon, 356.
Yarrow, Stanley, 356.
Yocum, Hattie O., 299.
Young, Emma L., 320.
Young, Florence A., 350.
Young, John C., 320.
Young, Mary F., 330.
Young, Newton, 188.
—
—, Linnie, 321.
—, Margaret, 320.
—, Ruth, 128.

INDEX TO APPENDIX

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

A

Abbott, Harriet N..... 377
Rose M..... 382
Adkins, Altus B..... 371
Venice A..... 371
Anderson, Adelbert L..... 389
Fay M..... 389
Floyd R..... 389
Herman A..... 389
Rollin K..... 389

B

Bailey, — 366
Baldwin, Clarenda..... 389
Edwin E..... 371
James M..... 371
Katherine B..... 371
Lydia E..... 371
Theda A..... 371, 373
Ballou, Joanna L..... 383
Mercy H..... 382
Barker, John..... 367
Barnum, David..... 365
Louise 365
Royal 365
Stephen 365
Zaccheus 365
Bayley, Priscilla 362
Black, A. B..... 372
Ara G..... 372
A. S..... 372
Perry E..... 372
Royce B..... 372
William M..... 372
Blair, Isabel..... 366
Blake, Mary..... 363
Blakeman, E. L..... 377
Blood, Lucena G..... 385
Boardman, Sarah..... 396
Bodwell, Lydia..... 379
Bonnell, Arnold R..... 397
Boothroyd, Sarah..... 384
Boyd, Moses G..... 381
Brainard, Rhoda..... 398
Bristol, Mary..... 378
Brock, George W..... 380
Henry E..... 380
Leonard W..... 380
Maynor D..... 380
Minnie W..... 380
Timothy W..... 380
Brower, Asa..... 372
Bryant, Betsey..... 391
Burnham, Mary A..... 367
Burr, Fanny..... 372
Burrows, —..... 369

C

Campbell, Ellen F..... 377
Card, Henry..... 389
Carr, Gladys I..... 372
Raymond N..... 372
Walter 372
Cassin, Emily..... 375
Chapin, Martha..... 390
Chapman, Mary..... 374
Cheever, Harriet N..... 376
Cheney, Mary J..... 396
Clapp, Princess..... 376
Comins, Harriet T..... 381
Cook, Clementine..... 394
— 368
Corey, Mary..... 372
Corin, Minnie M..... 398
Cornell, Johanna..... 396
Cross, Ezra..... 379
Sally 379

D

D'Aeth, John B..... 396
Dangler, Sarah A..... 395
Davis, Hannah I..... 382
Dempsey, James..... 387

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Denton, Crandall..... 368
Phebe 369
— 369
Dewey, Margaretta K..... 389
Fannie S..... 390
Distin, — 393
Downing, Amos..... 379
Dudley, Fred..... 374
Mary L..... 374
Wolcott 374
Duryea, Francis W..... 381

E

Eastman, Susan..... 380
Eby, Julia A..... 385
Elsey, Lucy A..... 390
Embury, Esther..... 396
Emerson, Joanna..... 378
Emery, Sarah S..... 386
Ensign, Rebecca..... 386
Eustis, Henrietta L. T..... 381
Ewell, Pamelia..... 388

F

Fisk, Levi J..... 366, 367
— 366
Fosdick, Mercy..... 364
Frey, Rachel..... 397
Furman, Harriet M..... 393

G

Gardner, Sally..... 363
Garfield, Lyman..... 369
Gifford, M..... 390
Goodspeed, Edwin..... 372
Graham, Villa..... 390
Greenleaf, E. L..... 377

H

Hackett, James..... 379
Hall, Sarah B..... 388
Hanchet, — 368
Hanson, Mary C..... 392
Harris, Elizabeth A..... 388
Higginson, Martha M..... 395
Hinman, Anna..... 393
Hitchcock, — 393
Hodges, Laura A..... 391
Holmes, Annie..... 379
Clara E..... 378
Holt, Lucena..... 368
Hopkins, Ida..... 390
— 383
Hubbard, Caroline..... 364
Frederick B..... 382
Hull, Sarah..... 393
Hummiston, — 393
Humphrey, Hattie B..... 398
Hunt, — 369
Hyde, Rufus..... 362

I

Ingersoll, Alice..... 361

J

Jackson, Mary..... 362
Jacova, Janet..... 389
Jeffrey, Phebe..... 395
Johnson, Glenora P..... 394
Mary A..... 394
Milton B..... 394
— 394
Jones, Betsey..... 365
Lucretia 398

K

Kearney, Mary H..... 398
Knight, Pearl..... 389

L

Larrabee, Effie B..... 375
LeRoy, Ella..... 389
Lewis, Anna..... 394
Loomis, Irene M..... 398
Lord, Abram..... 380

M

Magson, Mary..... 372
Mason, Sarah..... 380
McKinney, Izora F..... 399
Mead, — 366
Millard, Fred H..... 364
Sterling A..... 364
William J..... 364
Miner, Emily..... 374
Mount, F. B..... 392
Munger, H..... 364

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

N

Newcombe, George B..... 387
Nichols, Daniel..... 372
Eva 372
Noble, Wellington A..... 368

O

Ormsby, — 393
Osgood, Richard..... 380

P

Palmer, Cornelius..... 367
Parrish, Evie M..... 375
Parsons, John S..... 376
Pease, Mary..... 365
Perry, Adelaide..... 369
Emerson 369
William 369
Peterson, Clark K..... 378
Phillips, Eliza J..... 392
Pippin, Martha..... 371
Pitman, Clara E..... 380
Joseph H..... 380
Pond, Olive..... 370
Powers, Emma..... 373
Prime, Arabella D..... 364
Edward H. G..... 364
Gardner W..... 363
Julia A..... 364
Kate 363
Ralph E..... 363
Ruth H..... 364
William C..... 363
Prouty, Phebe A..... 383
Putnam, Mary..... 361

R

Reddick, Arrethea E. W..... 397
Maggie R. E..... 397
Robert 397
William B. W..... 397
Reynolds, Sarah..... 369
Rhodes, Levi..... 367
Richards, Augustus J..... 363
George C..... 363
Jacob 363
Sarah A. W..... 363
Riley, Ernest..... 387
Robbins, Richard B..... 365
Rogers, Mary D..... 374
Rowley, Bateman..... 369
William 366
Ryno, Grace D..... 385

S

Scott, Eliza J..... 392
Hector M..... 377
Seavey, Lillian P..... 380
Shores, Nellie.....373
Sibley, Mary..... 361
Skinner, Eliza..... 389
— 368
Slocomb, Charles H..... 383
Smith, — 366, 367
Strong, Lucy..... 376
Sunderland, Asa..... 366
Bertha O. N..... 370
Byron 366
Charles A..... 370
Daniel 370
David 366
Frank A..... 370
M. E. S..... 370
Thurman D..... 370
Swift, Helen F..... 372
Levi 372
Lucy G..... 372
Roland W..... 372
Swinton, Ida..... 371
Lydia 371

T

Tatreau, Augustus..... 367
Taylor, Amelia J..... 398
Polly 386
Thurlow, Mary..... 378
Towner, Joseph..... 369
Parker 369
Rollin 369
Townsend, Aaron..... 364
Treadway, Alice..... 371
Rachel 371
Treat, Anna..... 367
Lucy 367
Tucker, Roscoe V..... 390

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Turner, Angeline..... 397
Anna 397
Calvin 397
David 397
Hannah 397
Jesse 397
John 397
Julia 397
Mary 397
Miranda 397
Oliver 397
Sadie 397
Sarah 384
Soloman 397
Susan 397
William 397
Turrell, Lois..... 366

U

Upson, — 369

V

Vessey, Lew..... 387
Vickere, Abbie H..... 377

W

Walcott, Abraham..... 361
Ann 361
Benjamin 361
Ebenezer 361
Elijah 362
Elizabeth 362
Hannah 361, 362
John 361, 362
Jonathan 361, 362
Joseph 361, 362
Mary 361, 362, 364
Miriam 362
Priscilla 362
Prudence 361
Rachel 362
Samuel 361, 362
Sarah 362
Solomon 362
Stephen 362
Thomas 361
William 361
Walker, Dinah..... 379
Miriam 379
Walrath, Elmina..... 397
Warner, Herbert..... 373
Lulu H..... 373
Watrous, Charles A..... 377
Welcome, Jane.....379
Wells, Abner..... 367
Lucy 370
Moses 368
Wesson, Sarah..... 376
Whitney, Rosabelle..... 373
Williams, Abbie H..... 377
Charlotte E..... 374
Wing, Frances F..... 387
Winters, Harriet..... 373
— 393
Wishing, Ida M..... 387
Wolcott, Aaron..... 393
Aaron D..... 398
Abel 383
Abner C..... 384
Acsah 369
Ada 394
Agnes 373
Agnes E..... 382
Alanson 382
Albert T..... 384
Alexander K..... 392
Alfred L..... 377
Algernon 398
Alice 394
Alice D..... 364
Alice E..... 387
Alida H..... 387
Allen 390
Almon 367
Almon R..... 373
Alonzo 382
Alvin 365
Alvin S..... 369
Amelia 397
Amy 367
Andrew 385
Angeline 376
Ann 380, 393
Anna 394
Anna L..... 395, 396

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Wolcott, Annie L. 377
Annis 391
Ardelia 386
Ariel 366
Arrethea A. 397
Arthur 374
Asa G. 364
Aseneath 363
Ashley 370
Ashley C. 375
Augusta B. 372
Augustus C. 364
Bailey 386
Benjamin 394, 395
Bert H. 387
Bertha M. 383
Bessie L. 384
Betsey 388
Betsey A. 386
Bloomfield D. 395
Bradley I. 398
Buel 394
Calder 389
Calvin 363, 366
Carlton L. 386
Carlton O. 387
Caroline 394
Caroline E. M. 380
Caroline L. 395
Carrie 390
Carrol A. 373
Charles 371, 380, 382
Charles A. 398
Charles E. 388
Charles I. 382
Charles O. 375
Charles P. 381
Charles T. 382, 386
Charles W. 381
Charlotte 374
Chauncey 390
Clara 368, 396
Clara E. 380
Clarence 371
Clarence M. 384
Clayton P. 383
Cora C. 376, 377
Cyrenius B. 376
Wolcott, Cyrus E. 394
Daniel 366, 391
Daniel P. 376
Delia 363
Desire 391
Dewey 390
Dorcas 391
Dorothy 375
Eby J. 385
Edith M. 372, 395
Edmond 395
Edmond A. 395
Edna 380
Edna W. 395
Edward 387
Edward L. 384
Edwin P. 369
Edwin R. 369
Edwin W. 388
Eleanor 383
Electa 391, 393
Elijah 363, 391
Eliza 368, 396, 397
Elizabeth 374
Elizabeth G. 363
Ella G. 398
Ellen 369
Elmer J. 374
Elouise 392
Emerson 399
Emerson S. 388
Emily L. 383
Emily R. 382
Emogene M. 385
Eunice 379
Eva 372
Eva M. 374
Experience 379
Frances 374
Frances A. 388
Frank L. 392
Franklin 394
Fred R. 392
Frederica J. 388
Frederick C. 388
Frederick M. 391
Frederick S. 377
Gaiety 392

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Wolcott, George..... 390, 391, 394
George B..... 385
George F..... 380
George H..... 376
George M..... 376
George T..... 364
Georgia 372
Gertrude 372
Gertrude E..... 387
Gertrude S..... 378
Grace 381
Grace C..... 381
Guy F..... 373
Guy H..... 384
Hannah 363, 367, 396
Hannah A..... 384
Hannah B..... 376
Hannah M..... 395
Harriet 367
Harriet T..... 381
Harriett 387
Harriett A..... 384
Harriett F..... 377
Harriett J..... 387
Harry 374
Haskell M..... 391
Hazel 385
Helen 387
Henrietta B..... 364
Henrietta L..... 380
Henry 387, 391, 394
Henry A..... 388
Henry B..... 370, 396
Hephzibah 364
Herman 387
Hiram 367
Hiram S..... 388
Horace A..... 384
Horace H..... 373
Ida 369
Ida A..... 376
Ira E..... 384
Irene 385
Irene R..... 398
Isaac S..... 376
Jairus B..... 376
James E..... 371
James H..... 392
Wolcott, James M..... 390
Jane 386
Jane W..... 380
Jerome 368
Jerome W..... 392
Jesse 365
Jessie M..... 385
Joel 393, 394
John 378
379, 383, 385, 388, 393, 396, 398
John C..... 370
John E..... 399
John J..... 398
John T..... 367
John W..... 380, 381
Joseph 379, 382
Joseph N..... 390
Joshua 379
Joshua R..... 382
Judson 369
Julianna 390
Junia E..... 374
Kate 398
Kenneth 374
Laura 367
Laura A..... 378, 384
Lavina 393
Lemuel P..... 376
Leo F..... 393
Leonora 366
Lester 390
Leverett J..... 390
Levi 369
Levi B..... 383
Lewis 388
Lillie A..... 392
Lois 366, 393
Lorani 386
Lorena 394
Loriane 369
Lorinda 386
Louise 391
Lovisa 366
Loyal 368
Lucinda 369
Lucy 365, 367, 373, 382
Lucy J..... 384
Lucy S..... 376

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Wolcott, Luella C..... 389
Luke 386
Lula G..... 393
Luman 368
Lurinda 366
Luther 363
Lydia 369, 379
Lyman B..... 381
L. Bruce..... 398
Malinda 393
Marie A..... 367
Marion F..... 384
Marion L..... 387, 388
Marion M..... 374
Mark 387
Martha L..... 373
Martillas F..... 386
Mary 364, 368, 389, 397
Mary A..... 396, 399
Mary E..... 371, 387, 390, 395
Mead D..... 386
Mercy 364
Merrill C..... 391
Merrill G..... 373
Merrill T..... 371
Merritt B..... 378
Merritt O..... 389
Miles E..... 394
Miles L..... 394
Millien 382
Milly E..... 371
Milton F..... 386
Minerva 394
Monford 368
Morgan E..... 386
Morris 388
Moses 365, 366
Myron 368
Myron E..... 386
Myron L..... 384
Nathaniel 394
Nelson 369
Noah 390
Noble K..... 367, 370
Olive 366, 367, 368
Olive G..... 384
Oliver 367, 383
Oliver B..... 370
Wolcott, Oliver C..... 398
Oliver E..... 373
Ormus P..... 387
Orrin 383
Orson 383
Orson O..... 398
Otis C..... 386
Patty L..... 388
Paul 381
Perry B..... 372
Peter 394
Phebe A..... 395
Phoebe E..... 369
Philemon 365
Philemon T..... 370
Philo G..... 385
Polly 363, 386, 391
Racelia 370
Ransom 393, 394
Reuben 394
Reuben I..... 393
Rhoda 366, 368
Riley 366
Roger A..... 370, 374
Rosabelle 373
Rose 388
Rowena C..... 385
Roxy 383
Royce 374
Ruby E..... 384
Rudolph 385
Russell B..... 367
Ruth 379
Ruth M..... 384, 398
Sally 386, 391
Sally A..... 364
Samuel 364, 365, 366, 368, 393, 394
Samuel G..... 364
Samuel P..... 387
Samuel S..... 373
Sara E..... 395
Sarah 369, 379, 396
Seraph 367
Seth 394
Seth T..... 396
Sewell A..... 399
Silas 390

[The figures in this Index refer to the page.]

Wolcott, Solomon..... 379, 388, 389
Solomon A..... 388
Stanley H..... 378
Stanton 391
Stata 394
Stephen 376
Stephen B..... 376
Stephen C..... 377
Stephen W.....380
Susan 368
Susannah 365
Sybil 368
Sylvester 388
Theodore B..... 383
Theodore E..... 386
Theophilus A..... 377
Theron 375
Thurman 368
Timothy 379, 380
Tryphosa B..... 376
Vernera S..... 388
Wolcott, Vernon..... 367, 373
Viola I..... 375
Vonda 375
Wealthy 363
Wilbur A..... 371
Wilfred B..... 395
Willard 363
William 364, 365, 379, 382
William B..... 377, 378, 396
William G..... 367
William H..... 370, 395
W. Ransom..... 386
Worsdell, —..... 366
Wright, Lucy..... 365

—

—, Eunice..... 379
—, Experience..... 379
—, Lydia..... 379
—, Mary J..... 380
—, Olive..... 366, 382
—, Polly..... 388